

LEGION

FOOTBALL
2015





JACOB HUESMAN, UTC
2014 OFFENSIVE PLAYER OF THE YEAR



COREY LEVIN, UTC
2014 JACOBS BLOCKING AWARD



AL COBB, VMI
2014 FRESHMAN OF THE YEAR

2015 Southern Conference Football Media Guide

On the inside

2015 composite schedule 2

SoCon on TV 3

The Southern Conference

Southern Conference history 4-8

Southern Conference principles 9

Southern Conference Hall of Fame 10-11

Commissioner John Iamarino 12

Southern Conference staff 13

Southern Conference media relations 14

Southern Conference teams

The Citadel 16-23

Furman 24-31

Mercer 32-37

Samford 38-45

Chattanooga 46-53

VMI 54-61

Western Carolina 62-69

Wofford 70-77

2014 year-in-review

Final standings 78

Polls 79

Honors and awards 80-81

Individual leaders 82-83

Team statistics 84-85

Individual superlatives 86-87

Team superlatives 88

Records and awards

All-time team records 89

Coaching records 90

NFL Draftees 91-92

NCAA statistics champions 93

Overtime history 94

Final national polls 95-97

National and regional honors 98-99

All-Americans 100-101

Annual award winners 102-103

All-conference selections 104-110

Players of the Week 111-116

Players of the Month 116

All-Academic selections 117-118

FBS wins 119

Individual records 120-132

Team records 133-135

Annual individual leaders 136-139

Annual team leaders 140-143

FCS Playoff history 144-146

FCS national champions 147-150

FCS Playoff individual records 151

FCS Playoff team records 152

Pre-FCS history 153

Yearly standings 154-157

Southern Conference champions 158

The Southern Conference

702 N. Pine Street

Spartanburg, S.C. 29303

Phone: 864-591-5100

Fax: 864-591-3448

Website: www.SoConSports.com

Conference staff

John Iamarino Commissioner

Geoff Cabe Senior Associate Commissioner

Sue Arakas Associate Commissioner

Doug King Associate Commissioner for Compliance

Jason Yaman Associate Commissioner for Media Relations

Kate Barnett Director of Championships

Paul Lollis Director of Video Productions

Jordan Trolinger Director of Creative Services

Joe Kaminski Assistant Director of Championships

Phil Perry Assistant Director of Media Relations

Laura Hayes Executive Assistant to the Commissioner

Brandi Anderson Operations Assistant

Cobey Culton Media Relations Assistant

Jack Childress Coordinator of Officials

Southern Conference Officers

President: Dr. A.J. Grube, Western Carolina University

Vice President: Dr. Jameica Hill, Wofford College



Credits

Editor: Phil Perry

Design: Phil Perry

Cover: Phil Perry

Editorial Assistance: Jason Yaman and the SoCon football SIDs.

Online Services: www.issuu.com



COMPOSITE SCHEDULE

Sept. 3 (Thursday)

Central Arkansas at Samford	SDN	7 p.m.
VMI at Ball State	ESPN3	7 p.m.

Sept. 5 (Saturday)

Wofford at Clemson	ACC RSN	12:30 p.m.
Mercer at Austin Peay		5 p.m.
Davidson at The Citadel	ESPN3	6 p.m.
Jacksonville State at Chattanooga	SDN	6 p.m.
Coastal Carolina at Furman	ESPN3	7 p.m.
Mars Hill at Western Carolina	SDN	7 p.m.

Sept. 12 (Saturday)

Mars Hill at Chattanooga	SDN	1 p.m.
Morehead State at VMI	ESPN3	1:30 p.m.
Florida A&M at Samford	SDN	3 p.m.
Furman at Virginia Tech	ESPN3	3:30 p.m.
Stetson at Mercer	ESPN3	6 p.m.
*Western Carolina at The Citadel	ESPN3	6 p.m.
Tennessee Tech at Wofford	SDN	7 p.m.

Sept. 19 (Saturday)

*Chattanooga at Samford	ASN	3:30 p.m.
Wofford at Idaho		5 p.m.
The Citadel at Georgia Southern		6 p.m.
Furman at UCF	ESPN3	6 p.m.
VMI at Richmond		6 p.m.
Mercer at Tennessee Tech		7 p.m.
Western Carolina at Tennessee	ESPNU	7 p.m.

Sept. 26 (Saturday)

Samford at Louisville		TBA
*VMI at Furman	ESPN3	3 p.m.
Charleston Southern at The Citadel	ESPN3	6 p.m.
Chattanooga at Presbyterian		7 p.m.
Gardner-Webb at Wofford	SDN	7 p.m.

Oct. 3 (Saturday)

*Wofford at Mercer	ESPN3	TBA
Bucknell at VMI	ESPN3	1:30 p.m.
Presbyterian at Western Carolina	ESPN3/WMYA-TV	3:30 p.m.
South Carolina State at Furman	ESPN3	7 p.m.

Oct. 10 (Saturday)

*Furman at Chattanooga	ESPN3	1 p.m.
*Samford at VMI	ESPN3	1:30 p.m.
*Wofford at The Citadel	ESPN3	2 p.m.
*Mercer at Western Carolina	ASN	3:30 p.m.

Oct. 17 (Saturday)

ETSU at Mercer	ESPN3	TBA
*Chattanooga at VMI	ESPN3	1:30 p.m.
*Western Carolina at Wofford	ESPN3	1:30 p.m.
*The Citadel at Samford	SDN	3 p.m.

Oct. 24 (Saturday)

*VMI at Mercer	ESPN3	TBA
*The Citadel at Furman	ESPN3	1:30 p.m.
*Chattanooga at Wofford	SDN	1:30 p.m.
*Samford at Western Carolina	SDN	3:30 p.m.

Oct. 31 (Saturday)

*Wofford at VMI	ESPN3	1:30 p.m.
*Mercer at The Citadel	ESPN3	2 p.m.
*Western Carolina at Chattanooga	ESPN3	2 p.m.
*Furman at Samford	SDN	3 p.m.

Nov. 7 (Saturday)

*Chattanooga at Mercer	ESPN3	TBA
*VMI at The Citadel	ESPN3	2 p.m.
*Furman at Western Carolina	SDN	3:30 p.m.
Clark Atlanta at Samford	SDN	3 p.m.

Nov. 14 (Saturday)

Western Carolina at Texas A&M		TBA
*Mercer at Furman	ESPN3	1:30 p.m.
*Samford at Wofford	ESPN3	1:30 p.m.
*The Citadel at Chattanooga	SDN	2 p.m.

Nov. 21 (Saturday)

The Citadel at South Carolina		TBA
*Samford at Mercer	ESPN3	TBA
Chattanooga at Florida State		TBA
*Western Carolina at VMI	ESPN3	1:30 p.m.
*Furman at Wofford	ASN	3:30 p.m.

Nov. 28 (Saturday)

NCAA FCS Playoffs (Opening Round)

Dec. 5 (Saturday)

NCAA FCS Playoffs (First Round)

Dec. 11 and 12 (Friday, Saturday)

NCAA FCS Playoffs (Quarterfinals)

Dec. 18 and 19 (Friday, Saturday)

NCAA FCS Playoffs (Semifinals)

Jan. 9 (Saturday)

NCAA FCS Playoffs (Championship)

* Southern Conference game

ALL TIMES EASTERN

Game times subject to change

ACC RSN - ACC Network Regional Sports Networks

ASN - American Sport Network

ESPN3 - ESPN3/WatchESPN

ESPN3



2015 SoCon Football on Television

Date	Game	Time	Network	Date	Game	Time	Network
Sept. 3	VMI at Ball State	7 p.m.	ESPN3	Oct. 10	*Samford at VMI	1:30 p.m.	ESPN3
Sept. 5	Davidson at The Citadel	6 p.m.	ESPN3	Oct. 17	ETSU at Mercer	TBA	ESPN3
Sept. 5	Coastal Carolina at Furman	7 p.m.	ESPN3	Oct. 17	*Chattanooga at VMI	1:30 p.m.	ESPN3
Sept. 5	Wofford at Clemson	12:30 p.m.	ACC RSN	Oct. 17	*Western Carolina at Wofford	1:30 p.m.	ESPN3
Sept. 12	*Western Carolina at The Citadel	6 p.m.	ESPN3	Oct. 24	*The Citadel at Furman	1:30 p.m.	ESPN3
Sept. 12	Furman at Virginia Tech	3:30 p.m.	ESPN3	Oct. 24	*VMI at Mercer	1:30 p.m.	ESPN3
Sept. 12	Stetson at Mercer	6 p.m.	ESPN3	Oct. 31	*Mercer at The Citadel	2 p.m.	ESPN3
Sept. 12	Morehead State at VMI	1:30 p.m.	ESPN3	Oct. 31	*Western Carolina at Chattanooga	2 p.m.	ESPN3
Sept. 19	Furman at Central Florida	6 p.m.	ESPN3	Oct. 31	*Wofford at VMI	1:30 p.m.	ESPN3
Sept. 19	*Chattanooga at Samford	3:30 p.m.	ASN	Nov. 7	*VMI at The Citadel	2 p.m.	ESPN3
Sept. 19	Western Carolina at Tennessee	7 p.m.	ESPNU	Nov. 7	*Chattanooga at Mercer	TBA	ESPN3
Sept. 26	Charleston Southern at The Citadel	6 p.m.	ESPN3	Nov. 14	*Mercer at Furman	1:30 p.m.	ESPN3
Sept. 26	*VMI at Furman	3 p.m.	ESPN3	Nov. 14	*Samford at Wofford	1:30 p.m.	ESPN3
Oct. 3	South Carolina State at Furman	7 p.m.	ESPN3	Nov. 21	*Furman at Wofford	3:30 p.m.	ASN
Oct. 3	*Wofford at Mercer	TBA	ESPN3	Nov. 21	*Samford at Mercer	TBA	ESPN3
Oct. 3	Bucknell at VMI	1:30 p.m.	ESPN3	Nov. 21	*Western Carolina at VMI	1:30 p.m.	ESPN3
Oct. 3	Presbyterian at Western Carolina	3:30 p.m.	ESPN3/WMYA				
Oct. 10	*Wofford at The Citadel	2 p.m.	ESPN3				
Oct. 10	*Furman at Chattanooga	1 p.m.	ESPN3				
Oct. 10	*Mercer at Western Carolina	3:30 p.m.	ASN				

*Southern Conference game; All times Eastern

Times and schedule are accurate as of July 10, 2015, and are subject to change.

WELCOME BACK, BUCS

ETSU HAS RESTARTED FOOTBALL AND WILL PLAY A SOCON SCHEDULE BEGINNING IN 2016. THE BUCS WILL PLAY AS AN INDEPENDENT IN 2015.

DATE	OPPONENT	TIME
Sept. 3	KENNESAW STATE	7:30 p.m.
Sept. 10	MARYVILLE	7:30 p.m.
Sept. 17	at Charleston Southern	7 p.m.
Sept. 26	EMORY & HENRY	TBA
Oct. 3	ST. FRANCIS	TBA
Oct. 17	at Mercer	TBA
Oct. 24	at Montana State	4:35 p.m.
Oct. 31	WARNER	TBA
Nov. 7	at Robert Morris	12 p.m.
Nov. 14	at Gardner-Webb	1:30 p.m.
Nov. 21	KENTUCKY WESLEYAN	TBA

**ETSU COACH
CARL TORBUSH**

The Southern Conference

The Southern Conference, which is in its 95th season of intercollegiate competition in 2015-16, is a national leader in emphasizing the development of the student-athlete and in helping to build lifelong leaders and role models.

The Southern Conference has been on the forefront of innovation and originality in developing creative solutions to address issues facing intercollegiate athletics. From establishing the first postseason college basketball tournament (1921), to tackling the issue of freshman eligibility (1922), to developing women's championships (1984), to becoming the first conference to install the 3-point goal in basketball (1980), the Southern Conference has been a pioneer.

The Southern Conference is the nation's fifth-oldest NCAA Division I collegiate athletic association. Only the Big Ten (1896), the Missouri Valley (1907), the Pac-12 (1915) and the Southwestern Athletic (1920) conferences are older in terms of origination.

Academic excellence has been a major part of the Southern Conference's tradition. Hundreds of Southern Conference student-athletes have been recognized on Capital One Academic All-America and all-district teams. A total of 20 Rhodes Scholarship winners have been selected from conference institutions, most recently in 2012-13, when former Wofford volleyball player Rachel Woodlee earned the prestigious award.

The Conference currently consists of 10 members in six states throughout the Southeast and sponsors 20 varsity sports and championships that produce participants for NCAA Division I Championships.

The Southern Conference offices are located in the historic Beaumont Mill in Spartanburg, S.C. A textile mill that was in operation from 1880 until 1999, Beaumont Mill was renovated in 2004 and today offers the league first-class meeting areas and offices as well as a spacious library for storage of the conference's historical documents.

Membership history

On Feb. 25, 1921, representatives from 14 of the Southern Intercollegiate Athletic Association's (SIAA) 30 members met at Atlanta's Piedmont Hotel to establish the Southern Intercollegiate Conference. On hand at the inaugural meeting were officials from Alabama, Alabama Polytechnic Institute (Auburn), Clemson, Georgia, Georgia School of Technology (Georgia Tech), Kentucky, Maryland, Mississippi A&M (Mississippi State), North Carolina, North Carolina State, Tennessee, Virginia, Virginia Polytechnic Institute (Virginia Tech) and Washington & Lee.

Dr. S.V. Sanford of Georgia was chosen as acting chairman and N.W. Dougherty of Tennessee was named secretary. The decision to form a new athletic conference was motivated by the desire to have a workable number of conference games for each league member. With 30 schools in the SIAA by the early 1920s,

it was impossible to play every school at least once during the regular season and many schools went several years between playing some conference members. In addition, in 1920, the SIAA voted down proposed rules that an athlete must be in a college a year before playing on its teams and refused to abolish a rule permitting athletes to play summer baseball for money.

Play began in the fall of 1921, and a year later, six more schools joined the fledgling league, including Tulane (which had attended the inaugural meeting but had elected not to join), Florida, Louisiana (LSU), Mississippi, South Carolina and Vanderbilt. VMI joined in 1925 and Duke was added in 1929.

By the 1930s, membership in the Southern Conference had reached 23 schools. C.P. "Sally" Miles of Virginia Tech, president of the Southern Conference, called the annual league meeting to order on Dec. 9, 1932, at the Farragut Hotel in Knoxville, Tenn. Georgia's Dr. Sanford announced that 13 institutions west and south of the Appalachian Mountains were reorganizing as the Southeastern Conference. Members of the new league included Alabama, Alabama Polytechnic Institute, Florida, Georgia, Georgia School of Technology, Kentucky, Louisiana, Mississippi, Mississippi A&M, University of the South, Tennessee, Tulane and Vanderbilt.

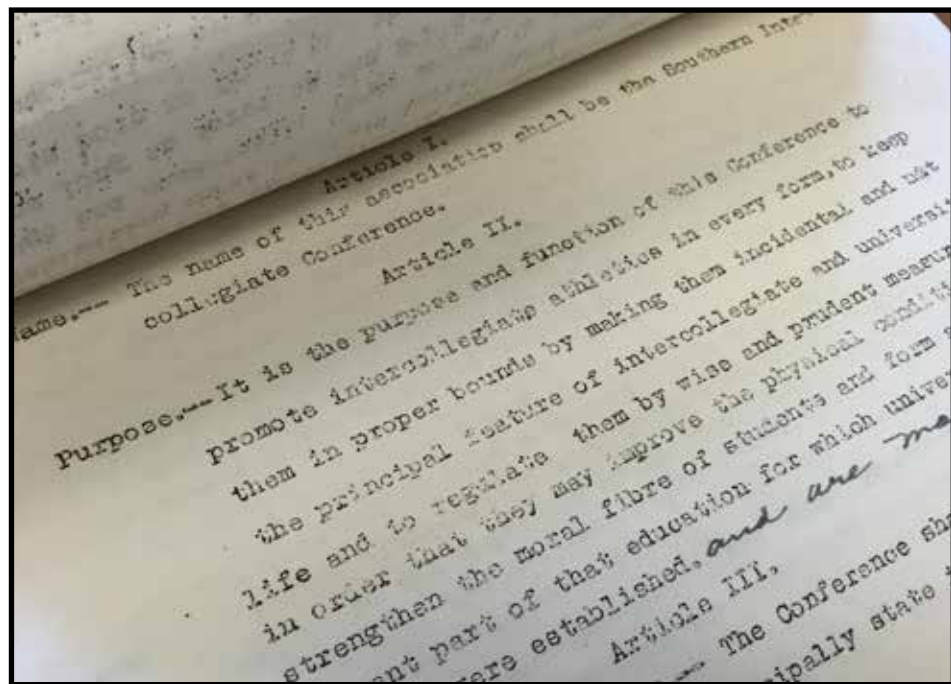
According to the minutes of the meeting, Dr. Sanford stated that the division was made along geographical lines. Florida's Dr. J.J. Tigert, acting as spokesman for the withdrawing group, regretted the move but believed it was necessary as the Southern Conference had grown too large. The resignations were accepted and the withdrawing schools formed the new league, which began play in 1933.

The Southern Conference continued with membership of 10 institutions, including Clemson, Duke, Maryland, North Carolina, North Carolina State, South Carolina, Virginia, VMI, Virginia Tech and Washington & Lee.

The second major shift occurred some 20 years later. By 1952, the Southern Conference included 17 colleges and universities. Another split occurred when seven schools – Clemson, Duke, Maryland, North Carolina, North Carolina State, South Carolina and Wake Forest – departed to form the Atlantic Coast Conference, which began play in 1953. The revamped Southern Conference included members The Citadel, Davidson, Furman, George Washington, Richmond, VMI, Virginia Tech, Washington & Lee, West Virginia and William & Mary.

A third major shift occurred in 2012-13, when five members announced their departures and three schools were added. College of Charleston announced its decision to leave for the Colonial Athletic Association following the 2012-13 season, while Appalachian State (Sun Belt), Davidson (Atlantic 10), Elon (Colonial) and Georgia Southern (Sun Belt) announced they would depart following the 2013-14 campaign. At the Southern Conference's 2013 spring meetings in Hilton Head Island, S.C., the league officially extended invitations to former members ETSU and VMI, as well as Mercer, to join the league for the 2014-15 academic year.

Today, the league continues to thrive with a membership that includes 10 institutions and a footprint that spans six states: Alabama, Georgia, North Carolina, South Carolina, Tennessee and Virginia. Current league members are The Citadel, ETSU, Furman, Mercer, UNCG, Samford, Chattanooga, VMI, Western Carolina and Wofford.



The original Southern Conference constitution, drawn up in 1921, is housed in the archives at the league office in Spartanburg, S.C.

SOUTHERN CONFERENCE HISTORY



Leadership

John Iamarino was officially named commissioner of the conference on Jan. 2, 2006. Iamarino has promoted the Southern Conference through an ambitious agenda that has improved championships, upgraded compliance-related matters, launched the conference's Hall of Fame and increased the marketing and brand awareness of the conference and its member institutions. He has also guided the league through its recent membership changes, ensuring the Southern Conference's future viability and stability with the additions of ETSU, Mercer and VMI.

The eighth commissioner in Southern Conference history, Iamarino spearheaded the effort to create the SoCon Digital Network, which launched in the fall of 2014, and the league-wide plan to have all 10 member institutions capable of producing ESPN3-ready content by 2017.

Iamarino also orchestrated the addition of the league's 20th sport, men's lacrosse, for the 2014-15 academic year, attracting associate members Bellarmine, High Point, Jacksonville and Richmond in the inaugural year and adding Air Force beginning with the 2016 season.

The Southern Conference named its first commissioner in December 1950. Duke's Wallace Wade made the transition from Blue Devil football coach to athletics administration as the first person at the helm of the conference. Lloyd Jordan replaced Wade as the commissioner in 1960 and served a 14-year term until Ken Germann became the league head in 1974. Germann was the commissioner for 13 years and orchestrated the league's expansion to include women's athletics. In 1987, he was succeeded by Dave Hart, who oversaw the transfer of the league office from Charlotte, N.C., to Asheville, N.C.

Wright Waters succeeded Hart upon his retirement in 1991. Under Waters' leadership, the Southern Conference expanded to 12 members, added three women's sports and posted record revenue from the basketball tournament. Waters was followed by Alfred B. White in 1998. White, a veteran member of the NCAA office, introduced the current conference logo and elevated the conference's commitment to marketing and development of corporate partners.

Danny Morrison, now president of the Carolina Panthers, headed the conference from 2001-05 and orchestrated the league's move from Asheville, N.C., to Spartanburg, S.C. Under Morrison's leadership, the conference increased its marketing and promotional efforts. Championship history

The first Southern Conference Championship held after the formation of the league was the basketball tournament in Atlanta in 1922. The North Carolina Tar Heels won the tournament to become the first recognized league champion in any sport. The Southern Conference tournament remains the oldest of its kind in college basketball. The most recent addition was men's lacrosse, which crowned its first champion in 2015.



The 2014 addition of VMI in Lexington, Va., extended the Southern Conference's reach to six states across the Southeast.

Commissioner Germann spearheaded the Southern Conference's expansion to include women's athletics during the 1983-84 season. That year, league women's championships were held in volleyball, basketball and tennis. Cross country joined the mix in 1985, outdoor track and field was added in 1987 and indoor and track and field followed in 1988. Most recently, the conference instituted golf and softball championships in the spring of 1994 and added soccer in the fall of 1994.

The Germann Cup, named in honor of the former commissioner, annually recognizes the top women's athletics programs in the conference. From its humble beginnings, women's athletics have become an integral part of the Southern Conference and its success. The Southern Conference declares champions in 11 men's sports – football, soccer, cross country, basketball, indoor track and field, outdoor track and field, wrestling, baseball, lacrosse, tennis and golf – and nine women's sports – soccer, volleyball, cross country, basketball, indoor track and field, outdoor track and field, tennis, golf and softball.

Football

The Southern Conference has also excelled as the premier Football Championship Subdivision (FCS) conference. Former Southern Conference member Appalachian State won the three consecutive FCS titles from 2005-07, becoming the first team to do so. The league boasts more than 250 players who have garnered All-America recognition and numerous national player or coach of the year awards. The conference had at least one team in the top 10 of the final FCS poll for 28 consecutive years (1985-2012), with at least two teams finishing in the final poll in every season from 1982-2013. Three SoCon teams – tri-champions Furman, Samford and Chattanooga

– finished in the top 25 in 2013, while the Mocs finished No. 8 in 2014.

The conference has placed multiple representatives in the FCS Playoffs in 26 of 31 seasons, with 16 championship game appearances and eight national titles. The Southern Conference has had at least one team reach the semifinals in 12 of the last 16 years and in 18 of the last 23 seasons.

In 2007, Appalachian State became the first FCS team to defeat a nationally ranked Football Bowl Subdivision (FBS) team, when the Mountaineers defeated No. 5 Michigan, 34-32, on Sept. 1 before a sellout crowd at Michigan Stadium. Georgia Southern, in its final game as a member of the Southern Conference, downed the SEC's Florida in Gainesville.

Prior to the conference's reclassification in 1981, Southern Conference football teams appeared in a total of 36 bowl games, posting a record of 16-18-2. From 1925-30, league schools won five football national championships in a six-year span. There are nearly 60 former Southern Conference players and coaches in the College Football Hall of Fame. One of the most recognizable of these names is former North Carolina running back Charlie "Choo Choo" Justice, who helped guide North Carolina to three bowl appearances. He was a first-team All-America selection and the Heisman Trophy runner-up in 1948 and 1949. In 1949, Justice earned first-team all-conference honors for the fourth consecutive season, becoming the first player in league history to achieve that feat. He was a member of the league's inaugural Hall of Fame Class in 2009.

Another of the league's football products that made it to the College Football Hall of Fame is Sam Huff of West Virginia. Huff was a three-year

starter on both the offensive and defensive lines for the Mountaineers. In 1955, Huff earned first-team All-America honors on the field and was a first-team Academic All-American for his work in the classroom. He played 12 seasons in the National Football League for the New York Giants and the Washington Redskins. Also a member of the conference's first Hall of Fame class, he was a five-time All-Pro linebacker and is also a member of the Pro Football Hall of Fame.

The newest addition was former Appalachian State coach Jerry Moore, who was enshrined in December 2014. The winningest coach in Appalachian State and Southern Conference history, Moore compiled a 215-87 record in his 24 seasons at Appalachian State (1989-2012), including 10 SoCon championships, 18 postseason appearances and an unprecedented three straight NCAA Division I FCS/I-AA national titles (2005-07).

In recent years, the Southern Conference has continued to produce outstanding student-athletes. In 1999, Georgia Southern's Adrian Peterson captured the Walter Payton Award, presented annually to the Football Championship Subdivision's most outstanding offensive player. Furman's Louis Ivory was awarded the honor in 2000, Georgia Southern's Jayson Foster was presented with the 2007 trophy and most recently, Appalachian State's record-setting quarterback Armanti Edwards became the first two-time winner in Payton Award history after claiming the honors in 2008 and 2009.

Appalachian State's Dexter Coakley was a three-time all-conference selection and consensus All-American in 1994, '95 and '96 before going on to stardom with the Dallas Cowboys. Coakley won a pair of Buck Buchanan Awards, given to Football Championship Subdivision's top defensive player each year. Terrell Owens went from catching passes at Chattanooga to a stellar NFL career. Western

Southern Conference members

Alabama (1921-1932)
 Appalachian State (1971-2014)
 Auburn (1921-1932)
 College of Charleston (1998-2013)
Chattanooga (1976-present)
The Citadel (1936-present)
 Clemson (1921-1953)
 Davidson (1936-1988, 1991-2014)
 Duke (1928-1953)
 East Carolina (1964-1976)
ETSU (1978-2005, 2014-present)
 Elon (2003-2014)
 Florida (1922-1932)
Furman (1936-present)
 George Washington (1936-1970)
 Georgia (1921-1932)
 Georgia Southern (1991-2014)
 Georgia Tech (1921-1932)
 Kentucky (1921-1932)
 Louisiana State (1922-1932)
 Marshall (1976-1997)
 Maryland (1921-1953)
Mercer (2014-present)

Mississippi (1922-1932)
 Mississippi State (1921-1932)
 North Carolina (1921-1953)
UNCG (1997-present)
 NC State (1921-1953)
 Richmond (1936-1976)
Samford (2008-present)
 South Carolina (1922-1953)
 Tennessee (1921-1932)
 Tulane (1922-1932)
 University of the South (1922-1932)
 Vanderbilt (1922-1932)
 Virginia (1921-1937)
VMI (1924-2003, 2014-present)
 Virginia Tech (1921-1965)
 Wake Forest (1936-1953)
 Washington & Lee (1921-1958)
 West Virginia (1950-1968)
Western Carolina (1976-present)
 William & Mary (1936-1977)
Wofford (1997-present)

Bold indicates current SoCon member.

Carolina's David Patten and Appalachian State's Matt Stevens were both members of the New England Patriots' Super Bowl champion team in 2002 and Patten also earned Super Bowl rings with the Patriots in 2004 and '05. Appalachian State's Daniel Kilgore appeared in Super Bowl XLVII for the San Francisco 49ers in 2013.

Basketball

Men's basketball was the first sport in which the conference held a championship. The league tournament is the nation's oldest, with the inaugural championship after the formation

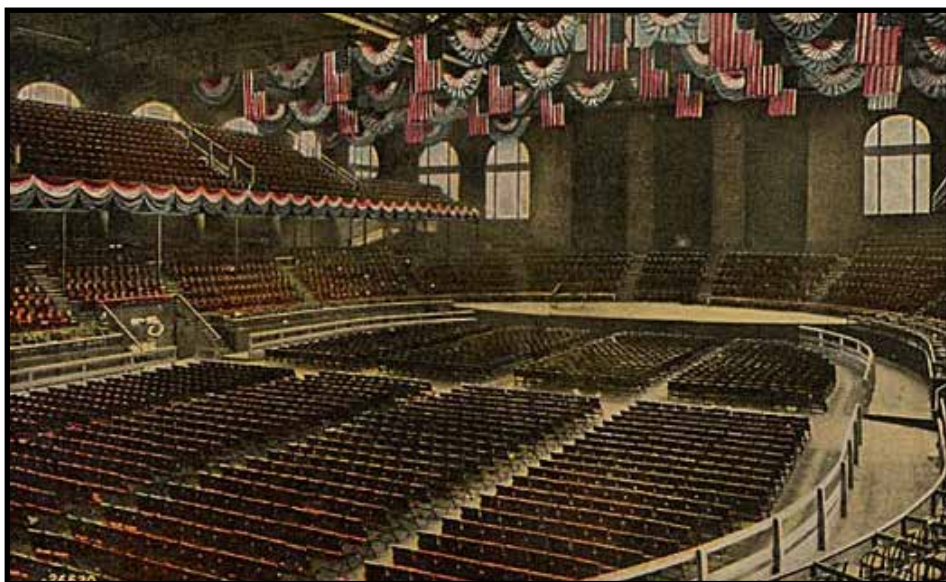
of the league held at Atlanta's City Auditorium in 1922 and won by North Carolina.

Not only was the Southern Conference tournament the first of its kind, but the league also helped change the face of college basketball. In 1980, the league began a season-long experiment with a 22-foot 3-point field goal with the approval of the NCAA Rules Committee. Ronnie Carr of Western Carolina made the first 3-point field goal in college basketball history in a game against Middle Tennessee State on Nov. 29, 1980.

Another college basketball tradition that originated in the Southern Conference is the traditional cutting of the nets by the winning team in important tournaments. According to USA Today, the practice of net-cutting originated in 1947 with NC State head coach Everett Case. As a first-year head coach, Case led the Wolfpack to the Southern Conference Tournament title. Case celebrated by claiming the nets as a souvenir to commemorate the event.

Basketball coaching legend Red Auerbach gave credit to former George Washington coach Bill Reinhart, who coached in the conference for nearly 30 years, as one of the originators of the modern fast-break.

West Virginia's 10 tournament championships rank as the second-most in league history behind Davidson's 12. The Mountaineers were led by the incomparable Jerry West from 1958 through 1960. West, a two-time All-America selection, spurred West Virginia to the Final Four in 1959. The Mountaineers lost in the championship game that season to California, 71-70, but West earned Final Four Most



The Atlanta Memorial Auditorium was the site for the first Southern Conference Basketball Championship in 1921. The SoCon basketball tournament is the longest-running of its kind in college basketball history.

Valuable Player honors. West was a three-time Southern Conference tournament MVP, a two-time league regular-season MVP, and was twice named the conference's Athlete of the Year. He went on to a spectacular career with the Los Angeles Lakers of the National Basketball Association and was inducted into the Naismith Memorial Basketball Hall of Fame in 1979. He was a 14-time NBA All-Star while with the Lakers. It is West's silhouette that comprises the NBA's globally recognized logo.

Frank Selvy set the NCAA record for points in a game while at Furman. On Feb. 13, 1954, the senior scored 100 points in a game against Newberry, a record that still stands. Selvy was the Southern Conference Most Valuable Player in 1953 and 1954 and the league's Athlete of the Year in 1954. He went on to a 10-year career in the NBA. Selvy and his former Lakers teammate West were both enshrined in the league's Hall of Fame in 2009.

Rod Hundley was another West Virginia star during the 1950s. "Hot Rod" made a name for himself as one of the most spectacular players to tour the league during his era. Hundley averaged 24.5 points per game in his three seasons as a Mountaineer and was an all-conference and all-tournament performer in each of those three years. He was the Southern Conference Most Valuable Player and Athlete of the Year as a senior in 1957. He was the first player selected in the 1957 NBA draft and enjoyed a six-year career in that league.

ETSU's Keith "Mister" Jennings made his mark on the college basketball world in the early 1990s. Despite standing less than 6 feet tall, Jennings was a two-time all-conference choice and the league's Player of the Year and Athlete of the Year in 1991. Jennings played with the Golden State Warriors of the NBA.

Besides West Virginia's team in 1959, the Southern Conference has been represented in the Final Four on two other occasions. North Carolina advanced to the NCAA championship game in 1943 before falling 43-40 to Oklahoma State. NC State finished third in the tournament in 1950.

Davidson continued the record of success by advancing to the NCAA tournament's Elite Eight in 2008 as coach Bob McKillop's Wildcats came within a basket of making the Final Four behind the play of sophomore guard Stephen Curry. Curry, a two-time SoCon Male Athlete of the Year winner, led the nation in scoring as a junior at 28.6 points per game and has gone on to star for the NBA's Golden State Warriors, earning league MVP honors and leading the Warriors to the NBA title in 2015.

Women's basketball competition began in the Southern Conference in 1983-84 with seven teams. In the sport's history, eight schools have won the league's tournament at least once with Chattanooga winning 16 and Appalachian State owning six titles. UNCG won the 1998 tournament as head coach Lynne Agee became the first coach to take a team to the NCAA tournament in all three divisions – I, II and III. In 2001, Chattanooga head coach Wes Moore became the first coach in NCAA history to take

three different teams to the NCAA tournament in all three divisions. After Moore's departure to helm NC State following the 2012-13 season, Chattanooga hired coach Jim Foster, who was inducted into the Women's Basketball Hall of Fame in June 2013.

Since 1984, nine different teams have claimed at least a share of the regular-season crown. Chattanooga has the most overall titles with 19, six of them shared. Chattanooga also owns the most outright championships with 13. In 2012-13, Davidson's Sophia Aleksandravicius became just the sixth player in league history to win the conference Player of the Year award twice, joining ETSU's DeShawne Blocker (1993 and 1995), Furman's Jackie Smith (1998 and 1999) and Chattanooga's Damita Bullock (2000 and 2001), Alex Anderson (2007 and 2008) and Shanara Hollinquest (2009 and 2010).

Other sports

In baseball, Wake Forest advanced to the championship game of the NCAA College World Series in 1949. The Citadel made history in 1990 by becoming the first military school to make an appearance at the College World Series. The Bulldogs were joined that season at the College World Series by future conference member Georgia Southern.

One of the Southern Conference's more famous baseball alums is Duke's Dick Groat. The Blue Devil shortstop, who was also a basketball standout, was the conference's Athlete of the Year in 1951 and 1952. He went on to a 14-year career in the major leagues and was named the National League MVP in 1960 after leading the league with a .325 batting average for the World Series champion Pittsburgh Pirates.

Among Southern Conference alums to grace Major League Baseball fields have been Atlee Hammaker (ETSU), Jeff Montgomery (Marshall) and Mike Ramsey (Appalachian State). Other SoCon players to go on to play in the major leagues include third baseman Dallas McPherson (The Citadel), who played for the Anaheim/Los Angeles Angels, the Florida Marlins and the Chicago White Sox; pitchers Britt Reames (The Citadel) and Ryan Glynn (VMI), who both pitched with the Oakland A's in 2005; Furman's Tom Mastny, a pitcher with the Cleveland Indians (2007); College of Charleston's Graham Godfrey, who pitched for Oakland in 2011 and 2012; Georgia Southern's Everett Teaford, a pitcher with Kansas City from 2011-13; The Citadel's Chris McGuiness, who made his MLB debut with the Texas Rangers in 2013; and Western Carolina's Jared Burton, who played for Cincinnati and Minnesota in a career that spanned seven years (2007-14).

Several SoCon alumni have played in the majors in 2015, including College of Charleston's Brett Gardner, who earned a World Series ring with the New York Yankees in 2009, and Michael Kohn, a relief pitcher with the Atlanta Braves; The Citadel's Asher Wojciechowski, who began the season in the Houston Astros' rotation; Western Carolina right-handed pitcher Greg Holland (Kansas City), who was an American League All-Star in 2013 and 2014 and helped the Royals to the 2014 AL pennant and their first World Series appearance since 1985,

saving Game 3; and Wofford's John Cornely, who debuted with the Atlanta Braves in April.

Arnold Palmer, one of the world's most famous golfers, competed under the Southern Conference banner as a collegian at Wake Forest. He took medalist honors at the Southern Conference tournament in 1948 and 1949 and was the tournament's runner-up in 1950. Palmer was the medalist at the NCAA Golf Championships in 1949 and 1950. He went on to become one of the most accomplished golfers to play on the professional tour. Palmer won 62 tournaments while competing on the PGA Tour and added 10 more victories as a member of the Senior PGA Tour. A member of the league's Hall of Fame, he won eight major championships – four Masters, two British Opens, one U.S. Open and one U.S. Amateur.

Furman golfer Dottie Pepper was named the Southern Conference Women's Athlete of the Decade in the 1980s and was honored as part of the league's 25th anniversary of women's championships celebration in 2007-08. Furman's Brandi Jackson won the NCAA Women's Golf East Regional in the spring of 2003, while, on the men's side, Chattanooga's Stephen Jaeger was the 2012 champion at the NCAA Bowling Green Regional. Chattanooga's Steven Fox won the U.S. Amateur in 2012, going on to play in the 2013 Masters, U.S. Open and Arnold Palmer Invitational, among other PGA Tour events. ETSU's Adrian Meronk represented Europe in the Palmer Cup in 2015, becoming the first Polish player to do so.



Appalachian State's Mary Jayne Harrelson was the NCAA champion in the 1,500 meters in 1999 and 2001. She was inducted into the SoCon Hall of Fame in 2010.



The SoCon's eight FCS national titles and 16 finals appearances, including the 1999 and 2000 championships Georgia Southern won under the leadership of former coach Paul Johnson, are the most in Division I history.

In track and field, Appalachian State's Mary Jayne Harrelson won the NCAA outdoor title at 1,500 meters in 1999 and 2001, while UNCG's Paul Chelimo posted runner-up finishes in the outdoor 5,000 meters in 2012 and 2013. The Spartans' Paul Katam was also a national runner-up in 2013, finishing second in the outdoor 10,000 meters.

Coaches and administrators

The Southern Conference has also been a breeding ground for some of college athletics' most recognized coaches and administrators. Legendary basketball coaches Adolph Rupp of Kentucky and Everett Case of NC State both worked the sidelines in the Southern Conference. Rupp guided the Wildcats to a 30-5 mark during the 1931 and 1932 seasons. Yet, for all his coaching accomplishments, Rupp never led Kentucky to a Southern Conference tournament championship. Case mentored the Wolfpack to six consecutive Southern Conference tournament championships from 1947 through 1952.

Lefty Driesell coached Davidson to Southern Conference tournament championships in 1966, 1968 and 1969. Driesell also won the league's Coach of the Year award four straight times from 1963 through 1966. Former Georgia Tech coach Bobby Cremins earned league Coach of the Year honors three times in the late '70s and early '80s while at Appalachian State and again in 2010-11 as the head coach at the College of Charleston.

Terry Holland saw his basketball coaching career take off at Davidson when he returned to his alma mater in 1970. Holland was honored as the Southern Conference Coach of the Year for three consecutive seasons from 1970-72 and led the Wildcats to the conference tournament title and an appearance in the NCAA tournament in 1970. J. Dallas Shirley, a member of the Basketball Hall of Fame, spent 21 years as the assistant to the commissioner and supervisor of officials in the Southern Conference. He also served as president of the International Association of Basketball Officials and the United States Olympic Basketball Committee.

The legendary Paul "Bear" Bryant got his coaching start in the Southern Conference as he guided the Maryland Terrapins in 1945. Another famous Southern Conference football coach is the late Frank Howard of Clemson, who guided the Tigers as a league member from 1940-52. The incomparable Howard won 69 Southern Conference games.

The Southern Conference has been represented on the sidelines at five Super Bowls in recent years. Bobby Ross, who piloted the San Diego Chargers to the 1996 Super Bowl, was the head coach at The Citadel from 1973-77. Former Buffalo Bills head coach Marv Levy, who coached the Bills in four Super Bowls, directed William & Mary from 1964-68 and was succeeded there by Lou Holtz. William & Mary competed in the Southern Conference from 1936-77.

Significant dates in league history

- Feb. 25-26, 1921: Representatives of Alabama, Auburn, Clemson, Georgia, Georgia Tech, Kentucky, Maryland, Mississippi State, North Carolina, NC State, Tennessee, Virginia, Virginia Tech and Washington & Lee meet in Atlanta, Ga., to form the Southern Intercollegiate Conference.
- Dec. 7-8, 1922: At the league's annual meeting in Washington, D.C., the name of the organization is officially changed to the Southern Conference. S.V. Sanford of Georgia is selected as the conference's first president.
- Dec. 8-10, 1932: At the annual meeting in Knoxville, Tenn., Alabama, Auburn, Florida, Georgia, Georgia Tech, Kentucky, Louisiana State, Mississippi, Mississippi State, University of the South, Tennessee, Tulane and Vanderbilt withdraw to form the Southeastern Conference.
- Dec. 8, 1950: Wallace Wade, who just completed a 16-year term as Duke's head football coach, is named the first commissioner of the Southern Conference. The commissioner's office is opened in Durham, N.C., on Jan. 1, 1951.
- May 8, 1953: Seven members – Clemson, Duke, Maryland, North Carolina, NC State, South Carolina and Wake Forest – withdraw to form the Atlantic Coast Conference.
- Nov. 29, 1980: At the request of the NCAA Basketball Rules Committee, the Southern Conference begins a season-long experiment with a 22-foot 3-point field goal, thus becoming the first conference to employ that rule. Ronnie Carr of Western Carolina makes the first 3-point field goal in college basketball history in a game against Middle Tennessee State.
- Dec. 3-4, 1981: The NCAA, at its fourth special convention in St. Louis, Mo., restructures I-A football. As a result, the Southern Conference's eight Division I-A football playing members are reclassified to Division I-AA.
- June 6, 1983: At a special meeting of the Southern Conference in Myrtle Beach, S.C., the league formalizes women's varsity competition in basketball and volleyball beginning with the 1983-84 season. The executive committee also approves pilot women's championships in tennis and golf for 1983-84.
- Dec. 18-19, 1995: The conference announces that the College of Charleston, University of North Carolina at Greensboro and Wofford College have accepted invitations to join the league.
- July 1, 2003: Elon University officially joins the league. VMI departs to join the Big South.
- July 1, 2008: Samford University officially joins the league.
- July 1, 2014: East Tennessee State University, Mercer University and VMI join the league. Appalachian State, Davidson, Elon and Georgia Southern depart.

THE SOUTHERN CONFERENCE

Preparing student-athletes for life's challenges since 1921

Academics-Oriented

- The SoCon has consistently ranked in the NCAA's top 10 in the Academic Progress Rate (APR), the NCAA's best indicator of graduation rates.
- Nearly 50 percent of all SoCon student-athletes earn all-academic honors (3.0 GPA or better).

Community-Based

- Our student-athletes have a presence in the community and participate in many local charities, youth and educational initiatives.
- SAAC members have conducted a Keeping Tabs on Kids initiative the past nine years to benefit the Ronald McDonald House, which serves families of children undergoing lengthy hospital treatments away from home.

Competitive Athletics

- SoCon teams are highly competitive regionally and nationally.
- In the past five years, football, baseball, men's soccer and men's golf have all sent multiple teams to NCAA postseason tournaments.
- SoCon teams have won more FCS football titles (eight) than any other conference.

Diversity

- This is a conference that takes great pride in the diversity of its institutions.
- The SoCon consists of 10 members in six states, including four private institutions and six state institutions, two of which are military colleges.

Geographic Integrity

- The SoCon believes in the value of a geographic footprint that minimizes missed class time and maximizes fan travel to away contests.
- The league extends across six contiguous states but still has a footprint that permits bus trips from one end of the conference to the other.

History & Tradition

- The SoCon is the fifth-oldest Division I conference in America.
- Great coaches and athletes from different eras have competed in the Southern Conference, from Bear Bryant to Lou Holtz, from Sam Huff to Terrell Owens, from Jerry West to Stephen Curry.

Sportsmanship

- For more than 30 years, the SoCon has presented an annual award to the program that displays the finest level of sportsmanship in the Conference as voted upon by its peers.
- The SoCon has one of the strictest policies regarding game ejections in all of college athletics. This is by design and emphasizes the priority of good sportsmanship articulated by presidents, chancellors and administrators.

Student-Athlete Experience

- SoCon championships are conducted in a way to provide a memorable and positive experience for all participants.
- Scheduling decisions and tournament bracket formats determined by administrators and coaches consistently factor in the effect on the individual student-athlete and avoidance of missed class time.
- The Conference conducts an annual three-day summer retreat for student-athletes to hone their leadership and decision-making skills.



SOCON HALL OF FAME

Southern Conference Hall of Fame Inductees

Class of 2009

Name	School	Sport(s)	Years
Megan Dunigan	Furman	Tennis	1999-02
Dick Groat	Duke	Basketball, Baseball	1949-52
Sam Huff	West Virginia	Football	1952-55
Charlie "Choo Choo" Justice	North Carolina	Football	1946-49
Melissa Morrison Howard	Appalachian State	Track & Field	1989-93
Arnold Palmer	Wake Forest	Golf	1948-50, 53-54
Adrian Peterson	Georgia Southern	Football	1998-01
Frank Selvy	Furman	Basketball	1951-54
Jerry West	West Virginia	Basketball	1956-60
Valorie Whiteside	Appalachian State	Basketball	1984-88

Class of 2010

Everett Case	North Carolina State	Basketball	1946-64
MaryJayne (Harrelson) Reeves	Appalachian State	Cross Country, Track & Field	1996-2001
Fred Hetzel	Davidson	Basketball	1962-65
"Hot" Rod Hundley	West Virginia	Basketball	1954-57
Banks McFadden	Clemson	Football, Basketball, Track	1937-40
Wallace Wade	Alabama, Duke, SoCon	Football, Administration	1923-60
*J. Dallas Shirley	SoCon	Officiating, Administration	1967-88

Class of 2011

Dexter Coakley	Appalachian State	Football	1993-96
Lefty Driesell	Davidson	Basketball	1960-69
Regina Kirk	Chattanooga	Basketball	1985-88
Robert Neyland	Tennessee	Football	1926-52
Vic Seixas	North Carolina	Tennis	1947-49
Shannon Wommack	Chattanooga	Cross Country, Track & Field	2001-06

Class of 2012

Angie Barker	East Tennessee State	Track & Field	1987-89
Percy Beard	Auburn	Track & Field	1926-29
*Jim Burch	SoCon	Officiating, Administration	1967-2011
Dick Modzelewski	Maryland	Football	1949-52
Paul Scarpa	Furman	Tennis	1967-2011

Class of 2014

Rushia Brown	Furman	Women's Basketball	1990-94
Eddie Cameron	Duke	Men's Basketball, Football	1929-45
Clint Dempsey	Furman	Men's Soccer	2001-03
Jerry Moore	Appalachian State	Football	1989-2012
Charlie Teague	Wake Forest	Baseball	1947-50

* - Special contributor

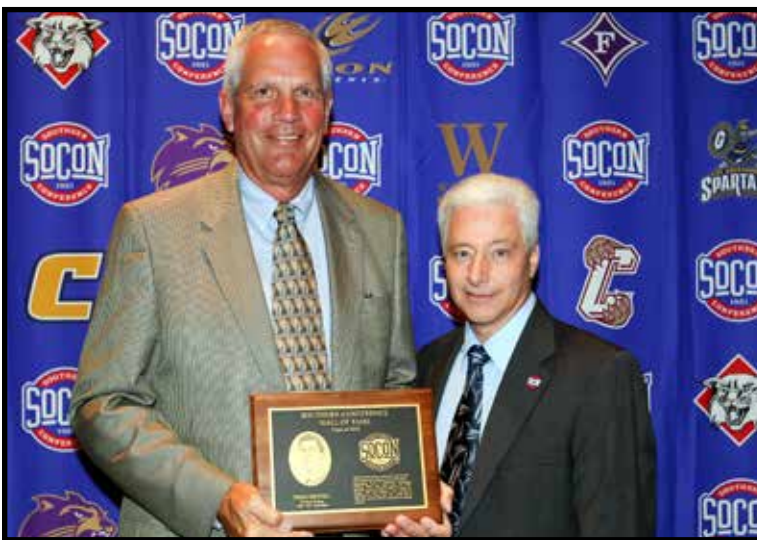
SOCON HALL OF FAME



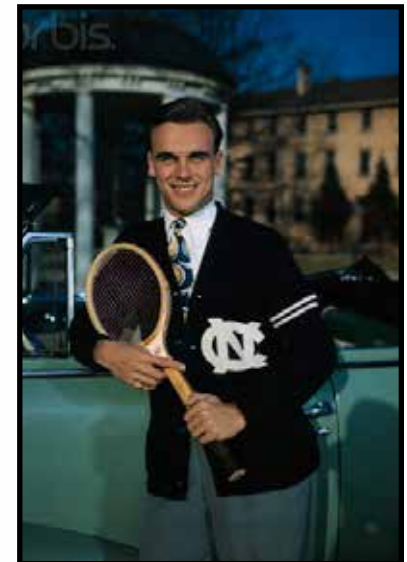
The Inaugural Southern Conference Hall of Fame class at the induction ceremony, May 4, 2009: (from left to right) Sam Huff, Megan Dunigan, Valorie Whiteside, Melissa Morrison Howard, Frank Selvy, Barbara Crews (daughter of the late Charlie Justice), Dick Groat, Adrian Peterson and Jerry West. Not pictured: Arnold Palmer.



Wake Forest golf great Arnold Palmer (left) was a member of the inaugural class in 2009.



Davidson's Fred Hetzel (left) received his Hall of Fame plaque from SoCon Commissioner John Iamarino in Hilton Head Island, S.C., on June 1, 2010. Wimbledon and U.S. Open tennis champion Vic Seixas of North Carolina (right) was inducted in 2011.



Furman's Paul Scarpa; East Tennessee State's Angie Barker; SoCon Commissioner John Iamarino, who accepted the honor on behalf of Maryland's Dick Modzelewski; special contributor Jim Burch; and Pat Beard, son of posthumous inductee Percy Beard of Auburn, at the 2012 induction ceremony.



Appalachian State's Jerry Moore (second from left) and Furman's Rushia Brown (far right) were among the five honored in the 2014 class. Duke's Eddie Cameron, whose family accepted the award on his behalf (center), and Wake Forest's Charlie Teague were honored posthumously. Furman's Clint Dempsey was unable to attend the ceremony.



SOUTHERN CONFERENCE STAFF



JOHN IAMARINO COMMISSIONER

John Iamarino was named the eighth commissioner of the Southern Conference on Jan. 2, 2006. Since then, Iamarino and his staff have emphasized strategies to better serve the membership and raise the profile of the conference.

In collaboration with coaches and administrators, Iamarino has led efforts that resulted in new members joining the conference, the creation of a Hall of Fame, the return to Asheville, N.C., for the basketball and wrestling tournaments, the launch of the SoCon Digital Network, and a collaborative

academic initiative begun in 2014-15.

In the summer of 2015, the conference signed a new six-year deal with ESPN that will run through the league's centennial celebration in 2020-21. The SoCon will broadcast nearly 2,000 live events for ESPN3 over the life of that contract, including select regular-season contests and conference championships in football, men's and women's basketball, men's and women's soccer, baseball, softball, men's lacrosse, volleyball and wrestling.

In 2014, Iamarino signed an agreement for a broadcast television package with commercial stations owned by the Sinclair Broadcast Group under the banner of the American Sports Network. ASN carried 18 live SoCon events last year and will do 8-10 events in 2015-16.

Iamarino also spearheaded creation of the SoCon Academic Exchange. Working with chief academic officers and designated faculty, the conference launched the collaborative educational project designed to provide learning activities and opportunities to benefit students – athletes and non-athletes alike – faculty and administrators of the member institutions. As part of the increased academic focus, Iamarino and the SoCon created a Faculty Member of the Year award to recognize outstanding achievement and commitment on the part of member institutions' faculty.

Another successful initiative by the conference has been the SoCon Digital Network, a free Internet-based platform that carried more than 600 live events in high definition during its first year. Between ESPN3, ASN and its own digital network, the conference has ensured that all league games in football and men's and women's basketball are available for viewing.

One of the most visible achievements during Iamarino's tenure has been the creation of the Southern Conference Hall of Fame, whose inaugural class was enshrined on May 4, 2009. Among those who have been inducted are such sporting greats as Arnold Palmer, Jerry West, Sam Huff, Dick Groat, Frank Selvy, Rod Hundley and Lefty Driesell.

In May 2013, Iamarino worked with the conference presidents, chancellors and athletic directors to stabilize the Southern Conference membership by inviting East Tennessee State University, Mercer University and Virginia Military Institute to become members. Both ETSU and VMI were returning to the SoCon. The additions once more gave the conference a presence in the state of Virginia.

The SoCon has consistently ranked in the top 10 among all Division I conferences in the Academic Progress Rate (APR) and Iamarino has worked with the Council of Presidents to maintain a high academic standing for conference student-athletes. Almost 50 percent of all Southern Conference student-athletes earned inclusion on the SoCon's Honor Roll by recording a 3.0 GPA or better.

Iamarino has spent the past 31 years at the conference level, working at both the Sun Belt Conference and the Northeast Conference. Prior to joining the SoCon, he served as commissioner of the NEC for nine years. During that time, the conference launched its first website, approved athletic aid in the sport of football, increased



television coverage from 12 to 30 basketball games, started its first TV coverage of football, and initiated more aggressive marketing and merchandising efforts.

At the Sun Belt, he spent 13 years in a variety of publicity, compliance and administrative positions, rising to the level of associate commissioner. When the original Sun Belt merged with the then-American South Conference in 1991, Iamarino was the lone staffer from the original organization to move to the new Sun Belt, heading the transition team for the first merger of two Division I conferences.

He entered the field of intercollegiate athletics as assistant sports information director at Georgetown University in 1979 before moving on to become sports information director at Jacksonville University.

He has been actively involved in a number of NCAA committees. He most recently served as chair of the Playing Rules Oversight Panel (PROP). Previously, he was a member of the Baseball Rules Committee and the FCS Football Governance Committee and has served on several sub-committees of the Collegiate Commissioners Association (CCA).

Iamarino is a native of Monsey, N.Y., and a 1977 graduate of St. Bonaventure University, where he earned magna cum laude honors majoring in journalism. An amateur baseball historian, he is a member and contributor to the Society for American Baseball Research (SABR) and has published articles for Baseball Digest magazine. He resides in Spartanburg, S.C., with his wife, Mary Ann, and son, P.J.

Iamarino At-A-Glance

HOMETOWN:

Monsey, N.Y.

EDUCATION:

B.A., St. Bonaventure, 1977

EXPERIENCE:

Assistant sports information director, Georgetown, 1979-81
Sports information director, Jacksonville, 1981-84
Media relations director, Sun Belt Conference, 1984-88
Assistant commissioner, Sun Belt Conference, 1988-91
Associate commissioner, Sun Belt Conference, 1991-97
Commissioner, Northeast Conference, 1997-06
Commissioner, Southern Conference, 2006-present

SOUTHERN CONFERENCE COMMISSIONERS



Wallace Wade
1951-60



Lloyd Jordan
1960-73



Ken Germann
1974-86



Dave Hart Sr.
1986-91



Wright Waters
1991-98



Alfred White
1998-2001



Danny Morrison
2001-05

SOUTHERN CONFERENCE STAFF



Geoff Cabe
Senior Associate
Commissioner



Sue Arakas
Associate
Commissioner



Doug King
Associate Commissioner
for Compliance



Jason Yaman
Associate Commissioner
for Media Relations



Kate Barnett
Director of
Championships



Paul Lollis
Director of
Video Productions



Jordan Trolinger
Director of
Creative Services



Joe Kaminski
Assistant Director
of Championships



Phil Perry
Assistant Director
of Media Relations



Laura Hayes
Executive Assistant
to the Commissioner



Brandi Anderson
Operations
Assistant



Cobey Culton
Media Relations
Assistant

SOUTHERN CONFERENCE STAFF DIRECTORY

702 N. Pine St.; Spartanburg, SC 29303
Administrative FAX 864-591-4282

Office phone 864-591-5100
Media relations FAX 864-591-3448

		Email	Extension
Commissioner	John Iamarino	jiamarino@socon.org	206
Senior Associate Commissioner	Geoff Cabe	gcabe@socon.org	205
Associate Commissioner	Sue Arakas	sarakas@socon.org	204
Associate Commissioner for Compliance	Doug King	dking@socon.org	203
Associate Commissioner for Media Relations	Jason Yaman	jyaman@socon.org	209
Director of Championships	Kate Barnett	kbarnett@socon.org	201
Director of Video Productions	Paul Lollis	plollis@socon.org	202
Director of Creative Services	Jordan Trolinger	jtrolinger@socon.org	208
Assistant Director of Championships	Joe Kaminski	jkaminski@socon.org	210
Assistant Director of Media Relations	Phil Perry	pperry@socon.org	207
Executive Assistant to the Commissioner	Laura Hayes	lhayes@socon.org	200
Operations Assistant	Brandi Anderson	banderson@socon.org	214
Media Relations Assistant	Cobey Culton	cculton@socon.org	213



MEDIA RELATIONS



Southern Conference
702 N. Pine St.
Spartanburg, SC 29303
www.SoConSports.com

Press Releases

The Southern Conference utilizes email and the league's website (www.SoConSports.com) to distribute information, press releases, notes and statistics. If you wish to be added to the distribution list, please contact a member of the media relations staff.

SoCon Digital Network

The SoCon Digital Network, a league-wide digital network available free of charge to consumers on multiple devices, including smartphones, tablets, laptops and PCs, launched in the fall of 2014. The SoCon Digital Network broadcasts intra-conference games, across several sports, not selected by national or regional networks. Archived or VOD (Video on Demand) content is also available and housed primarily on institutional websites.

SoCon Players of the Week

Each week, a panel will select an Offensive, Defensive and Special Teams Player of the Week throughout the season. The honorees will be announced each Monday afternoon and will be available on the conference's website (www.SoConSports.com) and by email.

Postseason awards

Following the conclusion of the regular season, two all-conference teams are selected. Voting will be conducted by the league's coaches and the Southern Conference Sports Media Association (SCSMA). Each group selects a first-team and a second-team as well as an Offensive Player of the Year, Defensive Player of the Year, Freshman of the Year and Coach of the Year. The conference coaches also select a recipient of the Jacobs Blocking Trophy, awarded to the top lineman in the conference, as well as an All-Freshman team.

Southern Conference on the Web

Visit the Southern Conference's official website at www.SoConSports.com. Information related to football and the conference's other 19 sports can be found on the site, including up-to-date statistics, standings, weekly releases and game recaps.

Southern Conference Media Relations Staff



Jason Yaman
Assoc. Commissioner
for Media Relations
Office: 864-591-5100
Cell: 864-380-1166
Fax: 864-591-3448
jyaman@socon.org



Phil Perry
Assistant Director
of Media Relations
Office: 864-591-5100
Cell: 864-525-5174
Fax: 864-591-3448
pperry@socon.org

Responsibilities:

Administration, Football, Men's Basketball and Men's and Women's Tennis



Cobey Culton
Media Relations
Assistant
Office: 864-591-5100
Cell: 919-282-6754
Fax: 864-591-3448
cculton@socon.org

Responsibilities:

Volleyball, Men's and Women's Cross Country and Track & Field, Women's Basketball, Softball, Men's Lacrosse, FCS Coaches Poll

Responsibilities:

Publications, Academic Awards, Website, Men's and Women's Soccer, Wrestling, Baseball and Men's and Women's Golf



Coaches Teleconference

The SoCon will host a weekly teleconference featuring the league's head coaches each Tuesday throughout the season, beginning on Sept. 1 and running through Nov. 17. The teleconferences will continue throughout the FCS postseason, as needed.

Each teleconference is recorded and will be available through the conference website (www.SoConSports.com) on Tuesday afternoons.

For more information, contact Jason Yaman.

SoCon Football on the Air (Flagship Stations)

The Citadel	WQNT-AM (1450)
Furman	WGOG-FM (96.3)
Mercer	WPCH-FM (96.5)
Samford	WVSU-FM (91.1)
Chattanooga	WUSY-FM (96.1)
VMI	WWZW-FM (96.7)
Western Carolina	WWCU-FM (90.5)
Wofford	WOLI-AM (910/105.7 FM)

Southern Conference Sports Media Association (SCSMA)

The Southern Conference Sports Media Association (SCSMA) is an independent organization of conference sportswriters, sportscasters and media relations staff who further the institutions that comprise the Southern Conference. The organization annually selects and recognizes an all-conference football, men's and women's basketball and baseball team as well as coach of the year, player of the year and freshman of the year. The organization also works toward the best interests of its members to increase knowledge and prestige of the league.

Weekly Teleconference Schedule

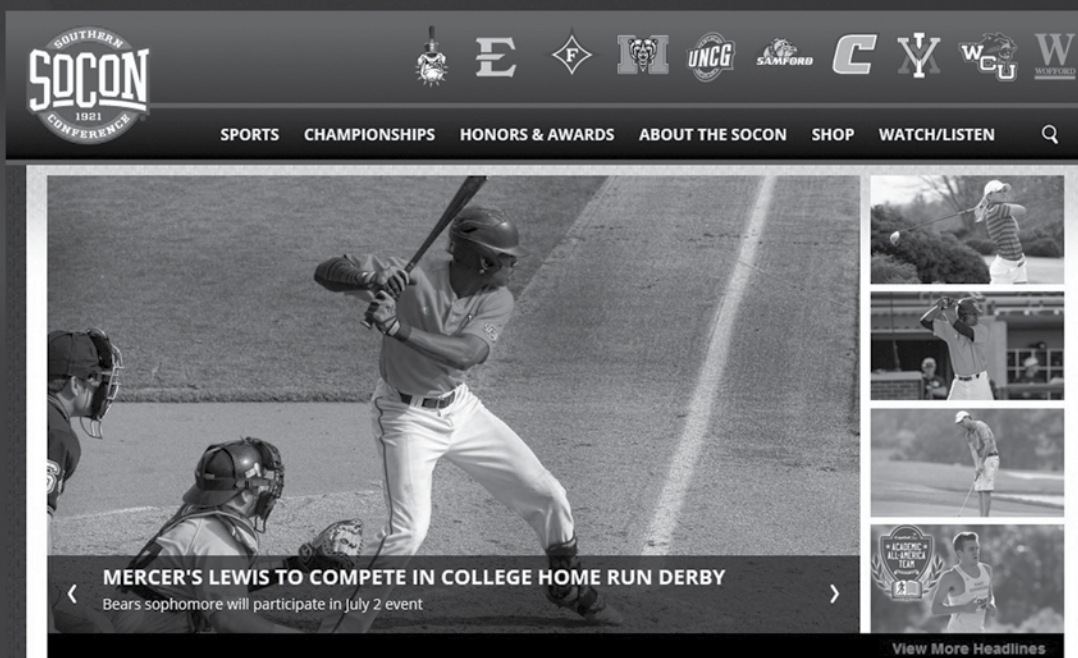
Time (ET)	Coach, School
10:00-10:08	Mike Houston, The Citadel
10:08-10:16	Bruce Fowler, Furman
10:16-10:24	Bobby Lamb, Mercer
10:24-10:32	Chris Hatcher, Samford
10:32-10:40	Russ Huesman, Chattanooga
10:40-10:48	Scott Wachenheim, VMI
10:48-10:56	Mark Speir, Western Carolina
10:56-11:04	Mike Ayers, Wofford

SoCon Football Media Relations Directory

School	Website	Media Relations	Email	Office Phone	Press Box Phone
The Citadel	CitadelSports.com	Derek Satterfield	dsatterf@citadel.edu	843-953-5353	843-953-9957
Furman	FurmanPaladins.com	Hunter Reid	hunter.reid@furman.edu	864-294-2061	864-294-3066
Mercer	MercerBears.com	Jordon Bruner	bruner_ja@mercer.edu	478-301-5209	478-301-2994
Samford	SamfordSports.com	Joey Mullins	jmmullin1@samford.edu	205-726-2799	205-726-2143
Chattanooga	GoMocs.com	Jay Blackman	jay-blackman@utc.edu	423-425-5292	423-757-9322
VMI	VMIKeydets.com	Wade Branner	brannerwh@vmi.edu	540-464-7515	540-464-7834
Western Carolina	CatamountSports.com	Daniel Hooker	dhooker@email.wcu.edu	828-227-2339	828-227-2116
Wofford	WoffordTerriers.com	Brent Williamson	williamsondb@wofford.edu	864-597-4093	864-597-4487

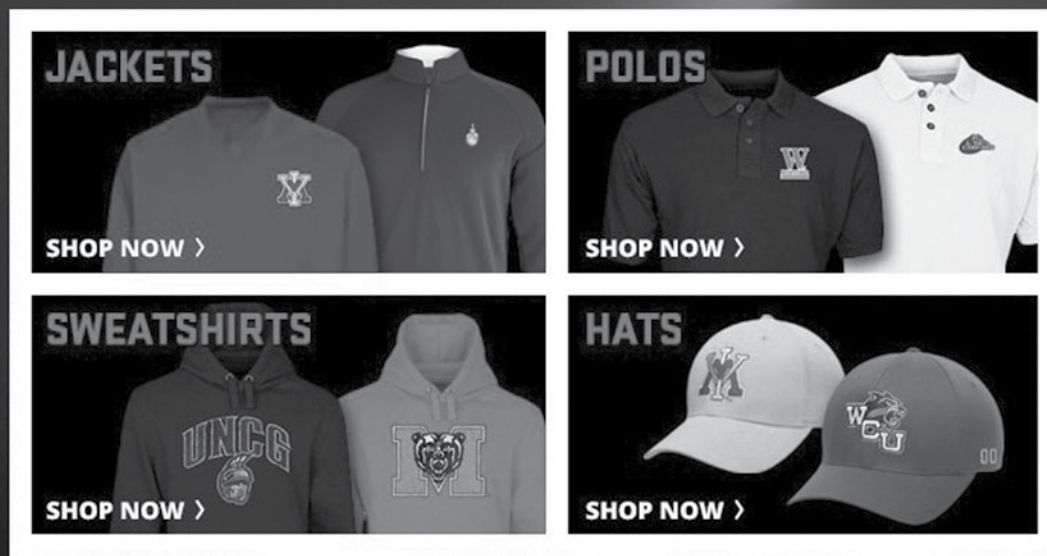
SOCONSPORTS.COM

YOUR SOURCE FOR NEWS, NOTES, SCORES, RECAPS, STANDINGS, LIVE BROADCASTS, HIGHLIGHTS, SPECIAL FEATURES AND MORE! SOCONSPORTS.COM, THE OFFICIAL WEBSITE OF THE SOUTHERN CONFERENCE.



SOCONGEAR.COM

GET YOUR JERSEYS, TAILGATE GEAR AND MORE ON THE OFFICIAL ONLINE MERCHANDISE PROVIDER OF THE SOUTHERN CONFERENCE, THE NEW AND IMPROVED SOCONGEAR.COM.



SOCON ON SOCIAL MEDIA

STAY CONNECTED ALL SEASON LONG USING #SOCONFB.

WATCH WEEKLY PREVIEWS AND HIGHLIGHTS ON FACEBOOK.

TAKE PART IN MONTHLY CONTESTS ON TWITTER AND FACEBOOK.

GET EXCLUSIVE ACCESS TO BEHIND-THE-SCENES PHOTOS ON INSTAGRAM.



TWITTER
@SOCONSPORTS
#SOCONFB

FACEBOOK
/SOUTHERNCONFERENCE

INSTAGRAM
@SOUTHERNCONFERENCE



THE CITADEL

CIT QUICK FACTS

Location:Charleston, S.C.
 Founded:1842
 Enrollment:2,272
 Nickname:Bulldogs
 Colors:Citadel Blue and White
 President:Lt Gen John W. Rosa Jr.
 Director of athletics:Jim Senter
 Stadium (capacity):Johnson Hagood Stadium (21,000)
 Press box phone:843-953-9957

Football facts

Head coach:Mike Houston
 Alma mater (year):Mars Hill (1994)
 Record at The Citadel (years):5-7 (1)
 Overall record (years):34-15 (4)
 Football office phone:843-953-2123

2014 record:5-7
 Conference record (place):3-4 (5th)
 Home:3-3
 Away:2-4
 Letterwinners returning/lost:42/18
 Offensive starters returning/lost:10/1
 Defensive starters returning/lost:6/5
 Specialists returning/lost:2/0
 Basic offense:Triple Option
 Basic defense:Multiple

SoCon titles:2
 Last SoCon title:1992

Media relations

Football contact:Derek Satterfield
 Email:dsatterf@citadel.edu
 Office:843-953-5353
 Cell:843-276-8099
 Fax:843-953-5088
 Website:CitadelSports.com

2015 SCHEDULE

Date	Opponent	Time (ET)/TV	Series
Sept. 5	DAVIDSON	6 p.m./ESPN3	CIT leads 31-21-4
Sept. 12	WESTERN CAROLINA*	6 p.m./ESPN3	CIT leads 22-16-1
Sept. 19	at Georgia Southern	6 p.m.	GSU leads 18-5
Sept. 26	CHARLESTON SOUTHERN	6 p.m./ESPN3	CIT leads 5-3
Oct. 3	OPEN		
Oct. 10	WOFFORD*	2 p.m./ESPN3	CIT leads 40-26-1
Oct. 17	at Samford*	3 p.m./SDN	Series tied 4-4
Oct. 24	at Furman*	1:30 p.m./ESPN3	FUR leads 58-33-3
Oct. 31	MERCER*	2 p.m./ESPN3	CIT leads 7-4-1
Nov. 7	VMI*	2 p.m./ESPN3	CIT leads 38-30-2
Nov. 14	at Chattanooga*	2 p.m./SDN	UTC leads 28-18-2
Nov. 21	at South Carolina	TBA	USC leads 40-7-3

* Southern Conference game

2014 RESULTS (5-7, 3-4 SOCON; 5TH)

Date	Opponent	W/L	Score	Attendance
Aug. 30	COASTAL CAROLINA	L	16-31	10,828
Sept. 6	at Florida State	L	12-37	81,294
Sept. 20	at Charleston Southern	L	18-20	7,954
Sept. 27	GARDNER-WEBB	W	37-14	8,573
Oct. 4	at Wofford*	L	13-17	9,259
Oct. 11	CHARLOTTE	W	63-56 (2OT)	10,467
Oct. 18	CHATTANOOGA*	L	14-34	8,037
Oct. 25	at Western Carolina*	L	15-29	13,323
Nov. 1	at Mercer*	W	28-26	10,271
Nov. 8	FURMAN*	W	42-35 (OT)	11,488
Nov. 15	SAMFORD*	L	17-20	7,638
Nov. 22	at VMI*	W	45-25	7,097

* Southern Conference game

ADMINISTRATION/STAFF



Lt Gen John W. Rosa Jr.
President



Jim Senter
Director of Athletics



Dr. Chip Taylor
Faculty Athletics Rep.



Kelly Simpson
Senior Woman Administrator



Derek Satterfield
Football SID



Citadel defensive lineman
Mitchell Jeter



2015 BULLDOGS ROSTER

No.	Name	Pos.	Ht.	Wt.	Cl.
1	Shy Phillips	DB	6-0	165	So.
2	DeAndre Schoultz	WR	5-9	185	Jr.
3	Jorian Jordan	WR	6-0	165	Jr.
4	DeVonta Delaney	DB	6-1	185	So.
5	Joe Crochet	DL	6-2	225	Jr.
6	Dane Anderson	QB	5-11	220	Jr.
7	Mark Thomas	DL	6-2	220	Sr.
8	Israel Battle	LB	6-2	215	So.
9	Khafari Buffalo	DB	6-2	185	Fr.
10	Jordan Black	QB	6-1	185	Fr.
11	Ben Roberts	DB	5-9	175	So.
12	Shon Belton	QB	5-11	185	R-Fr.
13	Jalen Lampkin	SLOT	5-10	175	R-Fr.
14	Rod Johnson	SLOT	5-11	195	Fr.
15	Curt Nixon	DB	6-0	180	Fr.
16	Vinny Miller	SLOT	5-10	210	Sr.
17	Josh Massey	DB	5-11	190	So.
18	Cam Jackson	SLOT	6-2	195	So.
19	Dominique Allen	QB	6-1	220	So.
20	Craig Miller	SLOT	5-8	185	So.
21	Malik Diggs	DB	6-1	190	Jr.
22	Dondray Copeland	DB	6-2	220	Jr.
23	Tyus Carter	DB	6-1	175	So.
24	Aron Span	S	6-2	215	Fr.
25	Reggie Williams	SLOT	5-9	190	So.
26	Jonathan Dorogy	SLOT	5-8	180	So.
27	Nick Willis	DB	6-2	200	Sr.
28	Mariel Cooper	DB	5-11	181	Sr.
29	Tyler Jackson	DB	6-1	175	Fr.
30	Jauveer Hammond	SLOT	5-8	170	R-Fr.
32	Phil Davis	LB	6-1	195	Fr.
33	Quinlan Washington	LB	6-0	185	R-Fr.
34	Evan McField	B-Back	6-0	200	R-Fr.
35	Jordan Williams	LB	6-2	195	Fr.
36	Tyler Renew	B-Back	5-11	210	Jr.
38	J.J. Baldwin	DB	5-10	185	Jr.
39	Isiaha Smith	B-Back	5-10	225	So.
40	Kailik Williams	DB	5-11	190	So.
41	Seth Greer	DB	5-11	185	So.
42	CJ Thomas	WR	6-1	180	So.
43	Tevin Floyd	LB	6-1	230	Jr.
44	Jordan Thomas	LB	6-1	225	Fr.
46	Carl Cunningham Jr.	DB	6-1	170	R-Fr.
47	Caleb Bennett	LB	6-0	210	Jr.
48	Kevin Graham	DL	6-1	265	Fr.
49	James Riley	LB	5-11	215	Sr.
50	Myles Pierce	LB	6-0	225	So.
51	Donnie Ames	OL	6-5	310	R-Fr.
52	Ryan Bednar	OL	6-1	280	Jr.
53	Tyler Davis	OL	6-1	280	Fr.
54	Gregory Pappas	LB	6-1	215	So.
55	Russell Hubbs	LB	6-1	220	R-Fr.
56	Michael Mabry	OL	6-1	280	Jr.
57	Kyle Weaver	OL	6-2	275	So.
58	Austin Harrell	DL	6-2	280	Jr.
59	Lee Riley	LS	6-0	205	R-Fr.
60	Hunter Morris	LS	6-2	240	Jr.
61	Sam Frye	OL	5-10	285	Sr.
62	Mitchell Jeter	DL	6-0	285	Sr.
63	Emmet Howle	OL	6-3	300	Jr.
64	Hugh McFaddin	OL	6-0	270	So.
66	Mike Rentz	OL	6-2	225	R-Fr.
68	Ken Allen	DL	6-1	275	Fr.
69	Max Ford	OL	6-1	265	R-Fr.
70	Kirk Evans	OL	6-2	260	R-Fr.
71	Nick Jeffreys	DL	6-3	240	Jr.
73	Isaiah Pinson	OL	6-3	250	So.
74	Sydney Martin	OL	6-2	270	R-Fr.
77	Tristan Harkleroad	OL	6-2	275	R-Fr.
78	Caleb Hester	DL	6-0	230	R-Fr.
79	Gregory DiCocco	OL	5-9	280	Jr.
80	Charles Clark	WR	6-1	205	Jr.
81	Alex Glover	WR	6-3	235	Sr.
82	Brandon Eakins	WR	6-2	205	Sr.
83	Rudder Brown	WR	6-4	215	Jr.
84	Cameron Scott	WR	6-1	200	Jr.
85	Taylor Kimball	WR	6-2	215	So.
86	Austin Jordan	K	6-0	205	Sr.
87	Brady Cormier	K	5-10	170	Fr.
88	Jake Riggs	WR	6-4	185	So.
89	Whit Miller	WR	5-11	185	R-Fr.
90	Will Vanvick	P	5-11	175	Jr.
91	Tre'von White	DL	6-5	200	R-Fr.
92	Travis Johnson	DL	6-1	230	So.
94	Attorney Gallman	DL	6-1	255	Fr.
95	Noah Dawkins	DL	6-1	225	Fr.
96	Ja'Lon Williams	DL	6-2	245	Fr.
97	Jonathan King	DL	6-1	260	So.
99	Eric Goins	K	6-2	205	Jr.
	Taylor Journey	LB	6-0	225	Jr.
	Trey Nelson	LB	6-0	215	So.
	Nathaniel Peeples	DB	6-1	175	R-Fr.
	Zach Williams	B-Back	5-10	200	R-Fr.

Hometown/Previous School
Hartsville, S.C./Hartsville
Aiken, S.C./South Aiken
Charlotte, N.C./Mallard Creek
Seabrook, S.C./Whale Branch
Stone Mountain, Ga./St. Pius X
North Augusta, S.C./Aquinas
Brunswick, Ga./Glynn Academy
Cedartown, Ga./Cedartown
Sumter, S.C./Lakewood
Vidalia, Ga./Vidalia
Statesboro, Ga./Statesboro
Lugoff, S.C./Lugoff-Elgin
Augusta, Ga./Westside
Ninety Six, S.C./Ninety Six
Folkston, Ga./Charlton County
North Augusta, S.C./North Augusta
Rock Hill, S.C./South Pointe
Mobile, Ala./Davidson
Richmond Hill, Ga./Richmond Hill
Holly Hill, S.C./Lake Marion
Laurinburg, N.C./Scotland
Doerun, Ga./Colquitt County
Birmingham, Ala./Shades Valley
Spartanburg, S.C./Dorman
Palm Bay, Fla./Palm Bay
Harmony, Pa./Seneca Valley
Stone Mountain, Ga./Dunwoody
Sumter, S.C./Sumter/SC State
Mobile, Ala./Davidson
Johnston, S.C./Strom Thurmond
Marietta, Ga./Hillgrove
Gainesville, Fla./Buchholz
Goose Creek, S.C./Goose Creek
Columbia, S.C./Spring Valley
Columbia, S.C./Ben Lippen
Charleston, S.C./West Ashley
Hagerstown, Md./South Hagerstown
Ormond Beach, Fla./Mainland
Greenville, S.C./Eastside
Mauldin, S.C./Mauldin
Tallahassee, Fla./Florida High
Fairburn, Ga./Our Lady of Mercy
Cibolo, Texas/Bryon P. Steel II
Travelers Rest, S.C./Blue Ridge
Durham, N.C./Rabun Gap-Nacoochee (Ga.)
Mobile, Ala./Davidson
Daphne, Ala./Daphne
Thurmont, Md./Catoclin
Glassport, Pa./South Allegheny
Murrells Inlet, S.C./Waccamaw
Darlington, S.C./Darlington
Rock Hill, S.C./Northwestern
Myrtle Beach, S.C./Andrews
Hilton Head, S.C./Hilton Head Christian
Adairsville, Ga./Adairsville
Walterboro, S.C./Colleton Prep
Kannapolis, N.C./A.L. Brown
Charlotte, N.C./Providence Day
Rock Hill, S.C./Rock Hill
Charlotte, N.C./Myers Park
Manning, S.C./Manning
Beaufort, S.C./Beaufort
Elberton, Ga./Elbert County
Yemassee, S.C./Whale Branch
Mt. Pleasant, S.C./Wando
Oklahoma City, Okla./Bishop McGuinness
Wellford, S.C./Byrnes
Lyman, S.C./Byrnes
Savannah, Ga./Benedictine Military
Anderson, S.C./West Side
Villanova, Pa./Radnor
Mount Pleasant, S.C./Bishop England
Mount Pleasant, S.C./Wando
McClellanville, S.C./Wando
Mount Pleasant, S.C./Wando
Las Vegas, Nev./Arbor View
Mount Pleasant, S.C./Wando
Columbia, S.C./Airport
Beaufort, S.C./Beaufort
Greenville, S.C./J.L. Mann
Anderson, S.C./T.L. Hanna
Greenville, S.C./J.L. Mann
Pelham, Ga./Pelham
Fayetteville, N.C./Camden County
Hiram, Ga./Hiram
Lyman, S.C./James F. Byrnes
Columbia, S.C./Spring Valley
Statesville, N.C./South Iredell
Herndon, Va./Oakton
Cornelius, N.C./Southlake Christian
Beaufort, S.C./Whale Branch
Aynor, S.C./Aynor
Marietta, Ga./Walton



MIKE HOUSTON HEAD COACH

Hometown:.....Franklin, N.C.
Alma mater (year):.....Mars Hill (1994)
Coaching career:
 Assistant, Forbush (N.C.) High, 1994-95
 Assistant, T.C. Roberson (N.C.) High, 1996-00
 Head coach, T.C. Roberson (N.C.) High, 2001-05
 Assistant, Brevard, 2006
 Assistant, Lenoir-Rhyne, 2007-10
 Head coach, Lenoir-Rhyne, 2011-13
 Head coach, The Citadel, 2014-present

YEAR-BY-YEAR RECORD

Year	School	Record
2011.....	Lenoir-Rhyne.....	7-3
2012.....	Lenoir-Rhyne.....	9-3
2013.....	Lenoir-Rhyne.....	13-2
2014.....	The Citadel.....	5-7
L-R record		29-8
CIT record		5-7
Career record		34-15

2015 COACHING STAFF

Brent Thompson ..Offensive coordinator/QBs/B-backs
 Maurice DraytonDefensive coordinator/CBs
 Blake Harrell Special teams coordinator/ILBs
 Ron BoydOffensive line
 J.P. GunterSlot backs/recruiting coordinator
 Brian RuckerWide receivers
 Joel Taylor.....Safeties/defensive pass game coord.
 Roy TeshDefensive line
 John WardTackles/academic coordinator
 Tripp WeaverOutside linebackers



THE CITADEL



2014 TEAM STATISTICS

TEAM STATISTICS	CIT	OPP
SCORING	320	344
Points Per Game	26.7	28.7
FIRST DOWNS	276	276
Rushing	216	135
Passing	46	129
Penalty	14	12
RUSHING YARDAGE	4166	2344
Yards gained rushing	4343	2607
Yards lost rushing	177	263
Rushing Attempts	760	460
Average Per Rush	5.5	5.1
Average Per Game	347.2	195.3
TDs Rushing	34	25
PASSING YARDAGE	958	2960
Comp-Att-Int	65-147-1	227-344-3
Average Per Pass	6.5	8.6
Average Per Catch	14.7	13.0
Average Per Game	79.8	246.7
TDs Passing	8	18
TOTAL OFFENSE	5124	5304
Total Plays	907	804
Average Per Play	5.6	6.6
Average Per Game	427.0	442.0
KICK RETURNS: #-Yards	45-848	46-802
PUNT RETURNS: #-Yards	12-69	11-125
INT RETURNS: #-Yards	3-14	1-0
KICK RETURN AVERAGE	18.8	17.4
PUNT RETURN AVERAGE	5.8	11.4
INT RETURN AVERAGE	4.7	0.0
FUMBLES-LOST	28-11	17-9
PENALTIES-Yards	71-607	50-412
Average Per Game	50.6	34.3
PUNTS-Yards	47-1791	36-1427
Average Per Punt	38.1	39.6
Net punt average	32.9	36.6
TIME OF POSSESSION/Game	32:33	27:27
3RD-DOWN Conversions	86/180	67/148
3rd-Down Pct	48%	45%
4TH-DOWN Conversions	16/31	9/20
4th-Down Pct	52%	45%
SACKS BY-Yards	22-149	6-36
MISC YARDS	0	0
TOUCHDOWNS SCORED	42	44
FIELD GOALS-ATTEMPTS	9-14	13-21
ON-SIDE KICKS	0-1	0-0
RED-ZONE SCORES	(44-49) 90%	(40-51) 78%
RED-ZONE TOUCHDOWNS	(36-49) 73%	(28-51) 55%
PAT-ATTEMPTS	(33-36) 92%	(37-40) 93%
ATTENDANCE	57031	129198
Games/Avg Per Game	6/9505	6/21533

SCORE BY QUARTERS

	1st	2nd	3rd	4th	OT	Total
CIT	73	72	66	88	21	320
OPP	94	95	74	74	7	344

2014 INDIVIDUAL STATISTICS

RUSHING	GP	Att	Gain	Loss	Net	Avg	TD	Long	Avg/G
Aaron Miller	12	226	1168	88	1080	4.8	13	54	90.0
Tyler Renew	12	169	762	1	761	4.5	5	30	63.4
Jake Stenson	9	68	604	7	597	8.8	4	43	66.3
Isiah Smith	11	130	594	3	591	4.5	5	53	53.7
Cam Jackson	9	57	532	27	505	8.9	3	64	56.1
Vinny Miller	12	75	477	11	466	6.2	2	24	38.8
Dalton Trevino	2	9	99	0	99	11.0	1	29	49.5
Jonathan Dorogy	4	14	74	6	68	4.9	0	15	17.0
Reggie Williams	2	6	25	3	22	3.7	1	13	11.0
Dominique Allen	3	4	8	2	6	1.5	0	4	2.0
Jorian Jordan	12	1	0	6	-6	-6.0	0	0	-0.5
TEAM	5	1	0	23	-23	-23.0	0	0	-4.6
Total.....	12	760	4343	177	4166	5.5	34	64	347.2
Opponents.....	12	460	2607	263	2344	5.1	25	47	195.3

PASSING	GP	Effic	Comp-Att-Int	Pct	Yards	TD	Long	Avg/G
Aaron Miller	12	114.36	63-142-1	44.4	932	7	47	77.7
Dominique Allen	3	374.20	2-2-0	100.0	26	1	16	8.7
TEAM	5	0.00	0-2-0	0.0	0	0	0	0.0
Jake Stenson	9	0.00	0-1-0	0.0	0	0	0	0.0
Total.....	12	115.56	65-147-1	44.2	958	8	47	79.8
Opponents.....	12	153.79	227-344-3	66.0	2960	18	83	246.7

RECEIVING	GP	No.	Yards	Avg	TD	TACKLES	GP	Solo	Ast	Total
Jorian Jordan	12	11	121	11.0	0	Tevin Floyd	12	50	30	80
Rudder Brown	11	10	152	15.2	1	Rah Muhammad	12	39	31	70
Alex Glover	12	8	194	24.2	1	Malik Diggs	12	38	29	67
Vinny Miller	12	8	144	18.0	2	Walker Smith	12	43	22	65
Cam Jackson	9	8	97	12.1	0	Nick Willis	10	32	27	59
Brandon Eakins	12	8	89	11.1	2	Carl Robinson	12	20	33	53
Jake Stenson	9	7	60	8.6	1	DeVonta Delaney	12	36	15	51
DeAndre Schoultz	12	4	56	14.0	1	Carson Smith	12	20	20	40
Jonathan Dorogy	4	1	45	45.0	0	James Riley	12	20	18	38
Total.....	12	65	958	14.7	8	Justin Oxendine	12	23	14	37
Opponents.....	12	227	2960	13.0	18	Total.....	12	477	358	835
						Opponents.....	12	576	474	1050

PUNT RETURNS	No.	Yards	Avg	TD	Long
DeAndre Schoultz	12	69	5.8	0	15
Total.....	12	69	5.8	0	15
Opponents.....	11	125	11.4	1	74

INTERCEPTIONS	No.	Yards	Avg	TD	Long
DeVonta Delaney	2	0	0.0	0	0
Malik Diggs	1	14	14.0	0	14
Total.....	3	14	4.7	0	14
Opponents.....	1	0	0.0	0	0

KICK RETURNS	No.	Yards	Avg	TD	Long
Brandon Eakins	15	294	19.6	0	27
Cam Jackson	14	296	21.1	0	33
Jorian Jordan	4	48	12.0	0	28
DeAndre Schoultz	4	77	19.2	0	24
Vinny Miller	3	63	21.0	0	35
DeVonta Delaney	3	59	19.7	0	25
Alex Glover	1	8	8.0	0	8
Tevin Floyd	1	3	3.0	0	0
Total.....	45	848	18.8	0	35
Opponents.....	46	802	17.4	0	63

SCORING	TD	FGs	PAT	DXP	Saf	Points
Aaron Miller	13	0-0	0-0	0	0	82
Eric Goins	0	9-14	33-35	0	0	60
Tyler Renew	5	0-0	0-0	0	0	30
Jake Stenson	5	0-0	0-0	0	0	30
Isiah Smith	5	0-0	0-0	0	0	30
Vinny Miller	4	0-0	0-0	0	0	24
Cam Jackson	3	0-0	0-0	0	0	18
Brandon Eakins	2	0-0	0-0	0	0	12
Alex Glover	1	0-0	0-0	0	0	8
Reggie Williams	1	0-0	0-0	0	0	6
Dalton Trevino	1	0-0	0-0	0	0	6
DeAndre Schoultz	1	0-0	0-0	0	0	6
Rudder Brown	1	0-0	0-0	0	0	6
Dane Anderson	0	0-0	0-0	0	0	2
Austin Jordan	0	0-0	0-1	0	0	0
Total.....	42	9-14	33-36	0	0	320
Opponents.....	44	13-21	37-40	0	0	344

TOTAL OFFENSE	GP	Plays	Rush	Pass	Total	Avg/G
Aaron Miller	12	368	1080	932	2012	167.7
Tyler Renew	12	169	761	0	761	63.4
Jake Stenson	9	69	597	0	597	66.3
Isiah Smith	11	130	591	0	591	53.7
Cam Jackson	9	57	505	0	505	56.1
Vinny Miller	12	75	466	0	466	38.8
Dalton Trevino	2	9	99	0	99	49.5
Jonathan Dorogy	4	14	68	0	68	17.0
Dominique Allen	3	6	6	26	32	10.7
Reggie Williams	2	6	22	0	22	11.0
Jorian Jordan	12	1	-6	0	-6	-0.5
TEAM	5	3	-23	0	-23	-4.6
Total.....	12	907	4166	958	5124	427.0
Opponents.....	12	804	2344	2960	5304	442.0

PUNTING	No.	Yards	Avg	Long
Will Vanvick	40	1580	39.5	61
Eric Goins	6	204	34.0	44
TEAM	1	7	7.0	7
Total.....	47	1791	38.1	61
Opponents.....	36	1427	39.6	59

ALL PURPOSE	GP	Rush	Rcv	PR	KR	IR	Total	Avg/G
Aaron Miller	12	1080	0	0	0	0	1080	90.0
Cam Jackson	9	505	97	0	296	0	898	99.8
Tyler Renew	12	761	0	0	0	0	761	63.4
Vinny Miller	12	466	144	0	63	0	673	56.1
Jake Stenson	9	597	60	0	0	0	657	73.0
Total.....	12	4166	958	69	848	14	6055	504.6
Opponents.....	12	2344	2960	125	802	0	6231	519.2

FIELD GOALS	Made-Att	Pct	01-19	20-29	30-39	40-49	50-99	Long	Blkd
Eric Goins	9-14	64.3	0-1	4-4	4-5	1-4	0-0	42	0



2014 TEAM GAME-BY-GAME

		Rushing				Receiving				Passing				Kick returns				Punt returns				Total
Date	Opponent	No.	Yds	TD	Lg	No.	Yds	TD	Lg	Cmp-Att-Int	Yds	TD	Lg	No	Yds	TD	Lg	No	Yds	TD	Lg	off
Aug. 30	COASTAL CAROLINA	65	358	2	39	1	19	0	19	1-8-0	19	0	19	5	73	0	28	0	0	0	0	377
Sept. 6	at Florida State	56	250	0	29	5	72	2	24	5-14-0	72	2	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	322
Sept. 20	at Charleston Southern	52	269	2	24	2	20	0	15	2-11-0	20	0	15	5	99	0	35	1	1	0	1	289
Sept. 27	GARDNER-WEBB	58	323	4	43	8	186	0	47	8-15-0	186	0	47	3	37	0	24	3	26	0	13	509
Oct. 4	at Wofford	54	199	1	15	9	97	0	21	9-19-0	97	0	21	4	71	0	24	1	1	0	1	296
Oct. 11	CHARLOTTE	78	553	7	50	13	136	2	21	13-22-0	136	2	21	5	103	0	30	0	0	0	0	689
Oct. 18	CHATTANOOGA	48	198	1	28	3	38	1	19	3-6-0	38	1	19	2	25	0	16	0	0	0	0	236
Oct. 25	at Western Carolina	61	360	2	53	7	83	0	28	7-18-1	83	0	28	4	98	0	33	0	0	0	0	443
Nov. 1	at Mercer	68	493	4	64	1	14	0	14	1-2-0	14	0	14	6	118	0	27	2	4	0	4	507
Nov. 8	FURMAN	78	407	4	32	8	142	2	45	8-13-0	142	2	45	4	93	0	26	3	21	0	11	549
Nov. 15	SAMFORD	76	359	2	54	5	60	0	21	5-12-0	60	0	21	3	55	0	25	2	16	0	15	419
Nov. 22	at VMI	66	397	5	30	3	91	1	33	3-7-0	91	1	33	4	76	0	24	0	0	0	0	488
	Totals	760	4166	34	64	65	958	8	47	65-147-1	958	8	47	45	848	0	35	12	69	0	15	5124
	Opponent	460	2344	25	47	227	2960	18	83	227-344-3	2960	18	83	46	802	0	63	11	125	1	74	5304

Games played: 12
 Avg per rush: 5.5
 Avg per catch: 14.7
 Pass efficiency: 115.56
 Kick ret avg: 18.8
 Punt ret avg: 5.8
 All purpose avg/game: 504.6
 Total offense avg/gm: 427.0

Johnson Hagood Stadium
 (21,000)



		Tackles				Sacks	Fumble		Pass defense			Blkd	PAT attempts				
Date	Opponent	Solo	Asst	Total	TFL-Yds	No-Yds	FF	FR-Yds	Int-Yds	QBH	Brk	Kick	Att-Mad	Run	Rcv	Saf	Pts
Aug. 30	COASTAL CAROLINA	37	40	77	6.0-17	1.0-6	0	0-0	0-0	0	2	0	2-1	0	0	0	16
Sept. 6	at Florida State	41	28	69	3.0-5	0.0-0	1	0-0	0-0	0	2	0	1-0	0	0	0	12
Sept. 20	at Charleston Southern	26	36	62	6.0-26	2.0-17	0	0-0	0-0	3	1	0	1-1	1	0	0	18
Sept. 27	GARDNER-WEBB	44	26	70	12.0-74	10.0-70	1	1-0	0-0	2	1	0	3-2	1	0	0	37
Oct. 4	at Wofford	46	28	74	8.0-28	1.0-7	2	3-0	0-0	0	0	0	1-1	0	0	0	13
Oct. 11	CHARLOTTE	55	20	75	3.0-12	1.0-7	1	1-0	0-0	1	5	0	9-9	0	0	0	63
Oct. 18	CHATTANOOGA	38	28	66	5.0-18	0.0-0	0	1-0	0-0	0	2	0	2-2	0	0	0	14
Oct. 25	at Western Carolina	47	24	71	2.0-3	0.0-0	0	0-0	2-14	0	3	0	1-1	0	1	0	15
Nov. 1	at Mercer	35	42	77	5.0-26	2.0-16	1	0-0	1-0	2	0	0	4-4	0	0	0	28
Nov. 8	FURMAN	36	24	60	5.0-18	2.0-5	1	1-0	0-0	3	3	0	4-4	1	0	0	42
Nov. 15	SAMFORD	43	18	61	5.0-16	1.0-9	0	0-0	0-0	5	1	0	2-2	0	0	0	17
Nov. 22	at VMI	29	44	73	4.0-14	2.0-12	3	2-19	0-0	1	2	1	6-6	0	0	0	45
	Totals	477	358	835	64.0-257	22.0-149	10	9-19	3-14	17	22	1	36-33	3	1	0	320
	Opponent	576	474	1050	44.0-145	6.0-36	17	11-38	1-0	19	24	1	40-37	0	2	0	344

Date	Opponent	Punting									Field goals			Kickoffs					
		No	Yds	Avg	Long	Blkd	TB	FC	50+	I20	Att-Made	Lg	Blkd	No	Yds	Avg	TB	OB	
Aug. 30	COASTAL CAROLINA	4	126	31.5	41	0	0	2	0	0	1-1	42	0	3	167	55.7	0	0	
Sept. 6	at Florida State	4	188	47.0	54	0	2	0	1	1	0-0	0	0	3	118	39.3	0	1	
Sept. 20	at Charleston Southern	5	193	38.6	44	0	0	1	0	1	1-1	26	0	3	186	62.0	2	0	
Sept. 27	GARDNER-WEBB	2	77	38.5	40	0	0	2	0	1	3-3	32	0	8	478	59.8	2	0	
Oct. 4	at Wofford	3	130	43.3	52	0	0	0	1	0	2-2	35	0	4	252	63.0	1	0	
Oct. 11	CHARLOTTE	4	158	39.5	47	0	0	2	0	0	0-0	0	0	8	494	61.8	1	0	
Oct. 18	CHATTANOOGA	5	195	39.0	51	0	1	2	1	0	1-0	0	0	3	178	59.3	1	0	
Oct. 25	at Western Carolina	4	145	36.2	43	0	0	0	0	2	0-0	0	0	3	169	56.3	0	0	
Nov. 1	at Mercer	3	132	44.0	54	0	0	1	1	1	1-0	0	0	5	273	54.6	0	0	
Nov. 8	FURMAN	5	170	34.0	50	0	1	0	1	1	1-0	0	0	6	347	57.8	1	0	
Nov. 15	SAMFORD	4	157	39.2	61	0	1	1	1	2	2-1	30	0	4	241	60.2	1	0	
Nov. 22	at VMI	4	120	30.0	40	1	1	2	0	0	2-1	30	0	7	400	57.1	0	0	
	Totals	47	1791	38.1	61	1	6	13	6	9	14-9	42	0	57	3303	57.9	9	1	
	Opponent	36	1427	39.6	59	0	2	2	2	12	21-13	48	0	68	3946	58.0	21	1	



THE CITADEL

THE CITADEL VS. 2015 OPPONENTS

The Citadel 31, Davidson 21, 4 ties

At CIT: CIT leads 20-7-3

At DAV: CIT leads 9-8-1

At neutral sites: DAV leads 6-2

Mike Houston vs. DAV: 2-1

Paul Nichols vs. CIT: 0-0

Last CIT win: 31-0 in 1985

Last DAV win: 19-16 in 1973

Longest CIT streak: 8 (1974-85)

Longest DAV streak: 5, (1936-41)

Last 10 meetings: CIT leads 9-1

Current streak: CIT has won eight

Largest CIT win: 44-0 in 1975

Largest DAV win: 21-0 in 1936; 28-7 in 1947

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1909	Tie	0-0	Charleston, S.C.
1914	DAV	16-0	Charlotte, N.C.
1916	Tie	7-7	Davidson, N.C.
1920	DAV	27-13	Charlotte, N.C.
1923	DAV	7-0	Davidson, N.C.
1927	DAV	5-0	Gastonia, N.C.
1928	CIT	26-2	Charleston, S.C.
1929	DAV	7-6	Charleston, S.C.
1930	DAV	6-0	Charlotte, N.C.
1931	DAV	14-7	Davidson, N.C.
1932	CIT	7-6	Charleston, S.C.
1933	DAV	24-6	Davidson, N.C.
1934	Tie	12-12	Charleston, S.C.
1935	Tie	7-7	Charleston, S.C.
1936	DAV	21-0	Davidson, N.C.
1938	DAV	12-6	Charleston, S.C.
1939	DAV	22-14	Davidson, N.C.
1940	DAV	20-6	Wilmington, N.C.
1941	DAV	24-14	Charlotte, N.C.
1942	CIT	21-9	Charleston, S.C.
1946	CIT	21-13	Charlotte, N.C.
1947	DAV	28-7	Davidson, N.C.
1948	DAV	14-6	Charleston, S.C.
1949	CIT	25-19	Davidson, N.C.
1950	CIT	19-12	Charleston, S.C.
1951	CIT	34-14	Davidson, N.C.
1952	CIT	34-14	Charleston, S.C.
1953	CIT	38-14	Davidson, N.C.
1954	DAV	13-0	Charleston, S.C.
1955	DAV	6-2	Davidson, N.C.
1956	CIT	34-7	Charleston, S.C.
1957	CIT	21-7	Davidson, N.C.
1958	DAV	8-6	Charleston, S.C.
1959	CIT	13-7	Charleston, S.C.
1960	CIT	21-15	Davidson, N.C.
1961	CIT	20-12	Charleston, S.C.
1962	CIT	19-0	Charleston, S.C.
1963	CIT	28-6	Davidson, N.C.
1964	CIT	28-0	Charleston, S.C.
1965	DAV	14-0	Charleston, S.C.
1966	DAV	21-17	Davidson, N.C.
1967	CIT	28-7	Charleston, S.C.
1968	CIT	28-21	Charlotte, N.C.
1969	CIT	34-28	Charleston, S.C.
1970	CIT	44-9	Charleston, S.C.
1971	CIT	47-7	Davidson, N.C.
1972	CIT	25-16	Charleston, S.C.
1973	DAV	19-16	Charleston, S.C.
1974	CIT	56-21	Charleston, S.C.
1975	CIT	44-0	Davidson, N.C.
1976	CIT	40-6	Charleston, S.C.
1980	CIT	31-13	Charleston, S.C.
1981	CIT	23-3	Charleston, S.C.
1983	CIT	41-12	Charleston, S.C.
1984	CIT	37-14	Davidson, N.C.
1985	CIT	31-0	Charleston, S.C.

The Citadel 22, Western Carolina 16, 1 tie

At CIT: CIT leads 12-6

At WCU: Tied 10-10

At neutral sites: Tied 0-0-1

Mike Houston vs. WCU: 0-1

Mark Speir vs. CIT: 1-2

Last CIT win: 28-21 in 2013

Last WCU win: 29-15 in 2014

Longest CIT streak: 5 (2004-08)

Longest WCU streak: 3, three times

Last 10 meetings: CIT leads 7-3

Current streak: WCU has won one

Largest CIT win: 38-13 in 1991

Largest WCU win: 44-17 in 1983

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1972	WCU	10-0	Charleston, S.C.
1977	CIT	20-0	Charleston, S.C.
1978	WCU	38-24	Cullowhee, N.C.
1979	CIT	21-19	Charleston, S.C.
1980	CIT	28-21	Cullowhee, N.C.
1981	CIT	12-3	Charleston, S.C.
1982	CIT	24-20	Cullowhee, N.C.
1983	WCU	44-17	Charleston, S.C.
1984	CIT	34-33	Cullowhee, N.C.
1985	CIT	10-3	Charleston, S.C.
1986	WCU	27-12	Cullowhee, N.C.
1987	CIT	38-24	Charleston, S.C.
1988	CIT	27-21	Cullowhee, N.C.
1989	Tie	22-22	Columbia, S.C.
1990	CIT	28-10	Cullowhee, N.C.
1991	CIT	38-13	Charleston, S.C.
1992	CIT	36-31	Cullowhee, N.C.
1993	WCU	38-18	Cullowhee, N.C.
1994	WCU	42-38	Charleston, S.C.
1995	WCU	31-14	Cullowhee, N.C.
1996	CIT	28-14	Charleston, S.C.
1997	WCU	45-25	Cullowhee, N.C.
1998	WCU	14-8	Charleston, S.C.
1999	WCU	24-17	Cullowhee, N.C.
2000	CIT	17-10	Charleston, S.C.
2001	WCU	28-25	Cullowhee, N.C.
2002	WCU	37-34	Charleston, S.C.
2003	WCU	28-21	Cullowhee, N.C.
2004	CIT	17-0	Charleston, S.C.
2005	CIT	17-7	Cullowhee, N.C.
2006	CIT	30-27 (OT)	Charleston, S.C.
2007	CIT	37-31	Cullowhee, N.C.
2008	CIT	34-14	Charleston, S.C.
2009	WCU	14-10	Cullowhee, N.C.
2010	WCU	24-13	Charleston, S.C.
2011	CIT	35-7	Cullowhee, N.C.
2012	CIT	45-31	Charleston, S.C.
2013	CIT	28-21	Cullowhee, N.C.
2014	WCU	29-15	Cullowhee, N.C.

Georgia Southern 18, The Citadel 5

At CIT: GSU leads 6-4

At GSU: GSU leads 12-1

Mike Houston vs. GSU: 0-0

Willie Fritz vs. CIT: 0-0

Last CIT win: 23-21 in 2012

Last GSU win: 28-21 in 2013

Longest CIT streak: 1, five times

Longest GSU streak: 6 (1997-02)

Last 10 meetings: GSU leads 8-2

Current streak: GSU has won one

Largest CIT win: 35-20 in 1996

Largest GSU win: 49-7 in 1997

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1988	GSU	38-20	Statesboro, Ga.
1990	GSU	31-0	Statesboro, Ga.
1993	GSU	16-6	Statesboro, Ga.
1994	CIT	17-15	Charleston, S.C.
1995	GSU	26-0	Statesboro, Ga.
1996	CIT	35-20	Charleston, S.C.
1997	GSU	49-7	Statesboro, Ga.
1998	GSU	51-34	Charleston, S.C.
1999	GSU	34-17	Statesboro, Ga.
2000	GSU	27-10	Charleston, S.C.
2001	GSU	14-6	Statesboro, Ga.
2002	GSU	28-24	Charleston, S.C.
2003	CIT	28-24	Statesboro, Ga.
2004	GSU	42-7	Charleston, S.C.
2005	GSU	49-14	Statesboro, Ga.
2006	CIT	24-21	Charleston, S.C.
2007	GSU	21-17	Statesboro, Ga.
2008	GSU	44-41 (3OT)	Charleston, S.C.
2009	GSU	13-6	Statesboro, Ga.
2010	GSU	20-0	Charleston, S.C.
2011	GSU	14-12	Statesboro, Ga.
2012	CIT	23-21	Charleston, S.C.
2013	GSU	28-21	Statesboro, Ga.

The Citadel 5, Charleston Southern 3

At CIT: CIT leads 5-2

At CSU: CSU leads 1-0

Mike Houston vs. CSU: 3-3

Jamey Chadwell vs. CIT: 2-0

Last CIT win: 49-14 in 2012

Last CSU win: 20-18 in 2014

Longest CIT streak: 3 (2002-05)

Longest CSU streak: 2 (2013-14)

Last 10 meetings: CIT leads 5-3

Current streak: CSU has won two

Largest CIT win: 64-10 in 2003

Largest CSU win: 38-35 (2OT) in 2006; 32-29 in 2013

Year	Winner	Score	Site
2002	CIT	53-19	Charleston, S.C. (H)
2003	CIT	64-10	Charleston, S.C. (H)
2005	CIT	28-14	Charleston, S.C. (H)
2006	CSU	38-35 (2OT)	Charleston, S.C. (H)
2007	CIT	35-14	Charleston, S.C. (H)
2012	CIT	49-14	Charleston, S.C. (H)
2013	CSU	32-29	Charleston, S.C. (H)
2014	CSU	20-18	Charleston, S.C. (A)

The Citadel 40, Wofford 26, 1 tie

At CIT: CIT leads 27-11-1

At WOF: WOF leads 15-10

At neutral sites: CIT leads 3-0

Mike Houston vs. WOF: 0-1

Mike Ayers vs. CIT: 21-8 (19-7 WOF; 2-1 ETSU)

Last CIT win: 20-14 in 1998

Last WOF win: 17-13 in 2014

Longest CIT streak: 15 (1959-90)

Longest WOF streak: 16 (1999-2014)

Last 10 meetings: WOF leads 10-0

Current streak: WOF has won 16

Largest CIT win: 41-0 in 1936

Largest WOF win: 43-14 in 2011

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1916	CIT	37-0	Charleston, S.C.
1919	WOF	12-0	Spartanburg, S.C.
1920	CIT	19-0	Charleston, S.C.
1921	CIT	28-0	Charleston, S.C.
1923	CIT	9-0	Spartanburg, S.C.
1924	CIT	19-0	Charleston, S.C.
1926	CIT	6-0	Spartanburg, S.C.
1927	Tie	6-6	Charleston, S.C.
1928	WOF	9-7	Spartanburg, S.C.
1929	CIT	7-0	Spartanburg, S.C.
1930	CIT	7-6	Spartanburg, S.C.
1931	CIT	28-7	Charleston, S.C.
1932	CIT	13-0	Spartanburg, S.C.
1933	CIT	14-0	Charleston, S.C.
1934	CIT	18-7	Spartanburg, S.C.
1935	CIT	20-7	Charleston, S.C.
1936	CIT	41-0	Augusta, S.C.
1937	CIT	38-0	Spartanburg, S.C.
1938	CIT	27-0	Charleston, S.C.
1939	CIT	21-2	Wilmington, S.C.
1940	CIT	7-3	Orangeburg, S.C.
1941	CIT	42-7	Charleston, S.C.
1949	WOF	21-7	Spartanburg, S.C.
1954	CIT	14-13	Spartanburg, S.C.
1955	WOF	27-7	Spartanburg, S.C.
1956	WOF	23-19	Spartanburg, S.C.
1957	WOF	34-0	Spartanburg, S.C.
1958	WOF	18-6	Spartanburg, S.C.
1959	CIT	40-8	Spartanburg, S.C.
1967	CIT	17-7	Charleston, S.C.
1975	CIT	16-7	Charleston, S.C.
1977	CIT	7-0	Charleston, S.C.
1978	CIT	35-17	Charleston, S.C.
1979	CIT	49-30	Charleston, S.C.
1980	CIT	35-3	Charleston, S.C.
1981	CIT	24-14	Charleston, S.C.
1982	CIT	21-14	Charleston, S.C.
1984	CIT	23-16	Charleston, S.C.
1985	CIT	42-28	Charleston, S.C.
1986	CIT	20-6	Charleston, S.C.
1987	CIT	38-0	Charleston, S.C.
1989	CIT	42-21	Charleston, S.C.
1990	CIT	48-14	Charleston, S.C.
1991	WOF	15-12	Charleston, S.C.
1992	CIT	30-13	Charleston, S.C.



THE CITADEL VS. 2015 OPPONENTS

1993	WOF	20-6	Charleston, S.C.
1994	CIT	31-3	Charleston, S.C.
1995	CIT	27-10	Charleston, S.C.
1996	WOF	26-21	Charleston, S.C.
1997	CIT	7-3	Charleston, S.C.
1998	CIT	20-14	Spartanburg, S.C.
1999	WOF	47-16	Charleston, S.C.
2000	WOF	31-10	Spartanburg, S.C.
2001	WOF	13-0	Charleston, S.C.
2002	WOF	27-14	Spartanburg, S.C.
2003	WOF	42-16	Charleston, S.C.
2004	WOF	38-17	Spartanburg, S.C.
2005	WOF	28-10	Charleston, S.C.
2006	WOF	28-20	Spartanburg, S.C.
2007	WOF	28-7	Charleston, S.C.
2008	WOF	33-28	Spartanburg, S.C.
2009	WOF	43-17	Charleston, S.C.
2010	WOF	35-0	Spartanburg, S.C.
2011	WOF	43-14	Charleston, S.C.
2012	WOF	24-21	Spartanburg, S.C.
2013	WOF	21-10	Charleston, S.C.
2014	WOF	17-13	Spartanburg, S.C.

The Citadel 4, Samford 4

At CIT: CIT leads 3-2

At SAM: SAM leads 2-1

Mike Houston vs. SAM: 0-1

Chris Hatcher vs. CIT: 3-0 (3-0 GSU, 0-0 SAM)

Last CIT win: 28-26 in 2013

Last SAM win: 20-17 in 2014

Longest CIT streak: 2 (2009-10)

Longest SAM streak: 2 (2011-12)

Last 10 meetings: Tied 4-4

Current streak: SAM has won one

Largest CIT win: 35-16 in 1989

Largest SAM win: 38-7 in 2012

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1989	CIT	35-16	Charleston, S.C.
2008	SAM	28-10	Birmingham, Ala.
2009	CIT	28-16	Charleston, S.C.
2010	CIT	13-12	Birmingham, Ala.
2011	SAM	19-14	Charleston, S.C.
2012	SAM	38-7	Birmingham, Ala.
2013	CIT	28-26	Charleston, S.C.
2014	SAM	20-17	Charleston, S.C.

Furman 58, The Citadel 33, 3 ties

At CIT: FUR leads 23-20-2

At FUR: FUR leads 32-13

At neutral sites: FUR leads 3-0-1

Mike Houston vs. FUR: 1-0

Bruce Fowler vs. CIT: 2-2

Last CIT win: 42-35 in 2014

Last FUR win: 24-17 in 2013

Longest CIT streak: 7 (1971-77)

Longest FUR streak: 9 (1982-90)

Last 10 meetings: FUR leads 6-4

Current streak: CIT has won one

Largest CIT win: 75-0 in 1913

Largest FUR win: 58-13 in 1987

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1913	CIT	75-0	Charleston, S.C.
1919	FUR	21-6	Greenville, S.C.
1920	FUR	21-6	Charleston, S.C.
1921	FUR	42-0	Greenville, S.C.
1922	FUR	28-0	Florence, S.C.
1923	FUR	30-14	Greenville, S.C.
1924	CIT	6-0	Charleston, S.C.
1925	FUR	7-0	Greenville, S.C.
1926	FUR	7-0	Charleston, S.C.
1927	FUR	6-0	Charleston, S.C.
1928	FUR	13-0	Greenville, S.C.
1929	Tie	0-0	Charleston, S.C.
1930	FUR	31-6	Greenville, S.C.
1931	FUR	33-7	Charleston, S.C.
1932	FUR	20-0	Orangeburg, S.C.
1933	FUR	14-0	Greenville, S.C.
1934	FUR	6-0	Charleston, S.C.
1935	FUR	35-0	Greenville, S.C.
1936	FUR	13-7	Greenville, S.C.
1937	CIT	8-0	Charleston, S.C.
1938	CIT	9-6	Greenville, S.C.
1939	FUR	7-0	Charleston, S.C.



Citadel offensive lineman Sam Frye

1940	FUR	36-7	Greenville, S.C.	1979	FUR	45-44	Charleston, S.C.
1941	Tie	13-13	Charleston, S.C.	1980	FUR	28-15	Greenville, S.C.
1942	FUR	20-0	Greenville, S.C.	1981	CIT	35-18	Charleston, S.C.
1946	FUR	14-0	Charleston, S.C.	1982	FUR	27-0	Greenville, S.C.
1947	FUR	7-0	Greenville, S.C.	1983	FUR	49-21	Charleston, S.C.
1948	FUR	9-0	Greenville, S.C.	1984	FUR	42-14	Greenville, S.C.
1949	FUR	19-7	Charleston, S.C.	1985	FUR	42-0	Charleston, S.C.
1950	FUR	21-7	Greenville, S.C.	1986	FUR	37-14	Greenville, S.C.
1951	FUR	35-14	Orangeburg, S.C.	1987	FUR	58-13	Charleston, S.C.
1952	Tie	7-7	Orangeburg, S.C.	1988	FUR	30-17	Greenville, S.C.
1953	FUR	27-0	Charleston, S.C.	1989	FUR	44-9	Charleston, S.C.
1954	FUR	31-20	Greenville, S.C.	1990	FUR	30-17	Greenville, S.C.
1955	CIT	25-19	Charleston, S.C.	1991	CIT	10-6	Charleston, S.C.
1956	FUR	7-0	Greenville, S.C.	1992	CIT	20-14	Greenville, S.C.
1957	CIT	18-14	Charleston, S.C.	1993	CIT	20-10	Charleston, S.C.
1958	CIT	24-6	Greenville, S.C.	1994	CIT	52-44	Greenville, S.C.
1959	CIT	18-14	Charleston, S.C.	1995	FUR	24-3	Charleston, S.C.
1960	CIT	7-6	Greenville, S.C.	1996	FUR	35-25	Greenville, S.C.
1961	CIT	9-8	Charleston, S.C.	1997	FUR	21-7	Charleston, S.C.
1962	FUR	33-25	Greenville, S.C.	1998	CIT	25-24	Greenville, S.C.
1963	FUR	34-25	Charleston, S.C.	1999	FUR	31-17	Charleston, S.C.
1964	CIT	17-0	Greenville, S.C.	2000	FUR	33-7	Greenville, S.C.
1965	CIT	28-0	Charleston, S.C.	2001	FUR	30-7	Charleston, S.C.
1966	CIT	10-6	Greenville, S.C.	2002	FUR	37-10	Greenville, S.C.
1967	FUR	14-6	Charleston, S.C.	2003	CIT	10-9	Charleston, S.C.
1968	CIT	31-12	Greenville, S.C.	2004	FUR	33-14	Greenville, S.C.
1969	CIT	37-21	Charleston, S.C.	2005	FUR	39-31 (3OT)	Charleston, S.C.
1970	FUR	28-21	Greenville, S.C.	2006	FUR	23-17	Greenville, S.C.
1971	CIT	35-33	Charleston, S.C.	2007	CIT	54-51 (OT)	Charleston, S.C.
1972	CIT	19-13	Greenville, S.C.	2008	FUR	34-20	Greenville, S.C.
1973	CIT	26-21	Charleston, S.C.	2009	CIT	38-28	Charleston, S.C.
1974	CIT	24-0	Greenville, S.C.	2010	FUR	31-14	Greenville, S.C.
1975	CIT	13-9	Charleston, S.C.	2011	FUR	16-6	Charleston, S.C.
1976	CIT	17-16	Greenville, S.C.	2012	CIT	42-20	Greenville, S.C.
1977	CIT	10-3	Charleston, S.C.	2013	FUR	24-17	Charleston, S.C.
1978	FUR	17-13	Greenville, S.C.	2014	CIT	42-35 (OT)	Charleston, S.C.



THE CITADEL

THE CITADEL VS. 2015 OPPONENTS

The Citadel 7, Mercer 4, 1 tie

At CIT: CIT leads 3-2-1

At MER: CIT leads 2-0

At neutral sites: Series tied 2-2

Mike Houston vs. MER: 1-0

Bobby Lamb vs. CIT: 6-4 (6-3 FUR, 0-1 MER)

Last CIT win: 28-26 in 2014

Last MER win: 26-0 in 1931

Longest CIT streak: 2 (1906-08; 1925-26)

Longest MER streak: 2 (1927-28)

Last 10 meetings: CIT leads 5-4-1

Current streak: CIT has won one

Largest CIT win: 31-0 in 1925

Largest MER win: 26-0 in 1931

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1906	CIT	10-0	Charleston, S.C.
1908	CIT	10-0	Charleston, S.C.
1910	MER	21-0	Savannah, Ga.
1911	CIT	5-0	Savannah, Ga.
1913	Tie	7-7	Charleston, S.C.
1925	CIT	31-0	Augusta, Ga.
1926	CIT	12-7	Macon, Ga.
1927	MER	6-0	Charleston, S.C.
1928	MER	7-0	Savannah, Ga.
1929	CIT	21-13	Charleston, S.C.
1931	MER	26-0	Charleston, S.C.
2014	CIT	28-26	Macon, Ga.

The Citadel 38, VMI 30, 2 ties

At CIT: CIT leads 23-10

At VMI: VMI leads 16-10-2

At neutral sites: CIT leads 5-4

Mike Houston vs. VMI: 1-0

Scott Wachenheim vs. CIT: 0-0

Last CIT win: 45-25 in 2014

Last VMI win: 23-21 in 2002

Longest CIT streak: 8 (2003-14)

Longest VMI streak: 7, 1950-57

Last 10 meetings: CIT leads 9-1

Current streak: CIT has won eight

Largest CIT win: 50-0 in 1992

Largest VMI win: 42-0 in 1954

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1920	VMI	35-0	Lynchburg, Va.
1929	VMI	13-7	Lexington, Va.
1930	CIT	7-6	Charleston, S.C.
1931	Tie	13-13	Lexington, Va.
1932	CIT	12-6	Charleston, S.C.
1937	VMI	27-0	Lexington, Va.
1946	VMI	26-7	Lexington, Va.
1947	CIT	7-6	Charleston, S.C.
1948	VMI	34-6	Lexington, Va.
1949	CIT	19-14	Charleston, S.C.
1950	VMI	13-7	Lexington, Va.
1951	VMI	13-7	Charleston, S.C.
1952	VMI	20-19	Lexington, Va.
1953	VMI	14-0	Charleston, S.C.
1954	VMI	42-0	Lexington, Va.
1955	VMI	14-0	Charleston, S.C.
1957	VMI	33-7	Lexington, Va.
1958	CIT	14-6	Charleston, S.C.
1959	VMI	32-8	Lexington, Va.
1960	VMI	20-6	Charleston, S.C.
1961	CIT	14-8	Lexington, Va.
1962	VMI	16-7	Charleston, S.C.
1963	VMI	33-8	Lexington, Va.
1964	CIT	17-0	Charleston, S.C.
1965	VMI	21-7	Lexington, Va.
1966	CIT	30-14	Charleston, S.C.
1967	VMI	22-11	Lexington, Va.
1968	CIT	13-8	Charleston, S.C.
1969	CIT	28-2	Lexington, Va.
1970	CIT	56-9	Charleston, S.C.
1971	CIT	25-24	Lexington, Va.
1972	CIT	42-3	Charleston, S.C.
1973	VMI	23-6	Lexington, Va.
1974	VMI	20-9	Charleston, S.C.
1975	CIT	6-3	Lexington, Va.
1976	VMI	30-14	Charleston, S.C.
1977	VMI	19-3	Lexington, Va.
1978	CIT	14-3	Charleston, S.C.
1979	CIT	37-6	Lexington, Va.
1980	CIT	28-0	Charleston, S.C.

1981	VMI	14-0
1982	CIT	21-7
1983	CIT	27-6
1984	CIT	27-24
1985	Tie	14-14
1986	VMI	47-30
1987	VMI	7-3
1988	CIT	31-20
1989	VMI	20-10
1990	CIT	23-3
1991	CIT	17-14
1992	CIT	50-0
1993	CIT	34-33
1994	CIT	58-14
1995	VMI	34-7
1996	VMI	34-27 (OT)
1997	CIT	28-6
1998	CIT	36-10
1999	CIT	7-6
2000	VMI	41-21
2001	CIT	49-7
2002	VMI	23-21
2003	CIT	27-23
2005	CIT	22-14
2006	CIT	48-21
2007	CIT	70-28
2011	CIT	41-14
2012	CIT	27-24
2013	CIT	31-10
2014	CIT	45-25

Chattanooga 29, The Citadel 17, 2 ties

At CIT: UTC leads 12-11-1

At UTC: UTC leads 17-6-1

Mike Houston vs. UTC: 0-1

Russ Huesman vs. CIT: 5-1

Last CIT win: 28-27 in 2011

Last UTC win: 34-14 in 2014

Longest CIT streak: 3, three times

Longest UTC streak: 5 (1982-87)

Last 10 meetings: UTC leads 6-4

Current streak: UTC has won three

Largest CIT win: 41-16 in 2007

Largest UTC win: 42-7 in 1986

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1926	UTC	6-3	Charleston, S.C.
1927	UTC	31-6	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1930	Tie	7-7	Charleston, S.C.
1936	UTC	13-0	Charleston, S.C.
1968	UTC	31-9	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1969	UTC	10-5	Charleston, S.C.
1970	UTC	29-28	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1971	CIT	52-35	Charleston, S.C.
1972	CIT	12-0	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1973	CIT	28-20	Charleston, S.C.
1975	UTC	24-6	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1976	CIT	14-10	Charleston, S.C.
1977	UTC	21-14	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1979	UTC	28-7	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1980	CIT	29-13	Charleston, S.C.
1981	Tie	28-28	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1982	UTC	24-7	Charleston, S.C.
1983	UTC	30-9	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1985	UTC	34-17	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1986	UTC	42-7	Charleston, S.C.
1987	UTC	22-19	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1988	CIT	23-17	Charleston, S.C.
1989	UTC	17-9	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1990	UTC	7-6	Charleston, S.C.
1991	UTC	33-26	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1992	CIT	33-13	Charleston, S.C.
1993	CIT	41-27	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1994	CIT	42-26	Charleston, S.C.
1995	UTC	29-24	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1996	CIT	16-13	Charleston, S.C.
1997	CIT	7-3	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1998	UTC	13-10	Charleston, S.C.
1999	UTC	30-27 (OT)	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2000	UTC	20-13	Charleston, S.C.
2001	CIT	20-17 (2OT)	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2002	UTC	34-31	Charleston, S.C.
2003	UTC	29-20	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2004	CIT	44-24	Charleston, S.C.

2005	UTC	31-21	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2006	CIT	24-21	Charleston, S.C.
2007	CIT	41-16	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2008	CIT	24-21	Charleston, S.C.
2009	UTC	31-28	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2010	UTC	28-10	Charleston, S.C.
2011	CIT	28-27	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2012	UTC	28-10	Charleston, S.C.
2013	UTC	28-24	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2014	UTC	34-14	Charleston, S.C.

South Carolina 40, The Citadel 7, 3 ties

At CIT: USC leads 9-2-1

At USC: USC leads 14-4

At neutral sites: USC leads 17-1-2

Mike Houston vs. USC: 0-0

Steve Spurrier vs. CIT: 3-0 (1-0 USC, 1-0 UF, 1-0 Duke)

Last CIT win: 38-35 in 1990

Last USC win: 41-20 in 2011

Longest CIT streak: 2 (1915-16)

Longest USC streak: 15 (1929-49)

Last 10 meetings: USC leads 9-1

Current streak: USC has won one

Largest CIT win: 20-2 in 1916

Largest USC win: 47-0 in 1905

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1905	USC	47-0	Charleston, S.C.
1907	USC	12-0	Charleston, S.C.
1908	USC	12-0	Charleston, S.C.
1909	USC	11-5	Charleston, S.C.
1910	CIT	5-0	Charleston, S.C.
1911	Tie	0-0	Charleston, S.C.
1912	USC	26-2	Columbia, S.C.
1913	USC	42-13	Columbia, S.C.
1914	USC	7-6	Columbia, S.C.
1915	CIT	3-0	Columbia, S.C.
1916	CIT	20-2	Columbia, S.C.
1917	USC	20-0	Columbia, S.C.
1918	Tie	0-0	Orangeburg, S.C.
1919	CIT	14-7	Columbia, S.C.
1920	USC	7-6	Charleston, S.C.
1921	USC	13-0	Columbia, S.C.
1922	USC	13-0	Orangeburg, S.C.
1923	USC	12-0	Orangeburg, S.C.
1924	USC	14-3	Orangeburg, S.C.
1925	USC	30-6	Orangeburg, S.C.
1926	CIT	12-9	Orangeburg, S.C.
1927	USC	6-0	Orangeburg, S.C.
1928	Tie	0-0	Orangeburg, S.C.
1929	USC	27-14	Orangeburg, S.C.
1930	USC	13-0	Orangeburg, S.C.
1931	USC	26-7	Orangeburg, S.C.
1932	USC	19-0	Columbia, S.C.
1933	USC	12-6	Orangeburg, S.C.
1934	USC	20-6	Orangeburg, S.C.
1935	USC	25-0	Orangeburg, S.C.
1936	USC	9-0	Orangeburg, S.C.
1937	USC	21-6	Orangeburg, S.C.
1940	USC	31-6	Charleston, S.C.
1941	USC	13-6	Orangeburg, S.C.
1942	USC	14-0	Orangeburg, S.C.
1946	USC	19-7	Orangeburg, S.C.
1947	USC	12-0	Orangeburg, S.C.
1949	USC	42-0	Columbia, S.C.
1950	CIT	19-7	Charleston, S.C.
1951	USC	26-7	Columbia, S.C.
1952	USC	35-0	Charleston, S.C.
1953	USC	25-0	Columbia, S.C.
1954	USC	19-6	Charleston, S.C.
1964	USC	17-14	Columbia, S.C.
1965	USC	13-3	Charleston, S.C.
1980	USC	45-24	Columbia, S.C.
1984	USC	31-24	Columbia, S.C.
1985	USC	56-17	Columbia, S.C.
1990	CIT	38-35	Columbia, S.C.
2011	USC	41-20	Columbia, S.C.



THE CITADEL YEAR-BY-YEAR

Year	Overall	SoCon	Place	Coach
1905	2 3 1			Sidney Smith
1906	3 0 0			Ralph Foster
1907	1 5 1			Ralph Foster
1908	4 1 1			Ralph Foster
1909	4 3 2			Sam Costen
1910	3 4 0			Sam Costen
1911	5 2 2			L.S. LeTellier
1912	3 4 0			L.S. LeTellier
1913	3 4 2			George Rogers
1914	2 5 0			George Rogers
1915	5 3 0			George Rogers
1916	6 1 1			Harry O'Brien
1917	3 3 0			Harry O'Brien
1918	0 2 1			Harry O'Brien
1919	4 4 1			George Rogers
1920	2 6 0			Harry O'Brien
1921	3 3 2			Harry O'Brien
1922	3 5 0			Carl Praise
1923	5 3 1			Carl Praise
1924	6 4 0			Carl Praise
1925	6 4 0			Carl Praise
1926	7 3 0			Carl Praise
1927	3 6 1			Carl Praise
1928	6 3 1			Carl Praise
1929	5 4 1			Carl Praise
1930	4 5 2			Johnny Floyd
1931	5 4 1			Johnny Floyd
1932	4 5 0			Tatum Gressette
1933	3 5 1			Tatum Gressette
1934	3 5 1			Tatum Gressette
1935	4 3 1			Tatum Gressette
1936	4 6 0	0 4 0	t-14th	Tatum Gressette
1937	7 4 0	2 3 0	t-8th	Tatum Gressette
1938	6 5 0	2 3 0	11th	Tatum Gressette
1939	3 8 0	0 4 0	15th	Tatum Gressette
1940	4 5 0	0 4 0	15th	John Rowland
1941	4 3 1	0 2 1	14th	John Rowland
1942	5 2 0	2 2 0	8th	John Rowland
1943-45	No team			
1946	3 5 0	1 5 0	15th	Quinn Decker
1947	3 5 0	1 4 0	t-13th	Quinn Decker
1948	2 7 0	0 5 0	16th	Quinn Decker
1949	4 5 0	2 2 0	t-7th	Quinn Decker
1950	4 6 0	2 3 0	11th	Quinn Decker
1951	4 6 0	1 3 0	14th	Quinn Decker
1952	3 5 1	1 3 1	13th	Quinn Decker
1953	2 7 0	1 3 0	9th	J.D. McMillan
1954	2 8 0	0 4 0	9th	J.D. McMillan
1955	5 4 0	2 2 0	6th	John Sauer
1956	3 5 1	1 3 0	8th	John Sauer
1957	5 4 1	4 2 0	3rd	Eddie Teague
1958	4 6 0	2 3 0	t-6th	Eddie Teague
1959	8 2 0	5 1 0	2nd	Eddie Teague
1960	8 2 1	4 2 0	t-2nd	Eddie Teague
1961	7 3 0	5 1 0	1st	Eddie Teague
1962	3 7 0	1 4 0	7th	Eddie Teague
1963	4 6 0	2 4 0	7th	Eddie Teague
1964	4 6 0	4 3 0	t-4th	Eddie Teague
1965	2 8 0	2 6 0	8th	Eddie Teague
1966	4 6 0	3 5 0	6th	Red Parker
1967	5 5 0	2 4 0	7th	Red Parker
1968	5 5 0	4 2 0	2nd	Red Parker
1969	7 3 0	4 2 0	3rd	Red Parker
1970	5 6 0	4 2 0	2nd	Red Parker
1971	8 3 0	4 2 0	3rd	Red Parker
1972	5 6 0	4 3 0	4th	Red Parker
1973	3 8 0	1 6 0	t-7th	Bobby Ross
1974	4 7 0	3 4 0	5th	Bobby Ross
1975	6 5 0	4 3 0	4th	Bobby Ross
1976	6 5 0	1 4 0	6th	Bobby Ross
1977	5 6 0	3 2 0	3rd	Bobby Ross
1978	5 6 0	2 3 0	5th	Art Baker
1979	6 5 0	4 2 0	3rd	Art Baker
1980	7 4 0	3 2 0	4th	Art Baker
1981	7 3 1	3 2 1	t-4th	Art Baker
1982	5 6 0	3 4 0	t-4th	Art Baker
1983	3 8 0	1 6 0	t-7th	Tom Moore
1984	7 4 0	4 2 0	3rd	Tom Moore
1985	5 5 1	2 4 1	t-5th	Tom Moore
1986	3 8 0	0 6 0	t-8th	Tom Moore
1987	4 7 0	1 5 0	8th	Charlie Taaffe
1988	8 4 0	5 2 0	3rd	Charlie Taaffe

Year	Overall	SoCon	Place	Coach
1989	5 5 1	1 5 1	8th	Charlie Taaffe
1990	7 5 0	4 3 0	t-4th	Charlie Taaffe
1991	7 4 0	5 2 0	t-2nd	Charlie Taaffe
1992	11 2 0	6 1 0	1st	Charlie Taaffe
1993	5 6 0	4 4 0	t-4th	Charlie Taaffe
1994	6 5 0	4 4 0	t-5th	Charlie Taaffe
1995	2 9 0	0 8 0	9th	Charlie Taaffe
1996	4 7 0	3 5 0	5th	Don Powers
1997	6 5 0	4 4 0	t-5th	Don Powers
1998	5 6 0	4 4 0	t-4th	Don Powers
1999	2 9 0	1 7 0	8th	Don Powers
2000	2 9 0	1 7 0	8th	Don Powers
2001	3 7 0	2 6 0	7th	Ellis Johnson
2002	3 9 0	1 7 0	9th	Ellis Johnson
2003	6 6 0	4 4 0	t-4th	Ellis Johnson
2004	3 7 0	2 5 0	t-5th	John Zernhelt
2005	4 7 0	2 5 0	7th	Kevin Higgins
2006	5 6 0	4 3 0	4th	Kevin Higgins
2007	7 4 0	4 3 0	t-3rd	Kevin Higgins
2008	4 8 0	2 6 0	7th	Kevin Higgins
2009	4 7 0	2 6 0	t-7th	Kevin Higgins
2010	3 8 0	1 7 0	t-8th	Kevin Higgins
2011	4 7 0	2 6 0	8th	Kevin Higgins
2012	7 4 0	5 3 0	t-4th	Kevin Higgins
2013	5 7 0	4 4 0	t-4th	Kevin Higgins
2014	5 7 0	3 4 0	5th	Mike Houston
Total	478-543-32	187-285-5		



Citadel slot back Cam Jackson

ALL-TIME CITADEL COACHES

Coach	Seasons	Years	W	L	T	Pct.
Sidney Smith	1905	1	2	3	1	.417
Ralph Foster	1906-08	3	8	6	2	.563
Sam Costen	1909-10	2	7	7	2	.500
L.S. LeTellier	1911-12	2	8	6	2	.563
George Rogers	1913-15, 1919	4	14	16	3	.470
Harry O'Brien	1916-18, 1920-21	5	14	15	4	.485
Carl Praise	1922-29	8	41	32	4	.558
Johnny Floyd	1930-31	2	9	9	3	.500
Tatum Gressette	1932-39	8	34	41	3	.455
John Rowland	1940-42	3	13	10	1	.563
Quinn Decker	1946-52	7	23	39	1	.373
J.D. McMillan	1953-54	2	4	15	0	.211
John Sauer	1955-56	2	8	9	1	.472
Eddie Teague	1957-65	9	45	44	2	.505
Red Parker	1966-72	7	39	34	0	.534
Bobby Ross	1973-77	5	24	31	0	.436
Art Baker	1978-82	5	30	24	1	.555
Tom Moore	1983-86	4	18	25	1	.420
Charlie Taaffe	1987-95	9	55	47	1	.539
Don Powers	1996-00	5	19	36	0	.345
Ellis Johnson	2001-03	3	12	22	0	.353
John Zernhelt	2004	1	3	7	0	.300
Kevin Higgins	2005-13	9	43	58	0	.426
Mike Houston	2014-present	1	5	7	0	.417



FUR QUICK FACTS

Location: Greenville, S.C.
 Founded: 1826
 Enrollment: 2,600
 Nickname: Paladins
 Colors: Purple and White
 President: Dr. Elizabeth Davis
 Director of athletics: TBA
 Stadium (capacity): Paladin Stadium (16,000)
 Press box phone: 864-294-3066

Football facts

Head coach: Bruce Fowler
 Alma mater (year): Furman (1981)
 Record at Furman (years): 20-28 (4)
 Overall record (years): 20-28 (4)
 Football office phone: 864-294-2120

2014 record: 3-9
 Conference record (place): 2-5 (6th)
 Home: 2-4
 Away: 1-5
 Letterwinners returning/lost: 47/14
 Offensive starters returning/lost: 9/2
 Defensive starters returning/lost: 8/3
 Specialists returning/lost: 3/1
 Basic offense: Multiple
 Basic defense: Multiple

SoCon titles: 13
 Last SoCon title: 2013

Media relations

Football contact: Hunter Reid
 Email: hunter.reid@furman.edu
 Office: 864-294-2061
 Cell: 864-567-1663
 Fax: 864-294-3061
 Website: FurmanPaladins.com

2015 SCHEDULE

Date	Opponent	Time (ET)/TV	Series
Sept. 5	COASTAL CAROLINA	7 p.m./ESPN3	CCU leads 5-1
Sept. 12	at Virginia Tech	3:30 p.m./ESPN3	VT leads 5-0
Sept. 19	at UCF	6 p.m./ESPN3	FUR leads 1-0
Sept. 26	VMI*	3 p.m./ESPN3	FUR leads 23-9
Oct. 3	SOUTH CAROLINA STATE	7 p.m./ESPN3	FUR leads 11-5
Oct. 10	at Chattanooga*	1 p.m./ESPN3	FUR leads 27-17
Oct. 17	OPEN		
Oct. 24	THE CITADEL*	1:30 p.m./ESPN3	FUR leads 58-33-3
Oct. 31	at Samford*	3 p.m./SDN	FUR leads 9-8
Nov. 7	at Western Carolina*	3:30 p.m./SDN	FUR leads 29-11-2
Nov. 14	MERCER*	1:30 p.m./ESPN3	FUR leads 7-4-2
Nov. 21	at Wofford*	3:30 p.m./ASN	FUR leads 53-28-7

* Southern Conference game

2014 RESULTS (3-9, 2-5 SOCON; 6TH)

Date	Opponent	W/L	Score	Attendance
Aug. 30	GARDNER-WEBB	W	13-3	7533
Sept. 6	at Mercer*	W	25-20	12227
Sept. 13	at Presbyterian	L	7-10	2321
Sept. 20	at South Carolina State	L	7-17	9613
Sept. 27	WESTERN CAROLINA*	L	17-35	9789
Oct. 4	COASTAL CAROLINA	L	31-37 (2OT)	7347
Oct. 18	at South Carolina	L	10-41	78101
Oct. 25	SAMFORD*	L	0-45	8047
Nov. 1	at VMI*	L	15-31	3624
Nov. 8	at The Citadel*	L	35-42 (OT)	11488
Nov. 15	WOFFORD*	W	31-14	6282
Nov. 22	CHATTANOOGA*	L	19-45	4377

* Southern Conference game

ADMINISTRATION/STAFF



*Dr. Elizabeth Davis
President*



*Dr. Bill Pierce
Faculty Athletics Rep.*



*Elaine Baker
Senior Woman Administrator*



*Hunter Reid
Football SID*



*Furman wide receiver
Jordan Snellings*



2015 PALADINS ROSTER

No.	Name	Pos.	Ht.	Wt.	Cl.
1	Jordan Snellings	WR	6-2	190	R-Sr.
2	Trey Robinson	S	6-2	206	Jr.
3	Andrej Suttles	WR	5-10	182	R-Jr.
4	Richard Hayes III	NIC	6-0	190	Jr.
5	Rodney Anderson	S	5-11	191	R-Sr.
6	Thomas Brown	S	6-2	200	R-Jr.
7	P.J. Blazewski	QB	6-0	182	So.
8	Terry Robinson	RB	5-10	182	R-Jr.
9	Aaquil Annoor	DB	5-10	164	Fr.
10	Adekunle Olusanya	S	5-11	194	R-So.
11	Dillon Woodruff	LB	6-0	210	R-So.
12	Reese Hannon	QB	6-1	214	R-Jr.
13	Jamarri Milliken	CB	5-10	186	R-Jr.
14	Reggie Thomas	CB	6-0	180	Sr.
15	Harris Roberts	QB	6-3	178	R-Fr.
16	Tucker Genal	QB	6-1	190	R-Fr.
17	Duncan Fletcher	TE	6-4	222	Jr.
18	Kavajae Ellis	DB	6-0	176	Fr.
19	A'lencio Graham	WR	5-11	171	R-Fr.
20	Donovan Franks	CB	6-0	188	R-So.
21	Nick Miller	CB	5-9	167	Jr.
22	Ernie Cain	FB	6-0	214	R-Sr.
23	Joe Farrar	CB	5-10	193	R-Fr.
24	Deon Sanders	RB	6-0	209	Fr.
25	Antonio Wilcox	RB	6-1	195	So.
26	Triston Luke	RB	5-8	190	Fr.
28	Jacque Evangelister	DB	5-9	160	Fr.
29	Stuart Smith	LB/NIC	6-2	179	R-Fr.
30	Issac Garcia	RB	5-10	203	So.
31	Byron Johnson	LB	6-1	221	Jr.
32	Kealand Dirks	RB	5-11	235	R-Fr.
33	Ridge Gibson	FB	5-11	213	R-Fr.
35	Alex Burch	DB	6-0	185	Fr.
36	Luke Cuneo	CB	5-6	160	R-Fr.
37	Trent Silfies	CB	5-8	169	R-Fr.
38	Sean Rusnak	S	5-11	185	R-Fr.
39	Brad Meccariello	S	5-11	189	R-Fr.
40	Quandarius Weems	DB	6-0	173	Fr.
41	Reeves Rogers	LB/NIC	5-10	204	R-So.
42	John Mackey	DT	6-0	263	R-Sr.
43	Brad Minter	LB/DE	6-1	226	Jr.
44	Charlie Anderson	FB	6-1	243	R-Sr.
45	T.J. Warren	DE	6-2	216	R-Jr.
46	Cory Magwood	LB	6-2	228	Sr.
47	Noah Mitchell	RB	5-8	192	R-Fr.
48	Joe Schosky	CB	5-10	174	R-Fr.
49	Jon Croft Hollingsworth	PK/P	5-10	155	So.
51	Dru Duke	LB	5-11	165	R-Fr.
52	Joe Turner	OG	6-3	275	R-Sr.
53	Preston Furry	LB	6-0	225	R-Sr.
54	Tyler Voyles	LB	6-0	201	Fr.
55	Carl Rider	LB	6-2	217	R-Jr.
56	Jack Bryant	OG	6-3	277	R-Fr.
57	Jordan Hawkins	NT	6-1	290	Jr.
58	Brandon Maddox	DL/OL	6-4	274	Fr.
59	Eric Thoni	C/OG	6-0	265	R-Sr.
60	Danny LaMontagne	SN	6-0	212	Sr.
61	Jerry Langan	LB	5-11	216	Jr.
62	Matthew Schmidt	C/OG	6-3	285	So.
63	Harrison Magee	C	6-2	287	R-Sr.
64	Justin Floyd	OT	6-4	270	R-Sr.
65	Andy Godwin	OL	6-4	283	Fr.
66	Mike Sharpe	LB	6-1	200	R-Fr.
67	Jacob Powell	LB	6-0	210	R-Fr.
69	Terrell Bush	OT	6-3	317	So.
71	Harrison Monk	OT	6-4	274	R-Jr.
73	Evan Horst	OL	6-4	264	Fr.
75	Jaylan Reid	NT	5-11	267	R-Fr.
76	Chris Breedlove	OL	6-2	266	Fr.
77	Jackson Buonamia	C/OT	6-2	278	Jr.
78	Chris Wade	OG	6-4	286	R-Fr.
79	Jonathan Bockhorst	OL	6-3	265	Fr.
80	Riley Gessner	TE	6-4	235	Fr.
81	JD Tuten	WR	5-10	171	R-So.
82	Chad Scott	WR	5-11	175	R-Jr.
83	Bradford Lemmons	WR	6-2	175	R-Fr.
84	Ajay Williams	TE	6-4	239	R-Fr.
85	Andy Schumpert	WR	6-4	188	So.
86	Evan Jager	WR	6-3	202	R-Fr.
87	Kevin Mall	TE	6-2	237	R-Jr.
88	Logan McCarter	WR	6-1	177	R-So.
89	Kedar Bryant	TE	6-3	232	R-Fr.
90	Joey Gogol	PK/P	6-1	185	Fr.
91	Brian Nwokolo	DE	6-3	226	R-So.
93	Connor Jackson	DE	6-2	239	R-Fr.
94	Daniel Butler	DT	6-4	267	R-Fr.
95	Brian Ross	DT	6-5	257	R-Jr.
96	Alec Hanff	DE	6-4	230	Fr.
97	DeAndre Thornton	DT	6-1	270	R-So.
98	Chinedu Okonya	DE	6-2	210	R-Fr.
99	Chris Washington	DE/LB	6-0	240	Fr.

Hometown/Previous School
Atlanta, Ga./Marist
Spartanburg, S.C./Dorman
Dallas, Ga./East Paulding
Greensboro, N.C./Dudley
Nashville, Tenn./Ensworth
Seneca, S.C./Seneca
St. Augustine, Fla./Bartram Trail
Hephzibah, Ga./Hephzibah
Nashville, Tenn./Brentwood Academy
Tampa, Fla./Sickles
Christiana, Tenn./Riverdale
Greer, S.C./Greer
High Point, N.C./T.W. Andrews
Abbeville, S.C./Abbeville
Cumming, Ga./North Forsyth
Greenville, S.C./St. Joseph's
Columbus, Ga./Brookstone
Elm City, N.C./Beddingfield
Lawrenceville, Ga./Flowery Branch
Altamonte Springs, Fla./Lake Brantley
Kennesaw, Ga./North Cobb
Atlanta, Ga./Woodward Academy
Tucker, Ga./Tucker
Franklin, Tenn./Centennial
Fitzgerald, Ga./Fitzgerald
Clarksville, Tenn./Rossview
Auburn, Ga./Dacula
Knoxville, Tenn./Knoxville Catholic
Charlotte, N.C./Olympic
Swansea, S.C./Swansea
Clemmons, N.C./West Forsyth
Marietta, Ga./Walton
Knoxville, Tenn./West
Ashland, Mass./Dexter School
Center Valley, Pa./Southern Lehigh
Greenville, S.C./St. Joseph's Catholic
Hilton Head, S.C./Hilton Head Academy
Griffin, Ga./Griffin
Tampa, Fla./Plant
Chattanooga, Tenn./Baylor
Hueytown, Ala./Hueytown
Montgomery, Ala./Montgomery Academy
Chattanooga, Tenn./Ooltewah
Varnville, S.C./Wade Hampton
Nicholasville, Ky./Lexington Catholic
Taylors, S.C./St. Joseph's Catholic
Greenwood, S.C./Greenwood
Easley, S.C./Easley
Roswell, Ga./Roswell
Norcross, Ga./Marist
Dacula, Ga./Mill Creek
Suwanee, Ga./North Gwinnett
Atlanta, Ga./Woodward Academy
Jacksonville, Fla./Wolfson
North Augusta, S.C./North Augusta
Orlando, Fla./Lake Highland Prep
Snellville, Ga./Brookwood
Chinchilla, Pa./Abington Heights
Stokesdale, N.C./McMichael
Jacksonville, Fla./Mandarin
Cartersville, Ga./Cartersville
Neptune Beach, Fla./Providence
Buffalo, N.Y./Canisius
Statesville, N.C./Statesville
Tuscaloosa, Ala./Tuscaloosa Academy
Charlotte, N.C./Providence
Loveland, Ohio/Archbishop Moeller
Marietta, Ga./Hillgrove
Dothan, Ala./Dothan
Snellville, Ga./Brookwood/Air Force Prep
Charlotte, N.C./Independence
Cincinnati, Ohio/St. Xavier
Atlanta, Ga./Dunwoody
Ridgeland, S.C./Thomas Heyward Academy
Suwanee, Ga./North Gwinnett
Columbia, S.C./Dreher
Elm City, N.C./Beddingfield
Brentwood, Tenn./Brentwood
Orlando, Fla./Lake Highland Prep
Melbourne, Fla./Viera
Sevierville, Tenn./Sevier County
Jacksonville, Fla./Providence
Atlanta, Ga./Marist School
Jamestown, N.C./Ragsdale
Tallahassee, Fla./Florida State University School
Enterprise, Ala./Enterprise
Century, Fla./Northview
Charlotte, N.C./Charlotte Latin
Fairburn, Ga./Creekside
Riverdale, Ga./Riverdale
Jacksonville, Fla./Duncan V. Fletcher



BRUCE FOWLER HEAD COACH

Hometown:.....Cincinnati, Ohio
Alma mater (year):.....Furman (1981)
Coaching career:
Assistant, Wren (S.C.) High School, 1981-83
Graduate assistant, Furman, 1984-85
Assistant, Furman, 1986-2001
Assistant, Vanderbilt, 2002-10
Head coach, Furman, 2011-present

YEAR-BY-YEAR RECORD

Year	School	Record
2011.....	Furman.....	6-5
2012.....	Furman.....	3-8
2013.....	Furman.....	8-6
2014.....	Furman.....	3-9
FUR record.....		20-28
Career record		20-28

2015 COACHING STAFF

Brian Bratton Wide receivers
 Kyle Gillenwater Defensive coordinator/linebackers
 Jimmy Kiser..... Tight ends
 Jimmy Lindsey Defensive run game coordinator/DL
 Norval McKenzie.....RBs/special teams coordinator
 Mark Moehring..... Cornerbacks
 Scott Smouse..... Offensive run game coordinator/OL
 Tim Sorrells ... Assistant HC/offensive coordinator/QBs
 Ricky Spradling..... Assistant defensive line
 Duane Vaughn..... Safeties/recruiting coordinator



2014 TEAM STATISTICS

TEAM STATISTICS	FUR	OPP
SCORING	210	340
Points Per Game	17.5	28.3
FIRST DOWNS	197	256
Rushing	84	142
Passing	99	97
Penalty	14	17
RUSHING YARDAGE	1555	2522
Yards gained rushing	1827	2845
Yards lost rushing	272	323
Rushing Attempts	421	559
Average Per Rush	3.7	4.5
Average Per Game	129.6	210.2
TDs Rushing	12	24
PASSING YARDAGE	2359	2114
Comp-Att-Int	191-336-11	162-276-4
Average Per Pass	7.0	7.7
Average Per Catch	12.4	13.0
Average Per Game	196.6	176.2
TDs Passing	13	20
TOTAL OFFENSE	3914	4636
Total Plays	757	835
Average Per Play	5.2	5.6
Average Per Game	326.2	386.3
KICK RETURNS: #-Yards	47-969	30-633
PUNT RETURNS: #-Yards	20-98	29-212
INT RETURNS: #-Yards	4-50	11-147
KICK RETURN AVERAGE	20.6	21.1
PUNT RETURN AVERAGE	4.9	7.3
INT RETURN AVERAGE	12.5	13.4
FUMBLES-LOST	13-10	20-13
PENALTIES-Yards	57-505	49-463
Average Per Game	42.1	38.6
PUNTS-Yards	65-2537	59-2218
Average Per Punt	39.0	37.6
Net punt average	34.2	34.2
TIME OF POSSESSION/Game	29:32	30:28
3RD-DOWN Conversions	54/163	77/172
3rd-Down Pct	33%	45%
4TH-DOWN Conversions	7/18	12/18
4th-Down Pct	39%	67%
SACKS BY-Yards	24-170	26-158
MISC YARDS	0	37
TOUCHDOWNS SCORED	26	45
FIELD GOALS-ATTEMPTS	10-20	9-14
ON-SIDE KICKS	0-1	0-1
RED-ZONE SCORES	(19-31) 61%	(43-49) 88%
RED-ZONE TOUCHDOWNS	(13-31) 42%	(36-49) 73%
PAT-ATTEMPTS	(22-22) 100%	(41-41) 100%
ATTENDANCE	43375	117374
Games/Avg Per Game	6/7229	6/19562

SCORE BY QUARTERS

	1st	2nd	3rd	4th	OT	Total
FUR	58	48	43	58	3	210
OPP	79	125	52	68	16	340

2014 INDIVIDUAL STATISTICS

RUSHING	GP	Att	Gain	Loss	Net	Avg	TD	Long	Avg/G			
Hank McCloud	11	123	565	24	541	4.4	5	60	49.2			
P.J. Blazejowski	9	84	429	66	363	4.3	4	46	40.3			
Isaac Garcia	11	51	217	9	208	4.1	1	25	18.9			
Antonio Wilcox	8	47	207	17	190	4.0	0	17	23.8			
Dillon Woodruff	8	56	228	103	125	2.2	0	24	15.6			
Tanner Skogen	11	24	76	8	68	2.8	0	17	6.2			
Andrej Suttles	12	7	42	7	35	5.0	0	13	2.9			
Ernie Cain	9	12	35	1	34	2.8	2	7	3.8			
Logan McCarter	12	1	19	0	19	19.0	0	19	1.6			
Jordan Snellings	12	2	7	0	7	3.5	0	4	0.6			
Chad Scott	10	1	2	0	2	2.0	0	2	0.2			
Richard Hayes III	11	2	0	3	-3	-1.5	0	0	-0.3			
Reese Hannon	1	1	0	8	-8	-8.0	0	0	-8.0			
TEAM	10	10	0	26	-26	-2.6	0	0	-2.6			
Total.....	12	421	1827	272	1555	3.7	12	60	129.6			
Opponents.....	12	559	2845	323	2522	4.5	24	56	210.2			
PASSING	GP	Effic	Cmp-Att-Int	Pct	Yards	TD	Long	Avg/G				
P.J. Blazejowski	9	130.42	110-185-7	59.5	1376	9	65	152.9				
Dillon Woodruff	8	106.24	59-117-3	50.4	731	3	45	91.4				
Reese Hannon	1	142.88	21-30-0	70.0	221	1	32	221.0				
Logan McCarter	12	180.20	1-2-0	50.0	31	0	31	2.6				
Andrej Suttles	12	0.00	0-1-0	0.0	0	0	0	0.0				
Tanner Skogen	11	-200.00	0-1-1	0.0	0	0	0	0.0				
Total.....	12	122.04	191-336-11	56.8	2359	13	65	196.6				
Opponents.....	12	144.05	162-276-4	58.7	2114	20	62	176.2				
RECEIVING	GP	No.	Yards	Avg	TD	TACKLES	GP	Solo	Ast	Total		
Jordan Snellings	12	50	727	14.5	4	Cory Magwood	11	74	49	123		
Andrej Suttles	12	41	497	12.1	1	Gary Wilkins	12	50	27	77		
Duncan Fletcher	12	36	442	12.3	2	Marcus McMorris	12	48	19	67		
Chad Scott	10	20	257	12.9	4	Trey Robinson	9	33	18	51		
Hank McCloud	11	11	35	3.2	0	Byron Johnson	12	35	14	49		
Logan McCarter	12	8	172	21.5	1	Reggie Thomas	12	34	14	48		
David Dingess	12	7	60	8.6	0	T.J. Warren	12	34	12	46		
Isaac Garcia	11	6	50	8.3	0	John Mackey	12	27	17	44		
Antonio Wilcox	8	4	7	1.8	0	Jamarri Milliken	12	31	8	39		
Tanner Skogen	11	3	80	26.7	1	Ira McCune	11	24	13	37		
Kevin Mall	11	3	13	4.3	0	Total.....	12	576	258	834		
Andy Schumpert	9	2	19	9.5	0	Opponents.....	12	486	260	746		
Total.....	12	191	2359	12.4	13							
Opponents.....	12	162	2114	13.0	20							
PUNT RETURNS	No.	Yards	Avg	TD	Long	SCORING	TD	FGs	PAT	DXP	Saf	Points
Andrej Suttles	16	67	4.2	0	42	J.C. Hollingsworth	0	9-17	16-16	0	0	43
Chad Scott	3	31	10.3	0	31	Hank McCloud	5	0-0	0-0	0	0	30
Joe Farrar	1	0	0.0	0	0	Chad Scott	4	0-0	0-0	0	0	24
Total.....	20	98	4.9	0	42	P.J. Blazejowski	4	0-0	0-0	0	0	24
Opponents.....	29	212	7.3	1	53	Jordan Snellings	4	0-0	0-0	0	0	24
INTERCEPTIONS	No.	Yards	Avg	TD	Long	Duncan Fletcher	2	0-0	0-0	0	0	14
Marcus McMorris	2	31	15.5	0	31	Ernie Cain	2	0-0	0-0	0	0	12
Gary Wilkins	1	19	19.0	1	19	Hunter Townes	0	1-3	6-6	0	0	9
Reggie Thomas	1	0	0.0	0	0	Logan McCarter	1	0-0	0-0	0	0	6
Total.....	4	50	12.5	1	31	Gary Wilkins	1	0-0	0-0	0	0	6
Opponents.....	11	147	13.4	0	45	Andrej Suttles	1	0-0	0-0	0	0	6
KICK RETURNS	No.	Yards	Avg	TD	Long	Isaac Garcia	1	0-0	0-0	0	0	6
Richard Hayes III	21	485	23.1	0	39	Tanner Skogen	1	0-0	0-0	0	0	6
Nick Miller	10	180	18.0	0	25	Dillon Woodruff	0	0-0	0-0	0	0	0
Logan McCarter	8	188	23.5	0	63	Total.....	26	10-20	22-22	0	0	210
Jamarri Milliken	3	52	17.3	0	22	Opponents.....	45	9-14	41-41	0	0	340
Antonio Wilcox	2	20	10.0	0	16							
Hank McCloud	1	18	18.0	0	18							
David Dingess	1	4	4.0	0	4							
Marcus McMorris	1	22	22.0	0	22							
Total.....	47	969	20.6	0	63							
Opponents.....	30	633	21.1	0	40							
ALL PURPOSE	GP	Rush	Rcv	PR	KR	IR	Total	Avg/G				
Jordan Snellings	12	7	727	0	0	0	734	61.2				
Andrej Suttles	12	35	497	67	0	0	599	49.9				
Hank McCloud	11	541	35	0	18	0	594	54.0				
Richard Hayes III	11	-3	0	0	485	0	482	43.8				
Duncan Fletcher	12	0	442	0	0	0	442	36.8				
Total.....	12	1555	2359	98	969	50	5031	419.2				
Opponents.....	12	2522	2114	212	633	147	5628	469.0				
FIELD GOALS	Made-Att	Pct	01-19	20-29	30-39	40-49	50-99	Long	Blkd			
J.C. Hollingsworth	9-17	52.9	0-0	3-3	2-6	2-5	2-3	51	1			
Hunter Townes	1-3	33.3	0-0	1-1	0-2	0-0	0-0	29	0			



2014 TEAM GAME-BY-GAME

		Rushing				Receiving				Passing				Kick returns				Punt returns				Total
Date	Opponent	No.	Yds	TD	Lg	No.	Yds	TD	Lg	Cmp-Att-Int	Yds	TD	Lg	No	Yds	TD	Lg	No	Yds	TD	Lg	off
Aug. 30	GARDNER-WEBB	30	79	0	24	24	249	1	32	24-34-0	249	1	32	1	16	0	16	3	-1	0	4	328
Sept. 6	at Mercer	43	139	1	13	14	228	0	35	14-29-1	228	0	35	3	68	0	26	2	36	0	31	367
Sept. 13	at Presbyterian	36	100	0	24	10	114	1	43	10-24-0	114	1	43	2	70	0	39	1	4	0	4	214
Sept. 20	at South Carolina State	29	68	0	22	20	204	1	36	20-34-1	204	1	36	4	72	0	22	1	0	0	0	272
Sept. 27	WESTERN CAROLINA	33	106	0	19	14	208	2	45	14-35-2	208	2	45	6	86	0	32	2	49	0	42	314
Oct. 4	COASTAL CAROLINA	58	276	3	27	12	127	1	28	12-19-0	127	1	28	4	69	0	31	1	0	0	0	403
Oct. 18	at South Carolina	39	211	1	60	11	91	0	24	11-19-1	91	0	24	2	45	0	25	0	0	0	0	302
Oct. 25	SAMFORD	33	119	0	8	15	133	0	24	15-34-2	133	0	24	6	121	0	27	1	5	0	5	252
Nov. 1	at VMI	20	82	0	16	20	217	2	34	20-37-3	217	2	34	5	118	0	32	5	5	0	9	299
Nov. 8	at The Citadel	30	150	2	40	20	307	3	65	20-29-0	307	3	65	5	128	0	63	1	0	0	0	457
Nov. 15	WOFFORD	38	76	2	13	15	305	2	61	15-15-0	305	2	61	2	24	0	20	1	2	0	2	381
Nov. 22	CHATTANOOGA	32	149	3	46	16	176	0	31	16-27-1	176	0	31	7	152	0	36	2	-2	0	0	325
Totals		421	1555	12	60	191	2359	13	65	191-336-11	2359	13	65	47	969	0	63	20	98	0	42	3914
Opponent		559	2522	24	56	162	2114	20	62	162-276-4	2114	20	62	30	633	0	40	29	212	1	53	4636

Games played: 12
 Avg per rush: 3.7
 Avg per catch: 12.4
 Pass efficiency: 122.04
 Kick ret avg: 20.6
 Punt ret avg: 4.9
 All purpose avg/game: 419.2
 Total offense avg/gm: 326.2

Paladin Stadium (16,000)



Date	Opponent	Tackles				TFL-Yds	Sacks		Fumble		Pass defense			Blkd Kick	PAT attempts			Saf	Pts
		Solo	Asst	Total			No	Yds	FF	FR-Yds	Int-Yds	QBH	Brk		Att-Mad	Run	Rcv		
Aug. 30	GARDNER-WEBB	37	16	53	10.0-34	5.0-26	1	0-0	1	0-0	1-0	0	5	0	1-1	0	0	0	13
Sept. 6	at Mercer	36	30	66	5.0-31	1.0-6	1	1-0	1	1-0	1-19	1	4	0	1-1	0	0	0	25
Sept. 13	at Presbyterian	45	4	49	8.0-30	4.0-21	1	1-0	1	1-0	0-0	1	2	0	1-1	0	0	0	7
Sept. 20	at South Carolina State	50	26	76	9.0-50	4.0-39	2	1-0	2	1-0	0-0	1	1	0	1-1	0	0	0	7
Sept. 27	WESTERN CAROLINA	50	26	76	3.0-12	0.0-0	2	2-10	2	2-10	1-0	0	3	0	2-2	0	0	0	17
Oct. 4	COASTAL CAROLINA	43	26	69	3.0-29	0.0-0	0	0-0	0	0-0	0-0	0	5	1	4-4	0	0	0	31
Oct. 18	at South Carolina	52	14	66	4.0-46	4.0-46	2	2-0	2	2-0	0-0	3	3	0	1-1	0	0	0	10
Oct. 25	SAMFORD	48	18	66	4.0-12	0.0-0	0	0-0	0	0-0	0-0	0	3	0	0-0	0	0	0	0
Nov. 1	at VMI	39	52	91	5.0-25	3.0-20	0	1-0	1	1-31	1	4	0	0	1-1	0	1	0	15
Nov. 8	at The Citadel	73	20	93	3.0-7	1.0-3	2	2-0	2	2-0	0-0	3	2	0	5-5	0	0	0	35
Nov. 15	WOFFORD	46	18	64	5.0-18	2.0-9	1	2-0	1	2-0	0-0	0	0	0	4-4	0	0	0	31
Nov. 22	CHATTANOOGA	57	8	65	6.0-13	0.0-0	1	1-0	1	1-0	0-0	0	3	0	1-1	0	0	0	19
Totals		576	258	834	65.0-307	24.0-170	13	13-10	13	13-10	4-50	10	35	1	22-22	0	1	0	210
Opponent		486	260	746	69.0-263	26.0-158	10	10-7	10	10-7	11-147	8	39	2	41-41	1	0	0	340

Date	Opponent	Punting										Field goals			Kickoffs				
		No	Yds	Avg	Long	Blkd	TB	FC	50+	120		Att-Made	Lg	Blkd	No	Yds	Avg	TB	OB
Aug. 30	GARDNER-WEBB	9	351	39.0	52	0	2	3	1	2		2-2	47	0	4	260	65.0	4	0
Sept. 6	at Mercer	1	36	36.0	36	0	0	0	0	1		5-4	50	0	7	442	63.1	2	0
Sept. 13	at Presbyterian	5	208	41.6	46	0	0	3	0	0		2-0	0	1	2	125	62.5	0	0
Sept. 20	at South Carolina State	8	297	37.1	49	0	0	4	0	3		1-0	0	0	2	79	39.5	0	0
Sept. 27	WESTERN CAROLINA	5	215	43.0	53	0	0	0	2	1		3-1	51	0	4	253	63.2	1	0
Oct. 4	COASTAL CAROLINA	2	76	38.0	41	0	1	0	0	0		2-1	35	0	5	304	60.8	0	0
Oct. 18	at South Carolina	6	256	42.7	49	0	1	0	0	3		2-1	29	0	3	195	65.0	2	0
Oct. 25	SAMFORD	9	317	35.2	53	1	0	2	1	4		0-0	0	0	1	58	58.0	0	1
Nov. 1	at VMI	6	241	40.2	47	0	1	0	0	1		1-0	0	0	3	142	47.3	2	0
Nov. 8	at The Citadel	4	172	43.0	53	0	0	0	1	2		1-0	0	0	6	369	61.5	2	0
Nov. 15	WOFFORD	4	110	27.5	38	0	0	2	0	3		1-1	44	0	6	362	60.3	2	0
Nov. 22	CHATTANOOGA	6	258	43.0	58	0	0	1	1	3		0-0	0	0	3	189	63.0	0	0
Totals		65	2537	39.0	58	1	5	15	6	23		20-10	51	1	46	2778	60.4	15	1
Opponent		59	2218	37.6	57	0	5	11	5	21		14-9	40	1	62	3734	60.2	11	4



FURMAN VS. 2015 OPPONENTS

Coastal Carolina 5, Furman 1

At FUR: CCU leads 2-1

At CCU: CCU leads 3-0

Bruce Fowler vs. CCU: 0-4

Joe Moglia vs. FUR: 3-0

Last FUR win: 27-17 in 2007

Last CCU win: 37-31 (2OT) in 2014

Longest FUR streak: 1 (2007)

Longest CCU streak: 4 (2011-14)

Last 10 meetings: CCU leads 5-1

Current streak: CCU has won four

Largest FUR win: 27-17 in 2007

Largest CCU win: 30-23 in 2011; 35-28 in 2013

Year	Winner	Score	Site
2006	CCU	29-27	Conway, S.C.
2007	FUR	27-17	Greenville, S.C.
2011	CCU	30-23	Conway, S.C.
2012	CCU	47-45 (3OT)	Greenville, S.C.
2013	CCU	35-28	Conway, S.C.
2014	CCU	37-31 (2OT)	Greenville, S.C.

Virginia Tech 5, Furman 0

At FUR: VT leads 1-0

At VT: VT leads 4-0

Bruce Fowler vs. VT: 0-0

Frank Beamer vs. FUR: 1-0

Last VT win: 24-7 in 2008

Longest VT streak: 4 (1939-08)

Last 10 meetings: VT leads 5-0

Current streak: VT has won five

Largest VT win: 38-21 in 1940; 24-7 in 2008

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1939	VT	20-7	Blacksburg, Va.
1940	VT	38-21	Blacksburg, Va.
1942	VT	7-6	Greenville, S.C.
1947	VT	20-6	Blacksburg, Va.
2008	VT	24-7	Blacksburg, Va.

Furman 1, UCF 0

At FUR: FUR leads 1-0

Bruce Fowler vs. UCF: 0-0

George O'Leary vs. FUR: 1-0 (1-0 GT, 0-0 UCF)

Last FUR win: 42-6 in 1984

Longest FUR streak: 1 (1984)

Last 10 meetings: FUR leads 1-0

Current streak: FUR has won one

Largest FUR win: 42-6 in 1984

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1984	FUR	42-6	Greenville, S.C.

Furman 23, VMI 9

At FUR: FUR leads 13-3

At VMI: FUR leads 10-6

Bruce Fowler vs. VMI: 0-1

Scott Wachenheim vs. FUR: 0-0

Last FUR win: 55-28 in 2002

Last VMI win: 31-15 in 2014

Longest FUR streak: 21 (1980-2002)

Longest VMI streak: 5 (1974-79)

Last 10 meetings: FUR leads 9-1

Current streak: VMI has won one

Largest FUR win: 58-0 in 1999; 65-7 in 2001

Largest VMI win: 31-7 in 1972

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1946	VMI	26-7	Greenville, S.C.
1970	VMI	13-0	Lexington, Va.
1971	FUR	14-0	Greenville, S.C.
1972	VMI	31-7	Lexington, Va.
1973	FUR	19-13	Greenville, S.C.
1974	VMI	7-0	Lexington, Va.
1975	VMI	13-10	Greenville, S.C.
1976	VMI	17-3	Lexington, Va.
1977	VMI	31-28	Greenville, S.C.
1979	VMI	21-20	Lexington, Va.
1980	FUR	21-16	Greenville, S.C.
1981	FUR	33-21	Lexington, Va.
1982	FUR	38-3	Greenville, S.C.
1983	FUR	49-0	Lexington, Va.
1986	FUR	34-3	Lexington, Va.
1987	FUR	38-0	Greenville, S.C.
1988	FUR	31-13	Greenville, S.C.
1989	FUR	30-6	Lexington, Va.
1990	FUR	51-22	Greenville, S.C.

1991	FUR	46-28	Lexington, Va.
1992	FUR	41-13	Greenville, S.C.
1993	FUR	24-0	Greenville, S.C.
1994	FUR	28-11	Lexington, Va.
1995	FUR	55-24	Greenville, S.C.
1996	FUR	31-14	Lexington, Va.
1997	FUR	35-14	Greenville, S.C.
1998	FUR	51-14	Lexington, Va.
1999	FUR	58-0	Greenville, S.C.
2000	FUR	35-21	Lexington, Va.
2001	FUR	65-7	Greenville, S.C.
2002	FUR	55-28	Lexington, Va.
2014	VMI	31-15	Lexington, Va.

Furman 11, South Carolina State 5

At FUR: FUR leads 7-1

At SCSU: FUR leads 4-4

Bruce Fowler vs. SCSU: 1-1

Buddy Pough vs. FUR: 1-1

Last FUR win: 30-20 in 2013

Last SCSU win: 17-7 in 2014

Longest FUR streak: 8 (1985-94)

Longest SCSU streak: 2 (1982-83)

Last 10 meetings: FUR leads 7-3

Current streak: SCSU has won one

Largest FUR win: 38-0 in 1988

Largest SCSU win: 17-0 in 1982

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1982*	SCSU	17-0	Greenville, S.C.
1983	SCSU	13-3	Orangeburg, S.C.
1984	FUR	28-10	Greenville, S.C.
1985	FUR	38-31	Orangeburg, S.C.
1986	FUR	34-7	Greenville, S.C.
1987	FUR	25-7	Orangeburg, S.C.
1988	FUR	38-0	Greenville, S.C.
1989	FUR	17-7	Orangeburg, S.C.

1990	FUR	24-7	Greenville, S.C.
1994	FUR	26-21	Greenville, S.C.
1995	SCSU	27-21	Orangeburg, S.C.
1996	FUR	27-13	Greenville, S.C.
1997	SCSU	17-6	Orangeburg, S.C.
1998	FUR	27-19	Greenville, S.C.
2013*	FUR	30-20	Orangeburg, S.C.
2014	SCSU	17-7	Orangeburg, S.C.

*NCAA Playoffs

Furman 27, Chattanooga 17

At FUR: FUR leads 12-10

At UTC: FUR leads 15-7

Bruce Fowler vs. UTC: 1-3

Russ Huesman vs. FUR: 5-2

Last FUR win: 14-7 in 2011

Last UTC win: 45-19 in 2014

Longest FUR streak: 15 (1995-09)

Longest UTC streak: 5 (1928-68)

Last 10 meetings: FUR leads 6-4

Current streak: UTC has won three

Largest FUR win: 63-21 in 2003

Largest UTC win: 34-0 in 1957

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1928	UTC	15-0	Greenville, S.C.
1929	UTC	20-7	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1957	UTC	34-0	Greenville, S.C.
1959	UTC	20-7	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1968	UTC	31-14	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1970	FUR	18-16	Greenville, S.C.
1977	FUR	17-7	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1978	UTC	13-9	Greenville, S.C.
1979	UTC	45-14	Greenville, S.C.
1980	FUR	42-28	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1981	UTC	31-28	Greenville, S.C.
1982	UTC	16-13	Chattanooga, Tenn.



Furman offensive guard Joe Turner



FURMAN VS. 2015 OPPONENTS

1983	FUR	28-14	Greenville, S.C.
1984	UTC	14-7	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1985	FUR	28-0	Greenville, S.C.
1986	FUR	21-10	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1987	UTC	16-14	Greenville, S.C.
1988	FUR	10-7	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1989	FUR	27-17	Greenville, S.C.
1990	FUR	38-21	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1991	FUR	24-21	Greenville, S.C.
1992	FUR	35-7	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1993	UTC	45-42	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1994	UTC	34-20	Greenville, S.C.
1995	FUR	23-21	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1996	FUR	42-21	Greenville, S.C.
1997	FUR	43-21	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1998	FUR	31-28	Greenville, S.C.
1999	FUR	40-35	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2000	FUR	45-44 (OT)	Greenville, S.C.
2001	FUR	42-10	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2002	FUR	35-7	Greenville, S.C.
2003	FUR	63-21	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2004	FUR	51-31	Greenville, S.C.
2005	FUR	56-35	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2006	FUR	28-22 (OT)	Greenville, S.C.
2007	FUR	28-22	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2008	FUR	35-10	Greenville, S.C.
2009	FUR	38-20	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2010	UTC	36-28	Greenville, S.C.
2011	FUR	14-7	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2012	UTC	31-10	Greenville, S.C.
2013	UTC	31-9	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2014	UTC	45-19	Greenville, S.C.

Furman 58, The Citadel 33, 3 ties

At CIT: FUR leads 23-20-2

At FUR: FUR leads 32-13

At neutral sites: FUR leads 3-0-1

Mike Houston vs. FUR: 1-0

Bruce Fowler vs. CIT: 2-2

Last CIT win: 42-35 in 2014

Last FUR win: 24-17 in 2013

Longest CIT streak: 7 (1971-77)

Longest FUR streak: 9 (1982-90)

Last 10 meetings: FUR leads 6-4

Current streak: CIT has won one

Largest CIT win: 75-0 in 1913

Largest FUR win: 58-13 in 1987

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1913	CIT	75-0	Charleston, S.C.
1919	FUR	21-6	Greenville, S.C.
1920	FUR	21-6	Charleston, S.C.
1921	FUR	42-0	Greenville, S.C.
1922	FUR	28-0	Florence, S.C.
1923	FUR	30-14	Greenville, S.C.
1924	CIT	6-0	Charleston, S.C.
1925	FUR	7-0	Greenville, S.C.
1926	FUR	7-0	Charleston, S.C.
1927	FUR	6-0	Charleston, S.C.
1928	FUR	13-0	Greenville, S.C.
1929	Tie	0-0	Charleston, S.C.
1930	FUR	31-6	Greenville, S.C.
1931	FUR	33-7	Charleston, S.C.
1932	FUR	20-0	Orangeburg, S.C.
1933	FUR	14-0	Greenville, S.C.
1934	FUR	6-0	Charleston, S.C.
1935	FUR	35-0	Greenville, S.C.
1936	FUR	13-7	Greenville, S.C.
1937	CIT	8-0	Charleston, S.C.
1938	CIT	9-6	Greenville, S.C.
1939	FUR	7-0	Charleston, S.C.
1940	FUR	36-7	Greenville, S.C.
1941	Tie	13-13	Charleston, S.C.
1942	FUR	20-0	Greenville, S.C.
1946	FUR	14-0	Charleston, S.C.
1947	FUR	7-0	Greenville, S.C.
1948	FUR	9-0	Greenville, S.C.
1949	FUR	19-7	Charleston, S.C.
1950	FUR	21-7	Greenville, S.C.
1951	FUR	35-14	Orangeburg, S.C.
1952	Tie	7-7	Orangeburg, S.C.
1953	FUR	27-0	Charleston, S.C.
1954	FUR	31-20	Greenville, S.C.
1955	CIT	25-19	Charleston, S.C.
1956	FUR	7-0	Greenville, S.C.

1957	CIT	18-14	Charleston, S.C.
1958	CIT	24-6	Greenville, S.C.
1959	CIT	18-14	Charleston, S.C.
1960	CIT	7-6	Greenville, S.C.
1961	CIT	9-8	Charleston, S.C.
1962	FUR	33-25	Greenville, S.C.
1963	FUR	34-25	Charleston, S.C.
1964	CIT	17-0	Greenville, S.C.
1965	CIT	28-0	Charleston, S.C.
1966	CIT	10-6	Greenville, S.C.
1967	FUR	14-6	Charleston, S.C.
1968	CIT	31-12	Greenville, S.C.
1969	CIT	37-21	Charleston, S.C.
1970	FUR	28-21	Greenville, S.C.
1971	CIT	35-33	Charleston, S.C.
1972	CIT	19-13	Greenville, S.C.
1973	CIT	26-21	Charleston, S.C.
1974	CIT	24-0	Greenville, S.C.
1975	CIT	13-9	Charleston, S.C.
1976	CIT	17-16	Greenville, S.C.
1977	CIT	10-3	Charleston, S.C.
1978	FUR	17-13	Greenville, S.C.
1979	FUR	45-44	Charleston, S.C.
1980	FUR	28-15	Greenville, S.C.
1981	CIT	35-18	Charleston, S.C.
1982	FUR	27-0	Greenville, S.C.
1983	FUR	49-21	Charleston, S.C.
1984	FUR	42-14	Greenville, S.C.
1985	FUR	42-0	Charleston, S.C.
1986	FUR	37-14	Greenville, S.C.
1987	FUR	58-13	Charleston, S.C.
1988	FUR	30-17	Greenville, S.C.
1989	FUR	44-9	Charleston, S.C.
1990	FUR	30-17	Greenville, S.C.
1991	CIT	10-6	Charleston, S.C.
1992	CIT	20-14	Greenville, S.C.
1993	CIT	20-10	Charleston, S.C.
1994	CIT	52-44	Greenville, S.C.
1995	FUR	24-3	Charleston, S.C.
1996	FUR	35-25	Greenville, S.C.
1997	FUR	21-7	Charleston, S.C.
1998	CIT	25-24	Greenville, S.C.
1999	FUR	31-17	Charleston, S.C.
2000	FUR	33-7	Greenville, S.C.
2001	FUR	30-7	Charleston, S.C.
2002	FUR	37-10	Greenville, S.C.
2003	CIT	10-9	Charleston, S.C.
2004	FUR	33-14	Greenville, S.C.
2005	FUR	39-31 (3OT)	Charleston, S.C.
2006	FUR	23-17	Greenville, S.C.
2007	CIT	54-51 (OT)	Charleston, S.C.
2008	FUR	34-20	Greenville, S.C.
2009	CIT	38-28	Charleston, S.C.
2010	FUR	31-14	Greenville, S.C.
2011	FUR	16-6	Charleston, S.C.
2012	CIT	42-20	Greenville, S.C.
2013	FUR	24-17	Charleston, S.C.
2014	CIT	42-35 (OT)	Charleston, S.C.

Furman 9, Samford 8

At FUR: Tied 5-5

At SAM: FUR leads 4-3

Bruce Fowler vs. SAM: 2-2

Chris Hatcher vs. FUR: 0-2 (0-2 GSU, 0-0 SAM)

Last FUR win: 35-17 in 2013

Last SAM win: 45-0 in 2014

Longest FUR streak: 7 (1997-2010)

Longest SAM streak: 5 (1962-69)

Last 10 meetings: FUR leads 7-3

Current streak: SAM has won one

Largest FUR win: 45-10 in 2004

Largest SAM win: 45-0 in 2014

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1961	FUR	21-14	Greenville, S.C.
1962	SAM	14-7	Greenville, S.C.
1966	SAM	17-7	Greenville, S.C.
1967	SAM	42-28	Birmingham, Ala.
1968	SAM	17-12	Greenville, S.C.
1969	SAM	34-14	Birmingham, Ala.
1997	FUR	29-10	Birmingham, Ala.
1998	FUR	34-24	Greenville, S.C.
2004	FUR	45-10	Birmingham, Ala.
2005	FUR	45-23	Greenville, S.C.
2008	FUR	28-27	Birmingham, Ala.

2009	FUR	26-24	Greenville, S.C.
2010	FUR	27-10	Birmingham, Ala.
2011	SAM	26-21	Greenville, S.C.
2012	SAM	24-21	Birmingham, Ala.
2013	FUR	35-17	Greenville, S.C.
2014	SAM	45-0	Greenville, S.C.

Furman 29, Western Carolina 11, 2 ties

At FUR: FUR leads 15-6-1

At WCU: FUR leads 14-5-1

Bruce Fowler vs. WCU: 3-1

Mark Speir vs. FUR: 1-2

Last FUR win: 32-20 in 2013

Last WCU win: 35-17 in 2014

Longest FUR streak: 8 (2006-13)

Longest WCU streak: 3 (1992-94)

Last 10 meetings: FUR leads 8-2

Current streak: WCU has won one

Largest FUR win: 34-0 in 1975

Largest WCU win: 41-21 in 2005

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1971	FUR	21-14	Greenville, S.C.
1972	WCU	20-15	Cullowhee, N.C.
1975	FUR	34-0	Greenville, S.C.
1977	Tie	24-24	Greenville, S.C.
1978	FUR	24-7	Cullowhee, N.C.
1979	FUR	23-14	Greenville, S.C.
1980	FUR	28-14	Cullowhee, N.C.
1981	FUR	31-27	Cullowhee, N.C.
1982	FUR	12-6	Greenville, S.C.
1983	Tie	17-17	Cullowhee, N.C.
1983*	WCU	14-7	Greenville, S.C.
1984	WCU	20-19	Greenville, S.C.
1985	FUR	31-27	Cullowhee, N.C.
1986	WCU	19-13	Greenville, S.C.
1987	WCU	20-14	Cullowhee, N.C.
1988	FUR	31-0	Greenville, S.C.
1989	FUR	17-3	Cullowhee, N.C.
1990	FUR	42-9	Greenville, S.C.
1991	FUR	42-14	Cullowhee, N.C.
1992	WCU	29-27	Greenville, S.C.
1993	WCU	23-20	Cullowhee, N.C.
1994	WCU	35-24	Greenville, S.C.
1995	FUR	31-21	Cullowhee, N.C.
1996	FUR	45-30	Greenville, S.C.
1997	WCU	17-16	Cullowhee, N.C.
1998	FUR	31-7	Greenville, S.C.
1999	FUR	27-19	Cullowhee, N.C.
2000	FUR	38-14	Greenville, S.C.
2001	FUR	31-13	Cullowhee, N.C.
2002	FUR	24-23	Greenville, S.C.
2003	FUR	19-13	Cullowhee, N.C.
2004	FUR	31-10	Greenville, S.C.
2005	WCU	41-21	Cullowhee, N.C.
2006	FUR	42-7	Greenville, S.C.
2007	FUR	52-21	Cullowhee, N.C.
2008	FUR	28-21	Greenville, S.C.
2009	FUR	33-14	Cullowhee, N.C.
2010	FUR	31-17	Greenville, S.C.
2011	FUR	47-21	Cullowhee, N.C.
2012	FUR	45-24	Greenville, S.C.
2013	FUR	32-20	Cullowhee, N.C.
2014	WCU	35-17	Greenville, S.C.

*NCAA Playoffs

Furman 7, Mercer 4, 2 ties

At FUR: FUR leads 2-1-2

At MER: FUR leads 5-3

Bruce Fowler vs. MER: 1-0

Bobby Lamb vs. FUR: 0-1

Last FUR win: 25-20 in 2014

Last MER win: 17-0 in 1925

Longest FUR streak: 4 (1934-14)

Longest MER streak: 3 (1923-25)

Last 10 meetings: FUR leads 6-2-2

Current streak: FUR has won four

Largest FUR win: 37-0 in 1921

Largest MER win: 39-0 in 1914

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1914	MER	39-0	Macon, Ga.
1921	FUR	37-0	Greenville, S.C.
1923	MER	6-3	Macon, Ga.
1924	MER	23-0	Greenville, S.C.
1925	MER	17-0	Macon, Ga.



FURMAN VS. 2015 OPPONENTS

1926	Tie	13-13	Greenville, S.C.
1927	FUR	27-13	Macon, Ga.
1932	FUR	2-0	Macon, Ga.
1933	Tie	6-6	Greenville, S.C.
1934	FUR	9-3	Macon, Ga.
1935	FUR	32-0	Greenville, S.C.
1936	FUR	20-9	Macon, Ga.
2014	FUR	25-20	Macon, Ga.

Furman 53, Wofford 28, 7 ties

At FUR: FUR leads 34-10-5

At WOF: FUR leads 19-18-2

Bruce Fowler vs. WOF: 3-1

Mike Ayers vs. FUR: 7-17-1 (6-15-1 WOF; 1-2 ETSU)

Last FUR win: 31-14 in 2014

Last WOF win: 20-17 in 2012

Longest FUR streak: 19 (1917-47)

Longest WOF streak: 6 (1968-71)

Last 10 meetings: FUR leads 6-4

Current streak: FUR has won two

Largest FUR win: 69-0 in 1920

Largest WOF win: 44-0 in 1895

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1889	WOF	5-1	Spartanburg, S.C.
1889	WOF	2-1	Greenville, S.C.
1890	FUR	12-0	Spartanburg, S.C.
1890	FUR	28-2	Greenville, S.C.
1893	FUR	18-4	Greenville, S.C.
1895	WOF	44-0	Spartanburg, S.C.
1896	WOF	6-0	Spartanburg, S.C.
1900	Tie	0-0	Spartanburg, S.C.
1900	WOF	6-5	Greenville, S.C.
1901	FUR	17-0	Greenville, S.C.
1914	FUR	19-12	Greenville, S.C.
1915	FUR	25-0	Greenville, S.C.
1916	WOF	9-7	Spartanburg, S.C.
1917	FUR	18-3	Greenville, S.C.
1918	FUR	7-0	Spartanburg, S.C.
1919	FUR	7-6	Greenville, S.C.
1920	FUR	69-0	Spartanburg, S.C.
1921	FUR	62-0	Greenville, S.C.
1922	FUR	41-0	Spartanburg, S.C.
1928	FUR	26-0	Greenville, S.C.
1929	FUR	25-6	Spartanburg, S.C.
1930	FUR	14-0	Spartanburg, S.C.
1931	FUR	20-0	Greenville, S.C.
1932	FUR	24-0	Spartanburg, S.C.
1933	FUR	38-0	Greenville, S.C.
1934	FUR	13-0	Spartanburg, S.C.
1935	FUR	29-0	Greenville, S.C.
1936	FUR	31-0	Spartanburg, S.C.
1937	FUR	58-0	Greenville, S.C.
1941	FUR	40-19	Greenville, S.C.
1946	FUR	31-0	Greenville, S.C.
1947	FUR	20-6	Spartanburg, S.C.
1948	Tie	7-7	Greenville, S.C.
1950	Tie	13-13	Greenville, S.C.
1951	WOF	14-12	Spartanburg, S.C.
1952	FUR	29-21	Greenville, S.C.
1953	FUR	7-6	Spartanburg, S.C.
1954	WOF	19-0	Greenville, S.C.
1955	WOF	27-6	Spartanburg, S.C.
1956	WOF	18-6	Greenville, S.C.
1957	WOF	13-12	Spartanburg, S.C.
1958	FUR	40-39	Greenville, S.C.
1959	WOF	6-3	Spartanburg, S.C.
1960	FUR	41-26	Greenville, S.C.
1961	FUR	12-7	Spartanburg, S.C.
1962	FUR	34-21	Greenville, S.C.
1963	FUR	21-19	Spartanburg, S.C.
1964	WOF	21-14	Greenville, S.C.
1965	WOF	35-13	Spartanburg, S.C.
1966	Tie	15-15	Greenville, S.C.
1967	FUR	21-20	Spartanburg, S.C.
1968	WOF	13-7	Spartanburg, S.C.
1968	WOF	21-7	Greenville, S.C.
1969	WOF	49-7	Spartanburg, S.C.
1969	WOF	31-21	Greenville, S.C.
1970	WOF	28-13	Greenville, S.C.
1971	WOF	27-0	Spartanburg, S.C.
1972	FUR	24-7	Greenville, S.C.
1973	FUR	21-19	Spartanburg, S.C.
1974	FUR	21-20	Greenville, S.C.



Furman wide receiver Andrej Suttles

1975	Tie	14-14	Spartanburg, S.C.
1976	FUR	56-14	Greenville, S.C.
1977	WOF	13-7	Spartanburg, S.C.
1978	FUR	36-12	Greenville, S.C.
1979	WOF	27-17	Spartanburg, S.C.
1980	Tie	14-14	Greenville, S.C.
1989	FUR	42-7	Greenville, S.C.
1993	Tie	14-14	Greenville, S.C.
1995	FUR	38-0	Greenville, S.C.
1996	FUR	33-3	Greenville, S.C.
1997	FUR	28-7	Greenville, S.C.
1998	WOF	40-20	Spartanburg, S.C.
1999	FUR	30-3	Greenville, S.C.
2000	FUR	27-18	Spartanburg, S.C.
2001	FUR	45-14	Greenville, S.C.
2002	FUR	23-21	Spartanburg, S.C.
2003	WOF	7-6	Greenville, S.C.
2004	FUR	31-24	Spartanburg, S.C.
2005	FUR	34-21	Greenville, S.C.
2006	FUR	35-21	Spartanburg, S.C.
2007	WOF	45-20	Greenville, S.C.
2008	WOF	35-10	Spartanburg, S.C.
2009	FUR	58-21	Greenville, S.C.
2010	WOF	38-17	Spartanburg, S.C.
2011	FUR	26-21	Greenville, S.C.
2012	WOF	20-17	Spartanburg, S.C.
2013	FUR	27-14	Greenville, S.C.
2014	FUR	31-14	Greenville, S.C.



FURMAN YEAR-BY-YEAR

Year	Overall	SoCon	Place	Coach
1889	0 2 0			William Beattie
1890	2 0 0			H.C. Granger
1891	0 1 0			
1892	1 0 0			H.P. Young
1893	1 1 0			
1894	No team			
1895	0 2 0			
1896	2 3 0			Harry Sims
1897-99	No team			
1900	0 2 1			Frank Spencer
1901	1 2 1			C.S. Roller
1902	4 3 4			C.S. Roller
1903-12	No team			
1913	6 3 0			W.C. "Cuppy" Farmer
1914	2 5 0			W.B. Bible
1915	5 3 0			W.L. Laval
1916	4 5 0			W.L. Laval
1917	3 5 0			W.L. Laval
1918	3 5 1			W.L. Laval
1919	6 2 1			W.L. Laval
1920	9 1 0			W.L. Laval
1921	7 2 1			W.L. Laval
1922	8 3 0			W.L. Laval
1923	9 2 0			W.L. Laval
1924	5 5 0			W.L. Laval
1925	7 3 0			W.L. Laval
1926	8 1 1			W.L. Laval
1927	10 1 0			W.L. Laval
1928	5 4 0			T.B. Amis
1929	5 4 1			T.B. Amis
1930	6 3 1			T.B. Amis
1931	5 2 2			T.B. Amis
1932	8 1 0			A.P. "Dizzy" McLeod
1933	6 1 2			A.P. "Dizzy" McLeod
1934	5 4 0			A.P. "Dizzy" McLeod
1935	8 1 0			A.P. "Dizzy" McLeod
1936	7 2 0	4 1 0	3rd	A.P. "Dizzy" McLeod
1937	4 3 2	1 2 0	11th	A.P. "Dizzy" McLeod
1938	2 7 1	0 4 0	14th	A.P. "Dizzy" McLeod
1939	5 4 0	3 3 0	t-6th	A.P. "Dizzy" McLeod
1940	5 4 0	4 3 0	8th	A.P. "Dizzy" McLeod
1941	3 4 2	2 3 0	9th	A.P. "Dizzy" McLeod
1942	3 6 0	3 3 0	7th	A.P. "Dizzy" McLeod
1943-45	No team			
1946	2 8 0	1 4 0	t-13th	R.W. Smith
1947	2 7 0	1 4 0	t-14th	R.W. Smith
1948	2 6 1	2 4 0	t-10th	H.E. Smith
1949	3 6 0	3 3 0	t-9th	H.E. Smith
1950	2 8 1	2 4 0	13th	Bill Young
1951	3 6 1	1 4 1	15th	Bill Young
1952	6 3 1	2 2 1	7th	Bill Young
1953	7 2 0	2 0 0	2nd	Bill Young
1954	5 5 0	2 0 0	2nd	Bill Young
1955	1 9 0	1 1 0	7th	Homer Hobbs
1956	2 8 0	2 2 0	5th	Homer Hobbs
1957	3 7 0	2 1 0	4th	Homer Hobbs
1958	2 7 0	1 2 0	8th	Bob King
1959	3 7 0	3 2 0	4th	Bob King
1960	5 4 1	2 2 0	5th	Bob King
1961	7 3 0	2 2 0	5th	Bob King
1962	4 6 0	2 2 0	5th	Bob King
1963	7 3 0	3 2 0	4th	Bob King
1964	3 7 0	1 4 0	t-8th	Bob King
1965	5 5 0	2 3 0	t-6th	Bob King
1966	2 7 1	1 4 0	t-8th	Bob King
1967	5 5 0	2 3 0	t-5th	Bob King
1968	1 9 0	0 4 0	7th	Bob King
1969	1 8 1	0 4 0	t-6th	Bob King
1970	8 3 0	3 2 0	3rd	Bob King
1971	5 5 1	2 3 0	5th	Bob King
1972	2 9 1	1 6 0	7th	Bob King
1973	7 4 0	3 3 0	4th	Art Baker
1974	5 6 0	2 4 0	7th	Art Baker
1975	5 5 1	2 4 0	t-6th	Art Baker
1976	6 4 1	2 2 1	t-3rd	Art Baker
1977	4 5 2	3 2 1	4th	Art Baker
1978	8 3 0	4 1 0	t-1st	Dick Sheridan
1979	5 6 0	4 3 0	4th	Dick Sheridan
1980	9 1 1	7 0 0	1st	Dick Sheridan
1981	8 3 0	5 2 0	1st	Dick Sheridan
1982	9 3 0	6 1 0	1st	Dick Sheridan
1983	10 2 1	6 0 1	1st	Dick Sheridan

Year	Overall	SoCon	Place	Coach
1984	8 3 0	3 3 0	4th	Dick Sheridan
1985	12 2 0	6 0 0	1st	Dick Sheridan
1986	7 3 2	4 2 1	3rd	Jimmy Satterfield
1987	7 4 0	4 3 0	t-3rd	Jimmy Satterfield
1988	13 2 0	6 1 0	t-1st	Jimmy Satterfield
1989	12 2 0	7 0 0	1st	Jimmy Satterfield
1990	9 4 0	6 1 0	1st	Jimmy Satterfield
1991	7 4 0	4 3 0	t-4th	Jimmy Satterfield
1992	6 5 0	4 3 0	5th	Jimmy Satterfield
1993	5 5 1	4 4 0	t-4th	Jimmy Satterfield
1994	3 8 0	2 6 0	t-7th	Bobby Johnson
1995	6 5 0	5 3 0	t-3rd	Bobby Johnson
1996	9 4 0	6 2 0	3rd	Bobby Johnson
1997	7 4 0	5 3 0	t-3rd	Bobby Johnson
1998	5 6 0	3 5 0	t-6th	Bobby Johnson
1999	9 3 0	7 1 0	t-1st	Bobby Johnson
2000	9 3 0	6 2 0	t-2nd	Bobby Johnson
2001	12 3 0	7 1 0	t-1st	Bobby Johnson
2002	8 4 0	6 2 0	t-2nd	Bobby Lamb
2003	6 5 0	4 4 0	t-4th	Bobby Lamb
2004	10 3 0	6 1 0	t-1st	Bobby Lamb
2005	11 3 0	5 2 0	t-2nd	Bobby Lamb
2006	8 4 0	6 1 0	2nd	Bobby Lamb
2007	6 5 0	4 3 0	t-3rd	Bobby Lamb
2008	7 5 0	4 4 0	t-4th	Bobby Lamb
2009	6 5 0	5 3 0	3rd	Bobby Lamb
2010	5 6 0	3 5 0	6th	Bobby Lamb
2011	6 5 0	5 3 0	4th	Bruce Fowler
2012	3 8 0	2 6 0	7th	Bruce Fowler
2013	8 6 0	6 2 0	t-1st	Bruce Fowler
2014	3 9 0	2 5 0	6th	Bruce Fowler
Total	587-455-38	254-199-11		



Furman quarterback P.J. Blazejowski

ALL-TIME FURMAN COACHES

Coach	Seasons	Years	W	L	T	Pct.
William Beattie	1889	1	0	2	0	.000
H.C. Granger	1890	1	2	0	0	1.00
H.P. Young	1892	1	1	0	0	1.00
Harry Sims	1896	1	2	3	0	.400
Frank Spencer	1900	1	0	2	1	.167
C.S. Roller	1901-02	2	5	5	5	.500
W.C. "Cuppy" Farmer	1913	1	6	3	0	.667
W.B. Bible	1914	1	2	6	0	.250
W.L. Laval	1915-27	13	84	37	4	.688
T.B. Amis	1928-31	4	21	13	4	.605
A.P. "Dizzy" McLeod	1932-42	11	56	37	7	.595
R.W. Smith	1946-47	2	4	15	0	.211
H.E. Smith	1948-49	2	5	12	1	.306
Bill Young	1950-54	5	23	24	3	.490
Homer Hobbs	1955-57	3	6	24	0	.250
Bob King	1958-72	15	60	88	4	.408
Art Baker	1973-77	5	27	24	4	.527
Dick Sheridan	1978-85	8	69	23	2	.745
Jimmy Satterfield	1986-93	8	66	29	3	.689
Bobby Johnson	1994-01	8	60	36	0	.625
Bobby Lamb	2002-10	9	67	40	0	.626
Bruce Fowler	2011-present	4	20	28	0	.417



MER QUICK FACTS

Location: Macon, Ga.
 Founded: 1833
 Enrollment: 8,341
 Nickname: Bears
 Colors: Orange and Black
 President: William D. Underwood
 Director of athletics: Jim Cole
 Stadium (capacity): Five Star Stadium (10,200)
 Press box phone: 478-301-2994

Football facts

Head coach: Bobby Lamb
 Alma mater (year): Furman (1987)
 Record at Mercer (years): 16-8 (2)
 Overall record (years): 83-48 (12)
 Football office phone: 478-301-2713

2014 record: 6-6
 Conference record (place): 1-6 (t-7th)
 Home: 4-3
 Away: 2-3
 Letterwinners returning/lost: 73/10
 Offensive starters returning/lost: 10/1
 Defensive starters returning/lost: 11/0
 Specialists returning/lost: 3/0
 Basic offense: Pistol
 Basic defense: 3-3-5

SoCon titles: 0
 Last SoCon title: N/A

Media relations

Football contact: Jordon Bruner
 Email: bruner_ja@mercer.edu
 Office: 478-301-5209
 Cell: 419-615-3968
 Fax: 478-301-5350
 Website: MercerBears.com

2015 SCHEDULE

Date	Opponent	Time (ET)/TV	Series
Sept. 5	at Austin Peay	5 p.m.	MER leads 1-0
Sept. 12	STETSON	6 p.m./ESPN3	MER leads 9-1
Sept. 19	at Tennessee Tech	7 p.m.	First meeting
Sept. 26	OPEN		
Oct. 3	WOFFORD*	TBA/ESPN3	MER leads 6-1
Oct. 10	at Western Carolina*	3:30 p.m./ASN	WCU leads 1-0
Oct. 17	ETSU	TBA/ESPN3	First meeting
Oct. 24	VMI*	TBA/ESPN3	MER leads 1-0
Oct. 31	at The Citadel*	2 p.m./ESPN3	CIT leads 7-4-1
Nov. 7	CHATTANOOGA*	TBA/ESPN3	UTC leads 17-6-2
Nov. 14	at Furman*	1:30 p.m./ESPN3	FUR leads 7-4-2
Nov. 21	SAMFORD*	TBA/ESPN3	Series ties 10-10-1

* Southern Conference game

2014 RESULTS (6-6, 1-6 SOCON; T-7TH)

Date	Opponent	W/L	Score	Attendance
Aug. 28	REINHARDT	W	45-42	10,027
Sept. 6	FURMAN*	L	20-25	12,227
Sept. 13	at Stetson	W	49-0	3,660
Sept. 20	AVE MARIA	W	42-21	10,173
Sept. 27	at VMI*	W	27-24	4,490
Oct. 4	at Samford*	L	18-21	8,713
Oct. 11	AUSTIN PEAY	W	49-21	8,027
Oct. 18	WESTERN CAROLINA*	L	21-35	9,277
Oct. 25	at Chattanooga*	L	31-38	10,763
Nov. 1	THE CITADEL*	L	26-28	10,271
Nov. 15	WARNER	W	56-0	10,000
Nov. 22	at Wofford*	L	6-34	7,051

* Southern Conference game

ADMINISTRATION/STAFF



William D. Underwood
President



Jim Cole
Director of Athletics



Dr. Jeffery Hugdahl
Faculty Athletics Rep.



Sybil Blalock
Senior Woman Administrator



Jordon Bruner
Football SID



Mercer wide receiver
Chandler Curtis



2015 BEARS ROSTER

No.	Name	Pos.	Ht.	Wt.	Cl.	Hometown/Previous School
1	Jordan Marshall	WR	5-7	174	Jr.	Powder Springs, Ga./Hillgrove
2	Aaron Avant	DB	5-8	174	Jr.	Lithonia, Ga./St. Pius X Catholic
2	John Mitchell	QB	6-0	175	R-Fr.	Macon, Ga./Stratford Academy
3	JT Palmer	WR	6-2	209	Sr.	Calhoun, Ga./Presbyterian College
4	Sebastian Hicks	DB	5-8	180	Jr.	McDonough, Ga./Eagles Landing Christian
5	Stephen Houzah	DB	5-10	170	Fr.	Augusta, Ga./Lakeside
6	Josh Jones	WR	5-11	182	Jr.	Washington, Ga./Thomson
7	John Russ	QB	6-0	199	Jr.	Buford, Ga./Mill Creek
8	Marquise Irvin	WR	6-4	200	Fr.	Huntsville, Ala./Madison County
9	Lendell Arnold	DB	5-9	188	Jr.	Newnan, Ga./Air Force Prep
10	Corey Lockett	LB	5-9	201	Jr.	Warner Robins, Ga./Nortide
11	Tosin Aguebor	LB	6-3	226	Jr.	Johns Creek, Ga./Chattahoochee
12	Michael Haynes	QB	6-0	190	Jr.	Sugar Hill, Ga./North Gwinnett
13	Chandler Curtis	WR	5-10	186	So.	Calhoun, Ga./Calhoun
14	Tanner Brumby	QB	6-1	183	R-Fr.	Jasper, Ga./Pickens
15	Jimmie Robinson	DB	5-8	165	Fr.	Palm Coast, Fla./Flagler Palm Coast
16	LeMarkus Bailey	DB	5-11	194	So.	Marietta, Ga./Hillgrove
17	Eric Jackson	DB	5-9	170	Fr.	Powder Springs, Ga./Hillgrove
18	Nevin Harton	DB	5-11	177	Jr.	Alpharetta, Ga./Alpharetta
19	Derek Owings	TE	6-3	248	Jr.	Saline, Mich./Eastern Michigan
20	Donte Maxson	RB	5-10	190	Fr.	Largo, Fla./Pinellas Park
21	Zach Jackson	DB	6-0	195	Jr.	Snellville, Ga./Texas Christian
22	Sytavious Brown	DB	5-10	190	Jr.	Cordele, Ga./Crisp County
23	Will Coneway	LB	6-0	200	Fr.	Sandersville, Ga./Washington County
24	Caleb Brown	RB	5-8	205	Jr.	Fayetteville, Ga./Fayette County
25	Payton Usher	RB	5-7	173	Jr.	Newnan, Ga./Northgate
26	Jeremy James	DB	5-10	174	So.	Flowery Branch, Ga./Flowery Branch
27	Alex Lakes	RB	5-10	212	So.	Newnan, Ga./Northgate
28	Tee Mitchell	RB	5-10	186	So.	Jacksonville, Fla./Air Force Prep
29	Brandon Gurley	DB	5-9	175	R-Fr.	Gurley, Ala./Madison County
30	Mike Gray	DB	6-0	168	Jr.	Jacksonville, Fla./Creekside
31	JeTarii Donald	DB	5-8	169	Jr.	Nashville, Tenn./Montgomery Bell Academy
32	Brandon Coney	DB	5-11	194	R-Fr.	Dublin, Ga./Dublin
33	Tripp Patterson	LB	6-0	227	Jr.	Lenoir, N.C./Air Force Academy
34	Nate Pylant	RB	5-9	180	R-Fr.	Augusta, Ga./Augusta Prep
35	Jonathan Ward	LB	6-0	205	Fr.	Macon, Ga./Tattnall Square Academy
36	Alex Avant	DB	5-8	168	Sr.	Lithonia, Ga./Tuskegee University
37	Tyler Ward	LB	6-1	231	Jr.	Macon, Ga./Tattnall Square Academy
38	Robert Brown	TE	6-1	218	Jr.	Nashville, Tenn./Christ Presbyterian Academy
39	Jabari Scruggs	DB	5-9	179	So.	Ellenwood, Ga./Stockbridge
40	Lee Bennett	LB	6-0	202	So.	Leesburg, Fla./Leesburg
41	Isaiah Buehler	DE	6-2	226	R-Fr.	Apopka, Fla./Apopka
42	Grant Radakovich	TE	6-1	247	Jr.	Marietta, Ga./Walton
43	Devin Davidson	LB	6-1	218	Jr.	Suwanee, Ga./Peachtree Ridge
44	Travonte Easley	LB	6-0	188	R-Fr.	Nashville, Tenn./Montgomery Bell Acad.
45	CJ Kleckley	LB	5-11	206	Jr.	Macon, Ga./Rutland
46	Trey Peppers	TE	6-3	228	Fr.	Canton, Ga./Creekview
47	Jagger Lieb	K/P	5-8	181	So.	Port Orange, Fla./Spruce Creek
48	Cole Fisher	K	6-1	185	Fr.	Walnut Grove, Ga./Archer
48	Michael Wagner	LB	5-10	205	Jr.	Alpharetta, Ga./Alpharetta
49	Jake Brooks	LB	6-3	225	Fr.	Thomson, Ga./Thomson
51	Kyle Williams	DL	6-0	235	So.	Lilburn, Ga./Air Force Prep
52	Kyle Trammell	LB	6-0	220	So.	Kennesaw, Ga./Air Force Prep
53	Steven Nixon	LS	6-0	225	Fr.	Kennesaw, Ga./Harrison
54	Kirby Southard	OL	5-11	272	Jr.	Alpharetta, Ga./Johns Creek
55	Avery White	OL	6-0	270	Jr.	Loganville, Ga./Loganville
56	Michael Rainwater	LB	6-2	208	Jr.	Jesup, Ga./Wayne County
58	Dorian Kithcart	DE	6-1	270	Fr.	Norcross, Ga./Norcross
59	Tunde Ayinla	DE	6-0	239	Jr.	Canton, Ga./Cherokee
61	Sam Arrington	OL	6-1	241	Jr.	Johns Creek, Ga./Johns Creek
63	Stanley Smith	OL	6-2	290	Fr.	Opelika, Ala./Opelika
65	Caleb Yates	OL	6-3	288	So.	Murfreesboro, Tenn./Oakland
66	John Garrett Abernathy	LS	6-2	255	Jr.	Macon, Ga./Mount de Sales Academy
67	Wilson Heres	OL	6-0	289	Sr.	Roswell, Ga./Air Force Academy
68	Zac Rice	OL	6-3	283	R-Fr.	Newberry, Fla./Newberry
70	Mitch Payne	OL	6-3	289	Jr.	Sylva, N.C./Baylor School
71	Dawson Ellis	OL	6-4	260	Fr.	Senoia, Ga./East Coweta
72	Mitch Mathes	OL	6-2	282	Fr.	LaGrange, Ga./Troup County
73	Bret Niederreither	OL	6-3	290	Jr.	Etters, Pa./Temple
75	Brett Steversen	OL	6-5	324	So.	Fitzgerald, Ga./Fitzgerald
76	Thomas Pietro	OL	6-4	299	Jr.	Marietta, Ga./Blessed Trinity
78	Thomas Marchman	OL	6-2	287	So.	Gainesville, Ga./North Hall
79	Chad Mitchell	OL	6-5	280	Fr.	Nashville, Tenn./Montgomery Bell Acad.
80	D'Vante Penamon	WR	5-11	159	Jr.	Culloden, Ga./Mary Persons
81	Ryan Knapp	WR	6-1	167	Jr.	Macon, Ga./Tattnall Square Academy
81	Cole Staton	WR	5-10	160	So.	Cumming, Ga./West Forsyth
82	Camiel Grant	WR	5-10	165	Fr.	Lithonia, Ga./Arabia Mountain
83	Justin Johnson	WR	6-4	194	R-Fr.	St. Augustine, Fla./Nease
84	Avery Ward	WR	6-2	167	So.	Alpharetta, Ga./Chattahoochee
85	Tyler Zielenske	K/P	6-1	193	Jr.	Oxford, Ga./Walnut Grove
86	Jeff Bowens	WR	5-11	189	So.	Chattanooga, Tenn./Baylor
87	Sam Walker	TE	6-3	223	R-Fr.	Cumming, Ga./South Forsyth
88	Darius Tenney	WR	5-10	192	Sr.	Fayetteville, Ga./Tulane
89	Chase Westfall	TE	6-2	230	Fr.	Dalton, Ga./Dalton
90	Marvin Davis	DE	5-8	282	Jr.	Augusta, Ga./Richmond Academy
91	Austin Wysor	DT	6-5	240	R-Fr.	Trussville, Ala./Trussville
92	Kelly Brooks	DE	5-10	257	Jr.	Sandersville, Ga./Walton
94	Blake Jones	DL	6-1	280	Fr.	Harris County, Ga./Harris County
95	Jalen Penn	DT	6-1	254	So.	Powder Springs, Ga./Harrison
96	Destin Guillen	DL	6-6	260	Fr.	Greenville, S.C./Berea
97	Matt Shiel	P	5-11	205	So.	Doncaster, Australia/Auburn
98	Cody Jones	DE	6-4	246	Jr.	Cochran, Ga./Bleckley County
99	Austin Barrett	DL	6-2	295	So.	Milton, Tenn./Oakland



BOBBY LAMB HEAD COACH

Hometown:..... Commerce, Ga.
Alma mater (year):..... Furman (1987)
Coaching career:
 Assistant, Furman, 1986-01
 Head coach, Furman, 2002-10
 Head coach, Mercer, 2011-present

YEAR-BY-YEAR RECORD

Year	School	Record
2002	Furman	8-4
2003	Furman	6-5
2004	Furman	10-3
2005	Furman	11-3
2006	Furman	8-4
2007	Furman	6-5
2008	Furman	7-5
2009	Furman	6-5
2010	Furman	5-6
2013	Mercer	10-2
2014	Mercer	6-6
FUR record		67-40
MER record		16-8
Career record		83-48

2015 COACHING STAFF

Mike Kolakowski Asst. HC/def. coordinator/OLBs
 Casey Vogt Offensive coordinator/offensive line
 Kenny Baker Defensive line
 Carter Barfield Running backs
 Grant Cain Recruiting coord./ILBs/co-special teams
 Dominique Davenport Defensive quality control
 Mitch Doolittle Secondary coach/co-special teams
 Chino Fontenette Wide receivers
 Trey Lamb Quarterbacks
 Will Patterson Tight ends



2014 TEAM STATISTICS

TEAM STATISTICS	MER	OPP
SCORING	390	289
Points Per Game	32.5	24.1
FIRST DOWNS	240	225
Rushing	123	116
Passing	96	87
Penalty	21	22
RUSHING YARDAGE	2437	2430
Yards gained rushing	2731	2627
Yards lost rushing	294	197
Rushing Attempts	486	498
Average Per Rush	5.0	4.9
Average Per Game	203.1	202.5
TDs Rushing	27	23
PASSING YARDAGE	2375	2129
Comp-Att-Int	156-274-10	175-306-13
Average Per Pass	8.7	7.0
Average Per Catch	15.2	12.2
Average Per Game	197.9	177.4
TDs Passing	22	14
TOTAL OFFENSE	4812	4559
Total Plays	760	804
Average Per Play	6.3	5.7
Average Per Game	401.0	379.9
KICK RETURNS: #-Yards	41-797	58-1182
PUNT RETURNS: #-Yards	15-281	17-62
INT RETURNS: #-Yards	13-64	10-54
KICK RETURN AVERAGE	19.4	20.4
PUNT RETURN AVERAGE	18.7	3.6
INT RETURN AVERAGE	4.9	5.4
FUMBLES-LOST	17-7	17-11
PENALTIES-Yards	77-717	92-833
Average Per Game	59.8	69.4
PUNTS-Yards	46-1761	57-2257
Average Per Punt	38.3	39.6
Net punt average	36.9	34.3
TIME OF POSSESSION/Game	29:16	30:44
3RD-DOWN Conversions	57/146	70/172
3rd-Down Pct	39%	41%
4TH-DOWN Conversions	8/21	9/20
4th-Down Pct	38%	45%
SACKS BY-Yards	13-84	18-105
MISC YARDS	35	4
TOUCHDOWNS SCORED	53	39
FIELD GOALS-ATTEMPTS	7-12	6-13
ON-SIDE KICKS	0-1	0-1
RED-ZONE SCORES	(37-45) 82%	(23-30) 77%
RED-ZONE TOUCHDOWNS	(33-45) 73%	(20-30) 67%
PAT-ATTEMPTS	(47-49) 96%	(35-37) 95%
ATTENDANCE	70002	34677
Games/Avg Per Game	7/10000	5/6935

SCORE BY QUARTERS

	1st	2nd	3rd	4th	Total
MER	135	107	83	65	390
OPP	72	100	69	48	289

2014 INDIVIDUAL STATISTICS

RUSHING	GP	Att	Gain	Loss	Net	Avg	TD	Long	Avg/G
Alex Lakes	12	200	1170	63	1107	5.5	17	54	92.2
Tee Mitchell	11	74	420	17	403	5.4	2	41	36.6
John Russ	12	116	538	151	387	3.3	5	31	32.2
Payton Usher	9	35	277	9	268	7.7	1	52	29.8
JeTarii Donald	9	32	169	9	160	5.0	1	39	17.8
Chandler Curtis	12	5	92	0	92	18.4	1	23	7.7
Michael Haynes	5	7	35	1	34	4.9	0	21	6.8
David Pinkerton	1	3	17	0	17	5.7	0	8	17.0
Josh Jones	11	1	4	0	4	4.0	0	4	0.4
D'Vante Penamon	12	1	3	0	3	3.0	0	3	0.2
Josh Moore	3	2	2	2	0	0.0	0	2	0.0
Caleb Brown	4	6	4	6	-2	-0.3	0	1	-0.5
TEAM	3	4	0	36	-36	-9.0	0	0	-12.0
Total.....	12	486	2731	294	2437	5.0	27	54	203.1
Opponents.....	12	498	2627	197	2430	4.9	23	89	202.5

PASSING	GP	Effic	Comp-Att-Int	Pct	Yards	TD	Long	Avg/G
John Russ	12	148.66	138-244-10	56.6	2167	19	80	180.6
Michael Haynes	5	144.29	17-28-0	60.7	200	2	35	40.0
JeTarii Donald	9	497.20	1-1-0	100.0	8	1	8	0.9
Rob East	11	0.00	0-1-0	0.0	0	0	0	0.0
Total.....	12	148.94	156-274-10	56.9	2375	22	80	197.9
Opponents.....	12	122.23	175-306-13	57.2	2129	14	62	177.4

RECEIVING	GP	No.	Yards	Avg	TD	TACKLES	GP	Solo	Ast	Total
JT Palmer	9	39	460	11.8	5	Tyler Ward	12	45	59	104
Chandler Curtis	12	28	564	20.1	5	Alex Avant	12	42	16	58
Avery Ward	8	15	278	18.5	3	Kyle Williams	12	34	23	57
Robert Brown	10	13	246	18.9	2	Lendell Arnold	12	27	25	52
Tee Mitchell	11	11	234	21.3	2	Devin Davidson	11	22	29	51
Josh Jones	11	11	121	11.0	1	Tunde Ayinla	12	23	26	49
Jordan Marshall	12	9	59	6.6	0	Zach Jackson	11	25	17	42
Derek Owings	11	8	83	10.4	1	Lee Bennett	11	19	20	39
Hunter Mackay	11	5	67	13.4	0	Tripp Patterson	12	15	23	38
D'Vante Penamon	12	4	79	19.8	0	Mike Gray	12	21	15	36
Alex Lakes	12	4	40	10.0	0	Total.....	12	470	432	902
Jeff Bowens	10	3	22	7.3	0	Opponents.....	12	438	380	818
Eli Grambling	2	2	44	22.0	1					
Grant Radakovich	12	2	24	12.0	0					
Payton Usher	9	1	53	53.0	1					
Thomas Marchman	12	1	1	1.0	1					
Total.....	12	156	2375	15.2	22					
Opponents.....	12	175	2129	12.2	14					

PUNT RETURNS	No.	Yards	Avg	TD	Long	SCORING	TD	FGs	PAT	DXP	Saf	Points
Chandler Curtis	11	271	24.6	3	99	Alex Lakes	17	0-0	0-0	0	0	102
JeTarii Donald	4	10	2.5	0	13	Chandler Curtis	10	0-0	0-0	0	0	60
Mike Gray	0	0	0.0	0	0	Jagger Lieb	5	5-8	25-26	0	0	40
Total.....	15	281	18.7	3	99	John Russ	5	0-0	0-0	0	0	32
Opponents.....	17	62	3.6	0	31	JT Palmer	5	0-0	0-0	0	0	32
						Tyler Zielenske	0	1-2	22-23	0	0	25
						Tee Mitchell	4	0-0	0-0	0	0	24
						Avery Ward	3	0-0	0-0	0	0	18
						Robert Brown	2	0-0	0-0	0	0	12
						Payton Usher	2	0-0	0-0	0	0	12
						JeTarii Donald	1	0-0	0-0	0	0	6
						Josh Jones	1	0-0	0-0	0	0	6
						Derek Owings	1	0-0	0-0	0	0	6
						Thomas Marchman	1	0-0	0-0	0	0	6
						Eli Grambling	1	0-0	0-0	0	0	6
						Will Roper	0	1-2	0-0	0	0	3
						Total.....	53	7-12	47-49	0	0	390
						Opponents.....	39	6-13	35-37	0	0	289

INTERCEPTIONS	No.	Yards	Avg	TD	Long	TOTAL OFFENSE	GP	Plays	Rush	Pass	Total	Avg/G
Alex Avant	3	20	6.7	0	20	John Russ	12	360	387	2167	2554	212.8
Nevin Harton	2	17	8.5	0	16	Alex Lakes	12	200	1107	0	1107	92.2
Lendell Arnold	2	0	0.0	0	0	Tee Mitchell	11	74	403	0	403	36.6
Zach Jackson	2	0	0.0	0	0	Payton Usher	9	35	268	0	268	29.8
Lee Bennett	1	4	4.0	0	4	Michael Haynes	5	35	34	200	234	46.8
Corey Lockett	1	11	11.0	0	11	JeTarii Donald	9	33	160	8	168	18.7
Tyler Ward	1	9	9.0	0	9	Chandler Curtis	12	5	92	0	92	7.7
Austin Barrett	1	3	3.0	0	3	David Pinkerton	1	3	17	0	17	17.0
Total.....	13	64	4.9	0	20	Josh Jones	11	1	4	0	4	0.4
Opponents.....	10	54	5.4	1	21	D'Vante Penamon	12	1	3	0	3	0.2
						Caleb Brown	4	6	-2	0	-2	-0.5
						TEAM	3	4	-36	0	-36	-12.0
						Total.....	12	760	2437	2375	4812	401.0
						Opponents.....	12	804	2430	2129	4559	379.9

KICK RETURNS	No.	Yards	Avg	TD	Long	PUNTING	No.	Yards	Avg	Long
Chandler Curtis	17	506	29.8	1	91	Rob East	27	1020	37.8	54
Payton Usher	8	153	19.1	0	34	Tyler Zielenske	19	741	39.0	52
JeTarii Donald	7	98	14.0	0	22	Total.....	46	1761	38.3	54
Derek Owings	2	17	8.5	0	10	Opponents.....	57	2257	39.6	58
Josh Jones	2	5	2.5	0	3					
Sytavious Brown	2	8	4.0	0	7					
Lendell Arnold	1	-1	-1.0	0	0					
Jeff Bowens	1	0	0.0	0	0					
Jordan Marshall	1	11	11.0	0	11					
Mike Gray	0	0	0.0	0	0					
Total.....	41	797	19.4	1	91					
Opponents.....	58	1182	20.4	0	92					

ALL PURPOSE	GP	Rush	Rcv	PR	KR	IR	Total	Avg/G
Chandler Curtis	12	92	564	271	506	0	1433	119.4
Alex Lakes	12	1107	40	0	0	0	1147	95.6
Tee Mitchell	11	403	234	0	0	0	637	57.9
Payton Usher	9	268	53	0	153	0	474	52.7
JT Palmer	9	0	460	0	0	0	460	51.1
Total.....	12	2437	2375	281	797	64	5954	496.2
Opponents.....	12	2430	2129	62	1182	54	5857	488.1

FIELD GOALS	Made-Att	Pct	01-19	20-29	30-39	40-49	50-99	Long	Blkd
Tyler Zielenske	1-2	50.0	0-0	1-1	0-1	0-0	0-0	24	0
Jagger Lieb	5-8	62.5	0-0	0-0	3-3	2-4	0-1	48	0
Will Roper	1-2	50.0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-2	0-0	44	0



2014 TEAM GAME-BY-GAME

		Rushing				Receiving				Passing				Kick returns				Punt returns				Total		
Date	Opponent	No.	Yds	TD	Lg	No.	Yds	TD	Lg	Cmp	Att	Int	Yds	TD	Lg	No	Yds	TD	Lg	No	Yds	TD	Lg	off
Aug. 28	REINHARDT	46	246	2	29	16	246	3	38	16	23	1	246	3	38	7	168	1	91	1	0	0	0	492
Sept. 6	FURMAN	35	151	1	18	11	135	2	41	11	21	1	135	2	41	5	100	0	23	1	-2	0	0	286
Sept. 13	at Stetson	42	275	6	40	14	233	1	40	14	25	0	233	1	40	0	0	0	0	1	13	0	13	508
Sept. 20	AVE MARIA	33	243	2	54	18	270	3	53	18	30	1	270	3	53	3	33	0	17	2	67	1	61	513
Sept. 27	at VMI	53	269	3	41	12	176	1	62	12	22	1	176	1	62	3	99	0	60	2	14	0	14	445
Oct. 4	at Samford	42	114	1	14	11	148	0	48	11	23	2	148	0	48	3	59	0	25	3	117	1	99	262
Oct. 11	AUSTIN PEAY	40	242	2	28	14	209	4	80	14	20	0	209	4	80	1	7	0	7	3	60	1	61	451
Oct. 18	WESTERN CAROLINA	40	201	1	34	13	199	1	44	13	25	1	199	1	44	6	89	0	28	0	0	0	0	400
Oct. 25	at Chattanooga	39	139	1	39	15	301	3	74	15	26	1	301	3	74	2	35	0	24	0	0	0	0	440
Nov. 1	THE CITADEL	44	214	2	31	11	178	1	65	11	23	1	178	1	65	5	51	0	21	0	0	0	0	392
Nov. 15	WARNER	47	277	5	23	10	195	3	78	10	11	0	195	3	78	1	2	0	2	1	0	0	0	472
Nov. 22	at Wofford	25	66	1	20	11	85	0	18	11	25	1	85	0	18	5	154	0	60	1	12	0	12	151
	Totals	486	2437	27	54	156	2375	22	80	156	274	10	2375	22	80	41	797	1	91	15	281	3	99	4812
	Opponent	498	2430	23	89	175	2129	14	62	175	306	13	2129	14	62	58	1182	0	92	17	62	0	31	4559

Games played: 12
 Avg per rush: 5.0
 Avg per catch: 15.2
 Pass efficiency: 148.94
 Kick ret avg: 19.4
 Punt ret avg: 18.7
 All purpose avg/game: 496.2
 Total offense avg/gm: 401.0

Five Star Stadium
(10,200)



Date	Opponent	Tackles				Sacks	Fumble		Pass defense			Blkd Kick	PAT attempts			Saf	Pts
		Solo	Asst	Total	TFL-Yds		FF	FR-Yds	Int-Yds	QBH	Brk		Att-Mad	Run	Rcv		
Aug. 28	REINHARDT	41	50	91	6.0-9	0.0-0	2	0-0	0-0	1	3	0	6-6	0	0	0	45
Sept. 6	FURMAN	37	48	85	6.0-33	3.0-25	1	1-0	1-9	1	6	0	2-2	0	0	0	20
Sept. 13	at Stetson	43	30	73	7.0-24	2.0-13	3	2-0	3-20	2	5	0	7-7	0	0	0	49
Sept. 20	AVE MARIA	24	48	72	3.0-13	1.0-6	0	0-0	1-1	2	5	0	6-6	0	0	0	42
Sept. 27	at VMI	37	40	77	2.0-10	1.0-8	2	2-0	2-0	0	3	0	4-3	0	0	0	27
Oct. 4	at Samford	54	4	58	6.0-20	1.0-6	2	2-0	0-0	2	7	0	1-1	1	0	0	18
Oct. 11	AUSTIN PEAY	30	44	74	7.0-28	0.0-0	0	0-0	1-20	0	2	0	7-7	0	0	0	49
Oct. 18	WESTERN CAROLINA	37	42	79	6.0-17	1.0-2	0	1-0	0-0	0	3	0	1-1	0	1	0	21
Oct. 25	at Chattanooga	50	18	68	3.0-9	0.0-0	1	1-6	1-0	3	4	0	4-4	0	0	0	31
Nov. 1	THE CITADEL	44	54	98	2.0-12	1.0-9	1	1-0	0-0	1	0	0	2-2	0	0	0	26
Nov. 15	WARNER	22	32	54	7.0-26	3.0-15	0	1-0	2-3	0	3	0	8-8	0	0	0	56
Nov. 22	at Wofford	51	22	73	2.0-6	0.0-0	1	0-0	2-11	0	0	0	1-0	0	0	0	6
	Totals	470	432	902	57.0-207	13.0-84	13	11-6	13-64	12	41	0	49-47	1	1	0	390
	Opponent	438	380	818	65.0-235	18.0-105	6	7-10	10-54	16	27	1	37-35	0	1	0	289

Date	Opponent	Punting									Field goals			Kickoffs					
		No	Yds	Avg	Long	Blkd	TB	FC	50+	I20	Att-Made	Lg	Blkd	No	Yds	Avg	TB	OB	
Aug. 28	REINHARDT	2	79	39.5	43	0	0	2	0	2	1-1	24	0	8	480	60.0	0	0	
Sept. 6	FURMAN	4	142	35.5	39	0	0	1	0	1	0-0	0	0	3	195	65.0	0	0	
Sept. 13	at Stetson	3	120	40.0	42	0	0	0	0	2	1-0	0	0	8	507	63.4	1	0	
Sept. 20	AVE MARIA	4	160	40.0	54	0	0	0	1	0	2-0	0	0	7	467	66.7	4	0	
Sept. 27	at VMI	3	109	36.3	48	0	0	1	0	3	0-0	0	0	5	312	62.4	1	0	
Oct. 4	at Samford	8	298	37.2	47	0	0	0	0	0	2-1	37	0	4	201	50.2	1	0	
Oct. 11	AUSTIN PEAY	6	244	40.7	52	0	0	2	1	3	0-0	0	0	8	498	62.2	2	0	
Oct. 18	WESTERN CAROLINA	3	112	37.3	44	0	0	0	0	1	3-2	44	0	5	267	53.4	0	0	
Oct. 25	at Chattanooga	5	195	39.0	49	0	0	2	0	2	1-1	42	0	6	326	54.3	0	0	
Nov. 1	THE CITADEL	3	114	38.0	44	0	0	0	0	1	2-2	48	0	6	364	60.7	0	0	
Nov. 15	WARNER	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0-0	0	0	9	581	64.6	4	0	
Nov. 22	at Wofford	5	188	37.6	42	0	0	2	0	0	0-0	0	0	2	113	56.5	0	0	
	Totals	46	1761	38.3	54	0	0	10	2	15	12-7	48	0	71	4311	60.7	13	0	
	Opponent	57	2257	39.6	58	0	1	18	7	17	13-6	50	0	56	3124	55.8	11	4	



MERCER VS. 2015 OPPONENTS

Mercer 1, Austin Peay 0

At MER: MER leads 1-0

Bobby Lamb vs. APSU: 1-0

Kirby Cannon vs. MER: 0-1

Last MER win: 49-21 in 2014

Longest MER streak: 1 (2014)

Last 10 meetings: MER leads 1-0

Current streak: MER has won one

Largest MER win: 49-21 in 2014

Year	Winner	Score	Site
2014	MER	49-21	Macon, Ga.

Mercer 9, Stetson 1

At MER: MER leads 3-0

At SU: MER leads 3-0

At neutral sites: MER leads 1-0

Bobby Lamb vs. SU: 2-0

Roger Hughes vs. MER: 0-2

Last MER win: 49-0 in 2014

Last SU win: 13-6 in 1913

Longest MER streak: 8 (1914-2014)

Longest SU streak: 1 (1913)

Last 10 meetings: MER leads 9-1

Current streak: MER has won eight

Largest MER win: 49-0 in 2014

Largest SU win: 13-6 in 1913

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1912	MER	6-5	Unknown
1913	SU	13-6	Unknown
1914	MER	47-0	Unknown
1920	MER	21-6	DeLand, Fla.
1921	MER	41-0	Macon, Ga.
1930	MER	33-0	DeLand, Fla.
1931	MER	28-7	Macon, Ga.
1934	MER	6-0	Jacksonville, Fla.
2013	MER	41-14	Macon, Ga.
2014	MER	49-0	DeLand, Fla.

Mercer 0, Tennessee Tech 0

First meeting

Bobby Lamb vs. TTU: 0-0

Watson Brown vs. MER: 0-0

Mercer 6, Wofford 1

At MER: MER leads 4-0

At WOF: MER leads 2-1

Bobby Lamb vs. WOF: 5-5 (5-4 FUR, 0-1 MER)

Mike Ayers vs. MER: 1-0

Last MER win: 20-14 in 1941

Last WOF win: 34-6 in 2014

Longest MER streak: 6 (1915-41)

Longest WOF streak: 1 (2014)

Last 10 meetings: MER leads 6-1

Current streak: WOF has won one

Largest MER win: 25-7 in 1931

Largest WOF win: 34-6 in 2014

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1915	MER	13-6	Macon, Ga.
1924	MER	16-0	Macon, Ga.
1931	MER	25-7	Spartanburg, S.C.
1938	MER	14-0	Macon, Ga.
1939	MER	12-0	Spartanburg, S.C.
1941	MER	20-14	Macon, Ga.
2014	WOF	34-6	Spartanburg, S.C.

Western Carolina 1, Mercer 0

At MER: WCU leads 1-0

Bobby Lamb vs. WCU: 8-2 (8-1 FUR, 0-1 MER)

Mark Speir vs. MER: 1-0

Last WCU win: 35-21 in 2014

Longest WCU streak: 1 (2014)

Last 10 meetings: WCU leads 1-0

Current streak: WCU has won one

Largest WCU win: 35-21 in 2014

Year	Winner	Score	Site
2014	WCU	35-21	Macon, Ga.

ETSU 0, Mercer 0

First meeting

Carl Torbush vs. MER: 0-0

Bobby Lamb vs. ETSU: 2-0 (2-0 FUR, 0-0 MER)

Mercer 1, VMI 0

At MER: MER leads 1-0

Bobby Lamb vs. VMI: 2-0 (1-0 FUR, 1-0 MER)

Scott Wachenheim vs. MER: 0-0

Last MER win: 27-24 in 2014

Longest MER streak: 1 (2014)

Last 10 meetings: MER leads 1-0

Current streak: MER has won one

Largest MER win: 27-24 in 2014

Year	Winner	Score	Site
2014	MER	27-24	Lexington, Va.

The Citadel 7, Mercer 4, 1 tie

At CIT: CIT leads 3-2-1

At MER: CIT leads 2-0

At neutral sites: Series tied 2-2

Mike Houston vs. MER: 1-0

Bobby Lamb vs. CIT: 6-4 (6-3 FUR, 0-1 MER)

Last CIT win: 28-26 in 2014

Last MER win: 26-0 in 1931

Longest CIT streak: 2 (1906-08; 1925-26)

Longest MER streak: 2 (1927-28)

Last 10 meetings: CIT leads 5-4-1

Current streak: CIT has won one

Largest CIT win: 31-0 in 1925

Largest MER win: 26-0 in 1931

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1906	CIT	10-0	Charleston, S.C.
1908	CIT	10-0	Charleston, S.C.
1910	MER	21-0	Savannah, Ga.
1911	CIT	5-0	Savannah, Ga.
1913	Tie	7-7	Charleston, S.C.
1925	CIT	31-0	Augusta, Ga.
1926	CIT	12-7	Macon, Ga.
1927	MER	6-0	Charleston, S.C.
1928	MER	7-0	Savannah, Ga.
1929	CIT	21-13	Charleston, S.C.
1931	MER	26-0	Charleston, S.C.
2014	CIT	28-26	Macon, Ga.

Chattanooga 18, Mercer 6, 1 tie

At MER: MER leads 4-3

At UTC: UTC leads 15-2-1

Bobby Lamb vs. UTC: 8-2 (8-1 FUR, 0-1 MER)

Russ Heusman vs. MER: 1-0

Last MER win: 7-0 in 1933

Last UTC win: 38-31 in 2014

Longest MER streak: 2 (1923-24; 1932-33)

Longest UTC streak: 8 (1935-2014)

Last 10 meetings: UTC leads 8-1-1

Current streak: UTC has won eight

Largest MER win: 33-0 in 1924

Largest UTC win: 49-0 in 1916

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1909	MER	10-2	Macon, Ga.
1910	UTC	6-0	Macon, Ga.
1914	UTC	16-0	Macon, Ga.
1915	UTC	20-6	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1916	UTC	49-0	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1920	UTC	20-0	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1921	MER	18-0	Macon, Ga.
1922	UTC	13-6	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1923	MER	18-3	Macon, Ga.
1924	MER	33-0	Macon, Ga.
1925	UTC	12-7	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1929	UTC	7-0	Macon, Ga.
1930	UTC	8-6	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1931	UTC	27-19	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1932	MER	25-0	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1933	MER	7-0	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1934	Tie	13-13	Chattanooga, Tenn.

1935	UTC	12-7	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1936	UTC	6-0	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1937	UTC	19-7	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1938	UTC	9-7	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1939	UTC	21-18	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1940	UTC	20-6	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1941	UTC	40-13	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2014	UTC	38-31	Chattanooga, Tenn.

Furman 7, Mercer 4, 2 ties

At FUR: FUR leads 2-1-2

At MER: FUR leads 5-3

Bruce Fowler vs. MER: 1-0

Bobby Lamb vs. FUR: 0-1

Last FUR win: 25-20 in 2014

Last MER win: 17-0 in 1925

Longest FUR streak: 4 (1934-14)

Longest MER streak: 3 (1923-25)

Last 10 meetings: FUR leads 6-2-2

Current streak: FUR has won four

Largest FUR win: 37-0 in 1921

Largest MER win: 39-0 in 1914

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1914	MER	39-0	Macon, Ga.
1921	FUR	37-0	Greenville, S.C.
1923	MER	6-3	Macon, Ga.
1924	MER	23-0	Greenville, S.C.
1925	MER	17-0	Macon, Ga.
1926	Tie	13-13	Greenville, S.C.
1927	FUR	27-13	Macon, Ga.
1932	FUR	2-0	Macon, Ga.
1933	Tie	6-6	Greenville, S.C.
1934	FUR	9-3	Macon, Ga.
1935	FUR	32-0	Greenville, S.C.
1936	FUR	20-9	Macon, Ga.
2014	FUR	25-20	Macon, Ga.

Mercer 10, Samford 10, 1 tie

At MER: MER leads 9-5-1

At SAM: SAM leads 4-1

At neutral sites: SAM leads 1-0

Bobby Lamb vs. SAM: 5-1 (5-0 FUR, 0-1 MER)

Chris Hatcher vs. MER: 0-0

Last MER win: 21-6 in 1932

Last SAM win: 21-18 in 2014

Longest MER streak: 4 (1910-15)

Longest SAM streak: 5 (1937-2014)

Last 10 meetings: SAM leads 7-2-1

Current streak: SAM has won five

Largest MER win: 45-0 in 1908

Largest SAM win: 27-6 in 1941

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1907	MER	11-6	Macon, Ga.
1908	MER	45-0	Macon, Ga.
1909	SAM	6-5	Macon, Ga.
1910	MER	28-0	Macon, Ga.
1911	MER	29-0	Macon, Ga.
1912	MER	36-0	Birmingham, Ala.
1915	MER	14-7	Macon, Ga.
1916	SAM	26-7	Birmingham, Ala.
1920	SAM	33-13	Macon, Ga.
1924	MER	14-5	Macon, Ga.
1926	MER	3-0	Macon, Ga.
1927	SAM	14-0	Macon, Ga.
1928	SAM	15-7	Macon, Ga.
1929	MER	7-2	Macon, Ga.
1932	MER	21-6	Macon, Ga.
1936	Tie	0-0	Macon, Ga.
1937	SAM	13-0	Birmingham, Ala.
1939	SAM	7-3	Albany, Ga.
1940	SAM	14-6	Macon, Ga.
1941	SAM	27-6	Birmingham, Ala.
2014	SAM	21-18	Birmingham, Ala.

MERCER YEAR-BY-YEAR

Year	Overall	SoCon	Place	Coach
1892	1 2 0			
1893	No team			
1894	0 1 0			George Stallings
1895	No team			
1896	0 2 1			J.D. Winston
1897	0 1 0			Gordon Saussy
1898-1902	No team			
1903	0 1 0			
1904-05	No team			
1906	2 3 0			E.E. Tarr
1907	3 3 0			H.R. Shencker
1908	3 4 0			Frank Blake
1909	3 4 0			Frank Blake
1910	6 3 0			C.C. Stroud
1911	4 6 1			C.C. Stroud
1912	5 3 1			C.C. Stroud
1913	2 5 1			Lewis Hardage
1914	5 4 0			Fred A. Robins
1915	5 4 0			John Zellars
1916	1 6 0			John Zellars
				D.R. Peacock
1917-18	No team			
1919	0 2 0			Maxwell James
1920	2 7 0			Josh Cody
1921	3 6 0			Josh Cody
1922	4 6 0			Josh Cody
1923	4 5 0			Stanley Robinson
1924	5 3 2			Stanley Robinson
1925	4 5 0			Stanley Robinson
1926	4 3 2			Bernie Moore
1927	5 4 0			Bernie Moore
1928	3 5 1			Bernie Moore
1929	2 6 1			Lake Russell
1930	5 5 0			Lake Russell
1931	7 2 1			Lake Russell
1932	7 2 0			Lake Russell
1933	4 3 2			Lake Russell
1934	3 6 1			Lake Russell
1935	4 5 0			Lake Russell
1936	3 5 1			Lake Russell
1937	4 5 0			Lake Russell
1938	3 6 0			Lake Russell
1939	3 7 0			Lake Russell
1940	1 7 0			Lake Russell
1941	3 6 0			Bobby Hooks
1942-2012	No team			
2013	10 2 0			Bobby Lamb
2014	6 6 0	1 6 0	t-7th	Bobby Lamb
Total	139-171-15	1-6-0		



Mercer wide receiver JT Palmer



Mercer running back Alex Lakes



Mercer quarterback John Russ

ALL-TIME MERCER COACHES

Coach	Seasons	Years	W	L	T	Pct.
George Stallings	1894	1	0	1	0	.000
J.D. Winston	1896	1	0	2	1	.100
Gordon Saussy	1897	1	0	1	0	.000
E.E. Tarr	1906	1	2	3	0	.400
H.R. Shencker	1907	1	3	3	0	.500
Frank Blake	1908-09	2	6	8	0	.429
C.C. Stroud	1910-12	3	15	12	2	.552
Lewis Hardage	1913	1	2	5	1	.313
Fred A. Robins	1914	1	5	4	0	.556
John Zellars	1915-16	2	6	5	0	.545
D.R. Peacock	1916	1	0	5	0	.000
Maxwell James	1919	1	0	2	0	.000
Josh Cody	1920-22	3	9	19	0	.321
Stanley Robinson	1923-25	3	13	13	2	.500
Bernie Moore	1926-28	3	12	12	3	.500
Lake Russell	1929-40	12	46	59	6	.441
Bobby Hooks	1941	1	3	6	0	.333
Bobby Lamb	2013-present	2	16	8	0	.667

SAM QUICK FACTS

Location: Birmingham, Ala.
 Founded: 1841
 Enrollment: 4,933
 Nickname: Bulldogs
 Colors: Red and Blue
 President: Dr. Andrew Westmoreland
 Director of athletics: Martin Newton
 Stadium (capacity): Seibert Stadium (6,700)
 Press box phone: 205-726-2143/2144

Football facts

Head coach: Chris Hatcher
 Alma mater (year): Valdosta State (1994)
 Record at Samford (years): First season
 Overall record (years): 121-57 (15)
 Football office phone: 205-726-2575

2014 record: 7-4
 Conference record (place): 5-2 (t-2nd)
 Home: 5-1
 Away: 2-3
 Letterwinners returning/lost: 46/19
 Offensive starters returning/lost: 7/4
 Defensive starters returning/lost: 7/4
 Specialists returning/lost: 2/2
 Basic offense: Spread
 Basic defense: 4-3

SoCon titles: 1
 Last SoCon title: 2013

Media relations

Football contact: Joey Mullins
 Email: jmmull1@samford.edu
 Office: 205-726-2799
 Cell: 205-532-3477
 Fax: 205-726-2132
 Website: SamfordSports.com

2015 SCHEDULE

Date	Opponent	Time (ET)/TV	Series
Sept. 3	CENTRAL ARKANSAS	7 p.m./SDN	First meeting
Sept. 12	FLORIDA A&M	3 p.m./SDN	SAM leads 1-0
Sept. 19	CHATTANOOGA*	3:30 p.m./ASN	UTC leads 27-10-3
Sept. 26	at Louisville	TBA	First meeting
Oct. 3	OPEN		
Oct. 10	at VMI*	1:30 p.m./ESPN3	SAM leads 2-0
Oct. 17	THE CITADEL*	3 p.m./SDN	Series tied 4-4
Oct. 24	at Western Carolina*	3:30 p.m./SDN	SAM leads 11-1
Oct. 31	FURMAN*	3 p.m./SDN	FUR leads 9-8
Nov. 7	CLARK ATLANTA	3 p.m./SDN	First meeting
Nov. 14	at Wofford*	1:30 p.m./ESPN3	SAM leads 7-5
Nov. 21	at Mercer*	TBA/ESPN3	Series tied 10-10-1

* Southern Conference game

2014 RESULTS (7-4, 5-2 SOCON; T-2ND)

Date	Opponent	W/L	Score	Attendance
Aug. 30	at TCU	L	14-48	40,094
Sept. 11	STILLMAN	W	52-0	4,968
Sept. 20	VMI*	W	63-21	4,618
Sept. 27	at Chattanooga*	L	24-38	8,872
Oct. 4	MERCER*	W	21-18	8,713
Oct. 18	WOFFORD*	L	20-24	4,157
Oct. 25	at Furman*	W	45-0	8,047
Nov. 1	CONCORDIA	W	55-0	4,871
Nov. 8	WESTERN CAROLINA*	W	34-20	4,689
Nov. 15	at The Citadel*	W	20-17	7,638
Nov. 22	at Auburn	L	7-31	87,451

* Southern Conference game

ADMINISTRATION/STAFF



Dr. Andrew Westmoreland
President



Martin Newton
Director of Athletics



Emily Hynds
Faculty Athletics Rep.



Michelle Durban
Senior Woman Administrator



Joey Mullins
Football SID



Samford defensive back
James Bradberry

2015 BULLDOGS ROSTER

No.	Name	Pos.	Ht.	Wt.	Cl.	Hometown/Previous School
2	Michael Eubank	QB	6-5	225	R-Sr.	Corona, Calif./Arizona State
3	Karel Hamilton	WR	6-1	190	Jr.	Valrico, Fla./Strawberry Crest
4	Albert Mitchell	QB	6-3	200	R-So.	Nashville, Tenn./Christ Presb. Acad.
5	Carson Barnett	QB	6-1	197	R-Sr.	Sharpsburg, Ga./Landmark Christian
6	Kelvin McKnight	WR	5-9	178	Fr.	Bradenton, Fla./Manatee
7	Gavin Sinclair	WR	5-11	175	Sr.	Ft. Lauderdale, Fla./Aquinas
8	Devlin Hodges	QB	6-2	210	R-Fr.	Kimberly, Ala./Mortimer-Jordan
9	Emmanuel Obajimi	WR	6-1	201	R-Jr.	Miami, Fla./Everglades
10	Josh Kimberlin	DB	6-1	200	Sr.	Olive Branch, Miss./So Baptist Educ.
11	Andrew Harris	WR	6-1	180	Fr.	Canton, Ga./Cherokee
12	Omari Williams	DB	6-1	180	So.	Birmingham, Ala./Parker
13	Tyler Small	TE	6-4	230	R-So.	Tampa, Fla./Jefferson
14	Justin Curry	RB	5-11	200	Fr.	Fort Smith, Ark./Nortide
15	Roosevelt Donaldson	DL	6-2	258	R-Jr.	Cutler Bay, Fla./Western Michigan
15	Jes Sutherland	QB	6-2	180	Fr.	College Park, Ga./Woodward Academy
16	Daniel Mobley	QB	6-0	180	Fr.	Moultrie, Ga./Colquitt County
17	K'rondis Larry	RB	5-7	145	So.	Miami, Fla./Booker T. Washington
18	Drew Pederson	QB	6-3	215	R-So.	Moorestown, N.J./Moorestown
18	C.J. Toomer	DB	5-11	215	R-Fr.	Anchorage, Alaska/Service
19	Vaquan Small	WR	6-2	170	Fr.	Miami, Fla./Booker T. Washington
20	Roland Adams	RB	5-10	195	Fr.	Florence, Ala./Florence
20	Ryan White	DB	6-2	190	R-Fr.	Hahira, Ga./Valwood
21	James Bradberry	DB	6-1	208	R-Sr.	Pleasant Grove, Ala./Arkansas State
22	Cody Brooks	DB	6-1	215	R-Jr.	Kellyton, Ala./Benjamin Russell
22	Wen Burnette	WR	6-2	200	Fr.	Huntsville, Ala./Grisson
23	Justin Cooper	LB	6-2	230	R-Sr.	Fort Lauderdale, Fla./Texas Tech
24	Trey Wesley	DB	6-1	192	R-Sr.	Hiram, Ga./Hiram
25	Denzel Williams	RB	5-10	191	R-Jr.	Columbiana, Ala./Shelby County
25	Christian Stark	DB	6-2	185	Fr.	Norcross, Ga./Wesleyan
27	Jamerson Blount	FS	6-1	190	Jr.	Tallahassee, Fla./Lincoln
27	James Huston	WR	5-9	180	R-Fr.	Lilburn, Ga./Parkview
28	Jarek Taylor	DB	5-11	185	Fr.	Madison, Ala./Bob Jones
29	Tonne Osaigbovo	LB	6-0	225	R-Jr.	Kennesaw, Ga./Harrison
30	Jake Wilks	RB	5-7	175	R-Jr.	Trussville, Ala./Hewitt-Trussville
31	Jamond Glass	LB	5-11	170	Fr.	Atlanta, Ga./Grady
32	Tony Philpot	H-Back	6-2	245	Sr.	Opelika, Ala./Opelika
33	Derek Slaughter	LB	5-11	215	Sr.	Pelham, Ala./UAB
33	Frank D'Alonzo	FB	5-8	220	R-Fr.	Mobile, Ala./Saint Paul's Episcopal
34	Aaron Harris	LB	6-0	225	R-Fr.	Norcross, Ga./Southern Mississippi
35	Terrell Woods	DL	6-2	240	Jr.	Boaz, Ala./Boaz
36	Austin Chapman	FB	6-0	215	So.	Birmingham, Ala./Mountain Brook
36	Anthony Preston	FB	5-11	215	So.	Bradenton, Fla./IMG Academy
37	Reece Everett	PK	5-11	175	R-So.	Clinton, Miss./Clinton
38	Troy Forrest	TE	6-4	240	R-So.	Cullman, Ala./Cullman
39	Chaz Claunch	DB	6-1	185	R-So.	Brea, Calif./Lutheran
40	Devon Schmitt	TE	6-4	230	R-Jr.	Alpharetta, Ga./King's Ridge
41	Sam Pettway	S	6-0	190	R-So.	Mobile, Ala./UMS-Wright
42	Dorsett Johnson	LB	6-3	205	Fr.	Memphis, Tenn./Central
43	Josh Killett	LB	6-2	220	R-Sr.	Brentwood, Tenn./Brentwood
44	Deion Pierre	LB	6-3	230	So.	Pembroke Pines, Fla./Somerset Acad
45	Shaheed Salmon	LB	6-2	215	So.	Tampa, Fla./Land O' Lakes
46	Carter McManes	LB	5-11	200	So.	Alpharetta, Ga./Blessed Trinity
48	Matt Azemar	WR	5-8	165	R-So.	Johns Creek, Ga./Johns Creek
50	Gunnar Bromelow	OT/LS	6-6	300	R-Sr.	Alpharetta, Ga./Alpharetta
51	Jonathan Rodgers	LB	5-11	225	Sr.	Mobile, Ala./Mississippi College
52	Connor Rafferty	OL	6-3	295	R-So.	Tampa, Fla./Robinson
53	Austin Barnard	P	6-4	190	R-So.	Fayetteville, Ga./University of Miami
54	Clark Dupree	LB	6-1	215	Fr.	Lexington, Ky./Henry Clay
55	Jonathan Mooney	LB	5-10	249	R-Jr.	Norco, Calif./Riverside Christian
58	Gordon Crozier	OL	6-1	290	R-Jr.	Fort Lauderdale, Fla./Aquinas
59	Warren Handrahan	K	5-10	181	R-Jr.	Mountain Brook, Ala./Mountain Brook
60	Tyler Queen	LS	6-1	212	R-Fr.	Birmingham, Ala./Vestavia Hills
61	Chase Zeegers	LS	6-1	275	R-Fr.	Fayetteville, N.C./Fayetteville Christ
62	Armando Bonheur	OL	6-3	300	R-Jr.	Orange Park, Fla./Fleming Island
63	Andy Clements	OL	6-3	285	R-Jr.	Bowling Green, Ky./Greenwood
64	Alec Hulmes	LS	6-1	235	Sr.	Garner, N.C./Garner Magnet
67	Andre Newton	DL	6-1	275	Fr.	College Park, Ga./Woodward Academy
68	Wesley Carter	OL	6-4	305	Sr.	Purvis, Miss./UAB
69	William Matney	OL	6-4	280	Fr.	Moultrie, Ga./Colquitt County
70	Ryan Hughes	OL	6-5	300	R-So.	Rainsville, Ala./Plainview
71	Brad Noble	DT	6-2	256	Sr.	Marietta, Ga./Walton
72	Robert Hatcher	OL	6-2	315	R-So.	Leesburg, Ga./Lee County
73	Bennett Eibel	OL	6-6	280	Fr.	Tampa, Fla./Plant
74	Matthew Holland	OL	6-3	270	Fr.	Mobile, Ala./St. Luke's Episcopal
75	Royus Amos	OL	6-7	320	Jr.	Deerfield Beach, Fla./DB-Atl. Tech.
76	George Grimwade	OL	6-6	280	Fr.	Miami, Fla./Gulliver Prep
77	Hayden Naumann	OL	6-4	288	Jr.	Dacula, Ala./UAB
78	Antwan Johnson	OL	6-6	300	R-Fr.	Thomasville, Ala./Thomasville
79	Matthew Pittarelli	OL	6-6	281	Fr.	Marietta, Ga./Pope
80	Justin Minick	DE	6-3	250	R-Sr.	Marietta, Ga./The Walker School
81	Justin Foster	DL	6-5	240	Fr.	Anniston, Ala./The Donoho School
82	John Thomas Lynn	WR	6-1	195	R-Jr.	Hendersonville, Tenn./Goodpasture
84	Clarke Miller	TE	6-2	212	Fr.	Tampa, Fla./Plant
86	Anthony Pistelli	PK	5-9	199	Jr.	Thomasville, Ga./Valdosta State
87	Justin Anderson	WR	5-10	195	R-So.	Brentwood, Tenn./TCU
88	Kevin Marion	TE	6-3	220	Fr.	Spanish Fort, Ala./Spanish Fort
89	Javian Ramson	WR	6-2	205	Jr.	Muscle Shoals, Ala./Muscle Shoals
90	Xavier Forrest	DL	6-3	275	So.	Nashville, Tenn./Ensworth
91	Jared Holloway	DT	6-0	290	Jr.	Mobile, Ala./St. Paul's Episcopal
92	Alfred Brown	DL	6-4	260	Fr.	Moultrie, Ga./Colquitt County
93	Jake Kingree	DL	6-4	240	R-Jr.	Johns Creek, Ga./Chattahoochee
94	Emeka Ikezu	DL	6-9	230	So.	Greensboro, N.C./Hargrave Military
95	Jose Casanova	DL	6-2	295	Sr.	Vestavia Hills, Ala./UAB
96	Mitchell Smith	DL	6-4	270	R-Jr.	Canton, Ga./Sequoyah
97	Horace Roberts	DL	6-3	280	Fr.	College Park, Ga./Banneker
98	Michael Pierce	DL	6-0	309	R-Sr.	Daphne, Ala./Tulane University
99	Ahmad Gooden	DL	6-3	245	R-Fr.	Talladega, Ala./Talladega
	Ben Henry	DB	5-11	175	So.	Memphis, Tenn./Macon Rd. Baptist



CHRIS HATCHER HEAD COACH

Hometown:.....Macon, Ga.
Alma mater (year):.....Valdosta State (1994)
Coaching career:
 Student assistant, Valdosta State, 1995
 Assistant, UCF, 1996
 Graduate assistant, Kentucky, 1997-98
 Assistant, Kentucky, 1999
 Head coach, Valdosta State, 2000-06
 Head coach Georgia Southern, 2007-09
 Head coach, Murray State, 2010-14
 Head coach, Samford, 2015-present

YEAR-BY-YEAR RECORD

Year	School	Record
2000.....	Valdosta State.....	10-2
2001.....	Valdosta State.....	12-1
2002.....	Valdosta State.....	14-1
2003.....	Valdosta State.....	10-2
2004.....	Valdosta State.....	13-1
2005.....	Valdosta State.....	9-3
2006.....	Valdosta State.....	8-2
2007.....	Georgia Southern.....	7-4
2008.....	Georgia Southern.....	6-5
2009.....	Georgia Southern.....	5-6
2010.....	Murray State.....	6-5
2011.....	Murray State.....	7-4
2012.....	Murray State.....	5-6
2013.....	Murray State.....	6-6
2014.....	Murray State.....	3-9
VSU record.....		76-12
GSU record		18-15
MSU record		27-30
SAM record.....		0-0
Career record		121-57

2015 COACHING STAFF

Bill D'Ottavio Associate head coach/def. doord.
 Travis Trickett Offensive coordinator/QBs
 Shawn Bostick..... Offensive line
 Victor Cabral..... Defensive line
 Russ Callaway..... Wide receivers
 Trent McKnight..... Tight ends
 Ross Newton Linebackers/director of recruiting
 Sam Shade Secondary
 TBA..... Running backs



2014 TEAM STATISTICS

TEAM STATISTICS	SAM	OPP
SCORING	355	217
Points Per Game	32.3	19.7
FIRST DOWNS	237	178
Rushing	104	95
Passing	112	69
Penalty	21	14
RUSHING YARDAGE	1995	1910
Yards gained rushing	2307	2152
Yards lost rushing	312	242
Rushing Attempts	465	490
Average Per Rush	4.3	3.9
Average Per Game	181.4	173.6
TDs Rushing	28	20
PASSING YARDAGE	2397	1530
Comp-Att-Int	211-328-8	153-272-12
Average Per Pass	7.3	5.6
Average Per Catch	11.4	10.0
Average Per Game	217.9	139.1
TDs Passing	16	6
TOTAL OFFENSE	4392	3440
Total Plays	793	762
Average Per Play	5.5	4.5
Average Per Game	399.3	312.7
KICK RETURNS: #-Yards	24-477	48-958
PUNT RETURNS: #-Yards	25-147	17-277
INT RETURNS: #-Yards	12-192	8-46
KICK RETURN AVERAGE	19.9	20.0
PUNT RETURN AVERAGE	5.9	16.3
INT RETURN AVERAGE	16.0	5.8
FUMBLES-LOST	17-8	17-5
PENALTIES-Yards	56-568	82-709
Average Per Game	51.6	64.5
PUNTS-Yards	54-2311	77-2927
Average Per Punt	42.8	38.0
Net punt average	36.2	35.3
TIME OF POSSESSION/Game	28:07	31:53
3RD-DOWN Conversions	67/161	56/171
3rd-Down Pct	42%	33%
4TH-DOWN Conversions	5/12	11/20
4th-Down Pct	42%	55%
SACKS BY-Yards	16-100	21-144
MISC YARDS	0	0
TOUCHDOWNS SCORED	47	28
FIELD GOALS-ATTEMPTS	9-16	7-9
ON-SIDE KICKS	1-1	1-2
RED-ZONE SCORES	(36-46) 78%	(29-32) 91%
RED-ZONE TOUCHDOWNS	(29-46) 63%	(23-32) 72%
PAT-ATTEMPTS	(46-47) 98%	(26-26) 100%
ATTENDANCE	32016	152102
Games/Avg Per Game	6/5336	5/30420

SCORE BY QUARTERS

	1st	2nd	3rd	4th	Total
SAM	108	118	73	56	355
OPP	44	48	44	81	217

2014 INDIVIDUAL STATISTICS

RUSHING	GP	Att	Gain	Loss	Net	Avg	TD	Long	Avg/G
Denzel Williams	11	191	958	40	918	4.8	16	61	83.5
Jeremiaha Gates	11	49	247	5	242	4.9	2	30	22.0
Krondis Larry	10	41	237	17	220	5.4	2	68	22.0
Michael Eubank	11	90	373	159	214	2.4	5	31	19.5
Jake Wilks	4	23	111	4	107	4.7	1	19	26.8
Carson Barnett	7	14	109	25	84	6.0	1	30	12.0
Robert Clark	11	11	82	14	68	6.2	1	36	6.2
Malik Johns	11	15	75	13	62	4.1	0	28	5.6
Anthony Preston	2	9	56	0	56	6.2	0	21	28.0
Khalil Norman	2	6	26	8	18	3.0	0	13	9.0
Albert Mitchell	2	2	18	0	18	9.0	0	10	9.0
Drew Pederson	8	3	9	0	9	3.0	0	7	1.1
Emmanuel Obajimi	11	2	4	0	4	2.0	0	4	0.4
Jordan Boatright	11	1	2	0	2	2.0	0	2	0.2
Matt Azemar	5	1	0	4	-4	-4.0	0	0	-0.8
TEAM	6	6	0	11	-11	-1.8	0	0	-1.8
Austin Barnard	3	1	0	12	-12	-12.0	0	0	-4.0
Total.....	11	465	2307	312	1995	4.3	28	68	181.4
Opponents.....	11	490	2152	242	1910	3.9	20	54	173.6

PASSING	GP	Effic	Comp-Att-Int	Pct	Yards	TD	Long	Avg/G
Michael Eubank	11	133.57	183-289-8	63.3	2136	12	62	194.2
Carson Barnett	7	146.57	23-32-0	71.9	206	2	26	29.4
Malik Johns	11	395.87	2-3-0	66.7	39	2	35	3.5
Drew Pederson	8	121.00	2-2-0	100.0	5	0	3	0.6
Albert Mitchell	2	192.40	1-1-0	100.0	11	0	11	5.5
Jeremiaha Gates	11	0.00	0-1-0	0.0	0	0	0	0.0
Total.....	11	136.94	211-328-8	64.3	2397	16	62	217.9
Opponents.....	11	101.96	153-272-12	56.2	1530	6	49	139.1

RECEIVING	GP	No.	Yards	Avg	TD	TACKLES	GP	Solo	Ast	Total
Karel Hamilton	11	55	877	15.9	6	Justin Cooper	11	73	20	93
Denzel Williams	11	25	194	7.8	0	Jaquiski Tartt	11	53	9	62
Emmanuel Obajimi	11	21	240	11.4	1	Jamerson Blount	11	44	12	56
Robert Clark	11	21	184	8.8	0	Josh Killett	11	37	17	54
Gavin Sinclair	11	20	179	8.9	1	Trey Wesley	11	33	9	42
Malik Johns	11	16	155	9.7	1	Michael Pierce	11	26	9	35
Jeremy Brown	11	13	123	9.5	1	Tonne Osaigbovo	11	25	5	30
Tony Philpot	11	9	128	14.2	2	Brandon Wilkinson	11	23	7	30
Kelvin Clay	10	9	126	14.0	0	James Bradberry	11	22	3	25
Devon Schmitt	11	6	60	10.0	1	Shaheed Salmon	11	22	3	25
Jeremiaha Gates	11	5	55	11.0	1	Total.....	11	587	156	743
Krondis Larry	10	4	32	8.0	1	Opponents.....	11	561	164	725
Troy Forrest	7	2	9	4.5	0					
Jake Wilks	4	2	8	4.0	0					
Roosevelt Donaldson	11	1	12	12.0	0					
Justin Anderson	2	1	11	11.0	0					
Michael Eubank	11	1	4	4.0	1					
Total.....	11	211	2397	11.4	16					
Opponents.....	11	153	1530	10.0	6					

SCORING	TD	FGs	PAT	DXP	Saf	Points
Denzel Williams	16	0-0	0-0	0	0	96
Warren Handrahan	0	5-10	35-35	0	0	50
Karel Hamilton	6	0-0	0-0	0	0	36
Michael Eubank	6	0-0	0-0	0	0	36
Reece Everett	0	4-6	11-12	0	0	23
Krondis Larry	3	0-0	0-0	0	0	18
Jeremiaha Gates	3	0-0	0-0	0	0	18
Tony Philpot	2	0-0	0-0	0	0	12
Total.....	47	9-16	46-47	0	0	355
Opponents.....	28	7-9	26-26	0	0	217

TOTAL OFFENSE	GP	Plays	Rush	Pass	Total	Avg/G
Michael Eubank	11	379	214	2136	2350	213.6
Denzel Williams	11	191	918	0	918	83.5
Carson Barnett	7	46	84	206	290	41.4
Jeremiaha Gates	11	50	242	0	242	22.0
Krondis Larry	10	41	220	0	220	22.0
Jake Wilks	4	23	107	0	107	26.8
Malik Johns	11	18	62	39	101	9.2
Robert Clark	11	11	68	0	68	6.2
Anthony Preston	2	9	56	0	56	28.0
Albert Mitchell	2	3	18	11	29	14.5
Khalil Norman	2	6	18	0	18	9.0
Drew Pederson	8	5	9	5	14	1.8
Emmanuel Obajimi	11	2	4	0	4	0.4
Jordan Boatright	11	1	2	0	2	0.2
Matt Azemar	5	1	-4	0	-4	-0.8
TEAM	6	6	-11	0	-11	-1.8
Austin Barnard	3	1	-12	0	-12	-4.0
Total.....	11	793	1995	2397	4392	399.3
Opponents.....	11	762	1910	1530	3440	312.7

KICK RETURNS	No.	Yards	Avg	TD	Long
Robert Clark	11	224	20.4	0	45
Malik Johns	8	214	26.8	0	41
Kelvin Clay	3	20	6.7	0	12
Jeremiaha Gates	1	0	0.0	0	0
Devon Schmitt	1	19	19.0	0	19
Total.....	24	477	19.9	0	45
Opponents.....	48	958	20.0	0	32

ALL PURPOSE	GP	Rush	Rcv	PR	KR	IR	Total	Avg/G
Denzel Williams	11	918	194	0	0	0	1112	101.1
Karel Hamilton	11	0	877	0	0	0	877	79.7
Robert Clark	11	68	184	81	224	0	557	50.6
Malik Johns	11	62	155	4	214	0	435	39.5
Jeremiaha Gates	11	242	55	0	0	0	297	27.0
Total.....	11	1995	2397	147	477	192	5208	473.5
Opponents.....	11	1910	1530	277	958	46	4721	429.2

FIELD GOALS	Made-Att	Pct	01-19	20-29	30-39	40-49	50-99	Long	Blkd
Warren Handrahan	5-10	50.0	2-2	1-2	1-3	1-3	0-0	47	0
Reece Everett	4-6	66.7	0-0	1-1	3-5	0-0	0-0	39	0

2014 TEAM GAME-BY-GAME

		Rushing				Receiving				Passing				Kick returns				Punt returns				Total
Date	Opponent	No.	Yds	TD	Lg	No.	Yds	TD	Lg	Cmp-Att-Int	Yds	TD	Lg	No	Yds	TD	Lg	No	Yds	TD	Lg	off
Aug. 30	at TCU	47	87	1	12	10	56	0	32	10-20-1	56	0	32	1	6	0	6	1	-4	0	0	143
Sept. 11	STILLMAN	46	294	6	36	22	198	1	28	22-31-1	198	1	28	1	45	0	45	8	62	0	28	492
Sept. 20	VMI	55	433	8	68	11	92	1	25	11-15-0	92	1	25	3	69	0	30	1	-2	0	0	525
Sept. 27	at Chattanooga	48	137	1	31	18	244	2	39	18-33-3	244	2	39	3	55	0	33	1	26	0	26	381
Oct. 4	MERCER	34	103	2	28	24	262	1	32	24-40-0	262	1	32	3	44	0	23	5	9	0	10	365
Oct. 18	WOFFORD	29	49	2	31	32	305	0	25	32-43-1	305	0	25	4	73	0	37	2	-9	0	1	354
Oct. 25	at Furman	38	159	2	22	26	381	3	62	26-37-0	381	3	62	0	0	0	0	3	30	1	15	540
Nov. 1	CONCORDIA	49	259	2	30	20	274	4	43	20-26-0	274	4	43	1	19	0	19	3	31	0	33	533
Nov. 8	WESTERN CAROLINA	46	229	2	16	15	232	2	37	15-25-0	232	2	37	2	67	0	41	0	0	0	0	461
Nov. 15	at The Citadel	35	132	2	27	18	228	1	31	18-29-0	228	1	31	3	40	0	20	0	0	0	0	360
Nov. 22	at Auburn	38	113	0	15	15	125	1	33	15-29-2	125	1	33	3	59	0	24	1	4	0	4	238
	Totals	465	1995	28	68	211	2397	16	62	211-328-8	2397	16	62	24	477	0	45	25	147	1	33	4392
	Opponent	490	1910	20	54	153	1530	6	49	153-272-12	1530	6	49	48	958	0	32	17	277	2	99	3440

Games played: 11
 Avg per rush: 4.3
 Avg per catch: 11.4
 Pass efficiency: 136.94
 Kick ret avg: 19.9
 Punt ret avg: 5.9
 All purpose avg/game: 473.5
 Total offense avg/gm: 399.3

Seibert Stadium (6,700)



Date	Opponent	Tackles				Sacks		Fumble		Pass defense			Blkd Kick	PAT attempts				Saf	Pts
		Solo	Asst	Total	TFL-Yds	No-Yds		FF	FR-Yds	Int-Yds	QBH	Brk		Att-Mad	Run	Rcv			
Aug. 30	at TCU	52	54	106	6.0-35	2.0-22		1	1-0	1-55	1	5	0	2-2	0	0	0	0	14
Sept. 11	STILLMAN	59	6	65	11.0-43	2.0-12		0	0-0	0-0	0	3	0	7-7	0	0	0	0	52
Sept. 20	VMI	52	6	58	6.0-8	1.0-2		2	2-0	2-33	2	1	0	9-9	0	0	0	0	63
Sept. 27	at Chattanooga	47	12	59	4.0-12	1.0-3		0	0-0	0-0	1	3	0	3-3	0	0	0	0	24
Oct. 4	MERCER	53	2	55	8.0-20	1.0-2		0	0-0	2-3	1	3	0	3-3	0	0	0	0	21
Oct. 18	WOFFORD	62	4	66	8.0-17	0.0-0		0	0-0	1-24	0	2	0	2-2	0	0	0	0	20
Oct. 25	at Furman	43	14	57	4.0-15	2.0-9		0	0-0	2-1	0	1	1	6-6	0	0	0	0	45
Nov. 1	CONCORDIA	36	12	48	9.0-31	3.0-20		1	2-0	1-34	0	3	0	7-7	0	0	0	0	55
Nov. 8	WESTERN CAROLINA	61	8	69	7.0-13	1.0-1		1	0-0	2-10	3	1	0	4-4	0	0	0	0	34
Nov. 15	at The Citadel	74	16	90	4.0-6	0.0-0		1	0-0	0-0	4	4	0	3-2	0	0	0	0	20
Nov. 22	at Auburn	48	22	70	9.0-45	3.0-29		1	0-0	1-32	4	2	0	1-1	0	0	0	0	7
	Totals	587	156	743	76.0-245	16.0-100		7	5-0	12-192	16	28	1	47-46	0	0	0	0	355
	Opponent	561	164	725	84.0-301	21.0-144		10	8-0	8-46	43	28	0	26-26	1	0	0	0	217

Date	Opponent	Punting									Field goals			Kickoffs				
		No	Yds	Avg	Long	Blkd	TB	FC	50+	I20	Att-Made	Lg	Blkd	No	Yds	Avg	TB	OB
Aug. 30	at TCU	10	475	47.5	59	0	2	0	2	3	0-0	0	0	3	190	63.3	1	0
Sept. 11	STILLMAN	4	163	40.8	53	0	0	0	1	2	2-1	47	0	9	575	63.9	2	0
Sept. 20	VMI	3	119	39.7	50	0	0	1	1	1	0-0	0	0	10	580	58.0	2	0
Sept. 27	at Chattanooga	7	286	40.9	50	0	0	3	1	1	1-1	19	0	4	251	62.8	1	0
Oct. 4	MERCER	8	339	42.4	58	0	0	4	1	3	2-0	0	0	4	248	62.0	1	0
Oct. 18	WOFFORD	6	250	41.7	59	0	1	1	1	2	2-2	34	0	5	307	61.4	1	0
Oct. 25	at Furman	4	174	43.5	55	0	1	1	1	2	2-1	28	0	8	500	62.5	1	1
Nov. 1	CONCORDIA	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3-2	30	0	10	632	63.2	4	0
Nov. 8	WESTERN CAROLINA	1	43	43.0	43	0	0	1	0	1	2-2	39	0	7	453	64.7	2	0
Nov. 15	at The Citadel	5	215	43.0	48	0	0	1	0	2	1-0	0	0	4	227	56.8	1	0
Nov. 22	at Auburn	6	247	41.2	54	0	0	0	1	1	1-0	0	0	2	91	45.5	0	0
	Totals	54	2311	42.8	59	0	4	12	9	18	16-9	47	0	66	4054	61.4	16	1
	Opponent	77	2927	38.0	65	1	3	18	9	17	9-7	44	0	43	2601	60.5	18	1

SAMFORD VS. 2015 OPPONENTS

Central Arkansas 0, Samford 0

First meeting

Chris Hatcher vs. UCA: 6-2 (6-0 VSU, 0-2 MSU, 0-0 SAM)

Steve Campbell vs. SAM: 0-0

Samford 1, Florida A&M 0

At FAMU: SAM leads 1-0

Chris Hatcher vs. FAMU: 0-0

Alex Wood vs. SAM: 0-0

Last SAM win: 27-20 in 2013

Longest SAM streak: 1 (2013)

Last 10 meetings: SAM leads 1-0

Current streak: SAM has won one

Largest SAM win: 27-20 in 2013

Year	Winner	Score	Site
2013	SAM	27-20	Tallahassee, Fla.

Chattanooga 27, Samford 10, 3 ties

At SAM: UTC leads 7-5

At UTC: UTC leads 20-5-2

At neutral sites: Series tied 0-0-1

Chris Hatcher vs. UTC: 2-1 (2-1 GSU, 0-0 SAM)

Russ Huesman vs. SAM: 5-1

Last SAM win: 17-14 (OT) in 2013

Last UTC win: 38-24 in 2014

Longest SAM streak: 2, three times

Longest UTC streak: 8 (1964-2001)

Last 10 meetings: UTC leads 7-3

Current streak: UTC has won one

Largest SAM win: 63-0 in 1906

Largest UTC win: 56-0 in 1910

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1906	SAM	63-0	Birmingham, Ala.
1907	SAM	21-7	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1907	UTC	29-0	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1909	Tie	0-0	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1910	UTC	56-0	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1914	UTC	14-0	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1921	UTC	26-3	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1923	Tie	0-0	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1924	SAM	28-0	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1925	SAM	3-0	Birmingham, Ala.
1926	UTC	23-0	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1928	UTC	14-0	Birmingham, Ala.
1929	UTC	20-14	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1930	UTC	13-9	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1931	UTC	14-0	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1932	UTC	19-0	Birmingham, Ala.
1936	UTC	6-0	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1937	SAM	6-0	Birmingham, Ala.
1938	UTC	13-6	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1939	SAM	33-14	Birmingham, Ala.
1940	UTC	28-0	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1941	Tie	7-7	Anniston, Ala.
1945	UTC	47-7	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1962	SAM	22-12	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1964	UTC	28-13	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1965	UTC	25-10	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1967	UTC	28-0	Birmingham, Ala.
1968	UTC	40-7	Chattanooga, Tenn.

1998	UTC	23-13	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1999	UTC	29-27	Birmingham, Ala.
2000	UTC	23-6	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2001	UTC	28-14	Birmingham, Ala.
2003	SAM	31-23	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2008	SAM	30-7	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2009	UTC	14-7	Birmingham, Ala.
2010	UTC	48-14	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2011	UTC	24-9	Birmingham, Ala.
2012	UTC	20-13	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2013	SAM	17-14 (OT)	Birmingham, Ala.
2014	UTC	38-24	Chattanooga, Tenn.

Louisville 0, Samford 0

First meeting

Chris Hatcher vs. UL: 0-2 (0-2 MSU, 0-0 SAM)

Bobby Petrino vs. SAM: 0-0

Samford 2, VMI 0

At VMI: SAM leads 2-0

Chris Hatcher vs. VMI: 0-0

Scott Wachenheim vs. SAM: 0-0

Last SAM win: 63-21 in 2014

Longest SAM streak: 2 (2001-14)

Last 10 meetings: SAM leads 2-0

Current streak: SAM has won two

Largest SAM win: 63-21 in 2014

Year	Winner	Score	Site
2001	SAM	46-28	Lexington, Va.
2014	SAM	63-21	Lexington, Va.

The Citadel 4, Samford 4

At CIT: CIT leads 3-2

At SAM: SAM leads 2-1

Mike Houston vs. SAM: 0-1

Chris Hatcher vs. CIT: 3-0 (3-0 GSU, 0-0 SAM)

Last CIT win: 28-26 in 2013

Last SAM win: 20-17 in 2014

Longest CIT streak: 2 (2009-10)

Longest SAM streak: 2 (2011-12)

Last 10 meetings: Tied 4-4

Current streak: SAM has won one

Largest CIT win: 35-16 in 1989

Largest SAM win: 38-7 in 2012

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1989	CIT	35-16	Charleston, S.C.
2008	SAM	28-10	Birmingham, Ala.
2009	CIT	28-16	Charleston, S.C.
2010	CIT	13-12	Birmingham, Ala.
2011	SAM	19-14	Charleston, S.C.
2012	SAM	38-7	Birmingham, Ala.
2013	CIT	28-26	Charleston, S.C.
2014	SAM	20-17	Charleston, S.C.

Samford 11, Western Carolina 1

At SAM: SAM leads 6-1

At WCU: SAM leads 5-0

Chris Hatcher vs. WCU: 3-0 (3-0 GSU, 0-0 SAM)

Mark Speir vs. SAM: 0-3

Last SAM win: 34-20 in 2014

Last WCU win: 47-13 in 1969

Longest SAM streak: 11 (1991-2014)

Longest WCU streak: 1 (1969)

Last 10 meetings: SAM leads 10-0

Current streak: SAM has won 11

Largest SAM win: 62-23 in 2013

Largest WCU win: 47-13 in 1969

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1969	WCU	47-13	Birmingham, Ala.
1991	SAM	16-3	Cullowhee, N.C.



Samford wide receiver Karel Hamilton

SAMFORD VS. 2015 OPPONENTS

1992	SAM	30-6	Birmingham, Ala.
1997	SAM	19-0	Birmingham, Ala.
1999	SAM	35-32 (OT)	Cullowhee, N.C.
2008	SAM	21-6	Cullowhee, N.C.
2009	SAM	16-3	Birmingham, Ala.
2010	SAM	38-7	Cullowhee, N.C.
2011	SAM	52-24	Birmingham, Ala.
2012	SAM	25-21	Cullowhee, N.C.
2013	SAM	62-23	Birmingham, Ala.
2014	SAM	34-20	Birmingham, Ala.

Furman 9, Samford 8

At FUR: Series tied 5-5

At SAM: FUR leads 4-3

Bruce Fowler vs. SAM: 2-2

Chris Hatcher vs. FUR: 0-2 (0-2 GSU, 0-0 SAM)

Last FUR win: 35-17 in 2013

Last SAM win: 45-0 in 2014

Longest FUR streak: 7 (1997-2010)

Longest SAM streak: 5 (1962-69)

Last 10 meetings: FUR leads 7-3

Current streak: SAM has won one

Largest FUR win: 45-10 in 2004

Largest SAM win: 45-0 in 2014

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1961	FUR	21-14	Greenville, S.C.
1962	SAM	14-7	Greenville, S.C.
1966	SAM	17-7	Greenville, S.C.
1967	SAM	42-28	Birmingham, Ala.
1968	SAM	17-12	Greenville, S.C.
1969	SAM	34-14	Birmingham, Ala.
1997	FUR	29-10	Birmingham, Ala.
1998	FUR	34-24	Greenville, S.C.
2004	FUR	45-10	Birmingham, Ala.
2005	FUR	45-23	Greenville, S.C.
2008	FUR	28-27	Birmingham, Ala.
2009	FUR	26-24	Greenville, S.C.
2010	FUR	27-10	Birmingham, Ala.
2011	SAM	26-21	Greenville, S.C.
2012	SAM	24-21	Birmingham, Ala.
2013	FUR	35-17	Greenville, S.C.
2014	SAM	45-0	Greenville, S.C.

Clark Atlanta 0, Samford 0

First meeting

Chris Hatcher vs. CAU: 0-0

Willie Gary (interim) vs. SAM: 0-0

Samford 7, Wofford 5

At SAM: SAM leads 4-3

At WOF: SAM leads 3-2

Chris Hatcher vs. WOF: 2-1 (2-1 GSU, 0-0 SAM)

Mike Ayers vs. SAM: 4-3

Last SAM win: 34-27 in 2013

Last WOF win: 24-20 in 2014

Longest SAM streak: 4 (1961-96)

Longest WOF streak: 2 (2010-11)

Last 10 meetings: SAM leads 6-4

Current streak: WOF has won one

Largest SAM win: 30-14 in 1972

Largest WOF win: 28-7 in 2008

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1949	WOF	27-13	Spartanburg, S.C.
1961	SAM	16-13	Spartanburg, S.C.
1962	SAM	34-28	Birmingham, Ala.
1972	SAM	30-14	Birmingham, Ala.
1996	SAM	20-14 (OT)	Birmingham, Ala.
2008	WOF	28-7	Birmingham, Ala.
2009	SAM	27-24	Spartanburg, S.C.
2010	WOF	10-3	Birmingham, Ala.



Samford defensive lineman Michael Pierce



Samford quarterback Michael Eubank

SAMFORD VS. 2015 OPPONENTS

2011	WOF	38-23	Spartanburg, S.C.
2012	SAM	24-17 (2OT)	Birmingham, Ala.
2013	SAM	34-27	Spartanburg, S.C.
2014	WOF	24-20	Birmingham, Ala.

Mercer 10, Samford 10, 1 tie

At MER: MER leads 9-5-1

At SAM: SAM leads 4-1

At neutral sites: SAM leads 1-0

Bobby Lamb vs. SAM: 5-1 (5-0 FUR, 0-1 MER)

Chris Hatcher vs. MER: 0-0

Last MER win: 21-6 in 1932

Last SAM win: 21-18 in 2014

Longest MER streak: 4 (1910-15)

Longest SAM streak: 5 (1937-2014)

Last 10 meetings: SAM leads 7-2-1

Current streak: SAM has won five

Largest MER win: 45-0 in 1908

Largest SAM win: 27-6 in 1941

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1907	MER	11-6	Macon, Ga.
1908	MER	45-0	Macon, Ga.
1909	SAM	6-5	Macon, Ga.
1910	MER	28-0	Macon, Ga.
1911	MER	29-0	Macon, Ga.
1912	MER	36-0	Birmingham, Ala.
1915	MER	14-7	Macon, Ga.
1916	SAM	26-7	Birmingham, Ala.
1920	SAM	33-13	Macon, Ga.
1924	MER	14-5	Macon, Ga.
1926	MER	3-0	Macon, Ga.
1927	SAM	14-0	Macon, Ga.
1928	SAM	15-7	Macon, Ga.
1929	MER	7-2	Macon, Ga.
1932	MER	21-6	Macon, Ga.
1936	Tie	0-0	Macon, Ga.
1937	SAM	13-0	Birmingham, Ala.
1939	SAM	7-3	Albany, Ga.
1940	SAM	14-6	Macon, Ga.
1941	SAM	27-6	Birmingham, Ala.
2014	SAM	21-18	Birmingham, Ala.



Samford running back Denzel Williams



Samford linebacker Justin Cooper

SAMFORD YEAR-BY-YEAR

Year	Overall	SoCon	Place	Coach
1902	3 1 0			W.H. Gwin
1903	1 4 0		W.T. O'Hara/W.H. Gwin	
1904	No team			
1905	1 2 1			Davis F. Stakely
1906	6 2 1			John Counselman
1907	3 6 0			John Counselman
1908	2 4 0		John Counselman/Winton M. Blount	
1909	5 2 1			J.B. Longwell
1910	1 8 0			J.C. Donnelly
1911	1 6 1			J.B. Longwell
1912	1 7 0			B.L. Noojin
1913	5 3 1			B.L. Noojin
1914	4 3 1			B.L. Noojin
1915	3 4 1			Eugene Caton
1916	6 4 0			J.B. Longwell
1917	3 3 1		J.B. Longwell/C.W. Streit	
1918	0 2 0			Maxwell James
1919	3 5 2			Chester Dillon
1920	3 5 1			R.C. Marshall
1921	3 6 0			R.C. Marshall
1922	2 6 2			Harris G. Cope
1923	3 4 3			Harris G. Cope
1924	3 5 1			Jenks Gillem
1925	6 3 0			Jenks Gillem
1926	4 4 1			Jenks Gillem
1927	7 2 2			Chester Dillon
1928	6 4 1			Chester Dillon
1929	5 4 2			Eddie McLane
1930	5 5 0			Eddie McLane
1931	8 2 2			Eddie McLane
1932	3 7 0			Eddie McLane
1933	7 1 2			Eddie McLane
1934	3 4 2			Clyde Propst
1935	7 1 2			Billy Bancroft
1936	5 3 1			Billy Bancroft
1937	5 3 0			Billy Bancroft
1938	2 5 0			Billy Bancroft
1939	3 6 1			Billy Bancroft
1940	4 5 0			William White
1941	4 5 1			William White
1942	No team			
1943	2 2 0			Euil Snider
1944	0 5 0			Bub Walker
1945	0 5 0			Bub Walker
1946-47	No team			
1948	4 4 0			Ted McCrary
1949	4 5 0			Earl Gartman
1950	2 8 0			Earl Gartman
1951	2 3 1			Earl Gartman
1952	5 4 0			Earl Gartman
1953	1 8 0			Earl Gartman
1954	2 7 0			William White
1955	1 8 0			Howard Foote
1956	2 5 2			Howard Foote
1957	4 5 0			Virgil Ledbetter
1958	1 6 1			Virgil Ledbetter
1959	9 1 0			Bobby Bowden
1960	8 1 0			Bobby Bowden
1961	7 2 0			Bobby Bowden
1962	7 2 0			Bobby Bowden
1963	5 3 1			Herman L. Scott
1964	4 4 1			Herman L. Scott
1965	4 6 0			Herman L. Scott
1966	6 3 1			John Lee Armstrong
1967	8 2 1			John Lee Armstrong
1968	6 4 0			John Lee Armstrong
1969	2 6 1			Wayne Grubb
1970	5 5 0			Wayne Grubb
1971	9 1 0			Wayne Grubb
1972	5 3 2			Wayne Grubb

Year	Overall	SoCon	Place	Coach
1973	4 5 0			Wayne Grubb
1974-83	No team			
1984	1 7 0			Kim Alsop
1985	2 8 0			Kim Alsop
1986	3 6 0			Kim Alsop
1987	9 1 0			Terry Bowden
1988	5 6 0			Terry Bowden
1989	4 7 0			Terry Bowden
1990	6 4 1			Terry Bowden
1991	12 2 0			Terry Bowden
1992	9 3 0			Terry Bowden
1993	5 6 0			Chan Gailey
1994	4 6 1			Pete Hurt
1995	7 4 0			Pete Hurt
1996	6 5 0			Pete Hurt
1997	7 4 0			Pete Hurt
1998	6 5 0			Pete Hurt
1999	7 4 0			Pete Hurt
2000	4 7 0			Pete Hurt
2001	5 5 0			Pete Hurt/Bill Gray
2002	4 7 0			Bill Gray
2003	7 4 0			Bill Gray
2004	4 7 0			Bill Gray
2005	5 6 0			Bill Gray
2006	3 8 0			Bill Gray
2007	4 7 0			Pat Sullivan
2008	6 5 0	4 4 0	t-4th	Pat Sullivan
2009	5 6 0	3 5 0	6th	Pat Sullivan
2010	4 7 0	2 6 0	7th	Pat Sullivan
2011	6 5 0	4 4 0	5th	Pat Sullivan
2012	7 4 0	5 3 0	t-4th	Pat Sullivan
2013	8 5 0	6 2 0	t-1st	Pat Sullivan
2014	7 4 0	5 2 0	t-2nd	Pat Sullivan
Total	422-426-47	29-26-0		

ALL-TIME SAMFORD COACHES

Coach	Seasons	Years	W	L	T	Pct.
W.H. Gwin	1902-03	2	3	4	0	.429
W.T. O'Hara	1903	1	1	1	0	.500
Davis F. Stakely	1905	1	1	2	1	.375
John Counselman	1906-08	3	9	10	1	.475
Winton M. Blount	1908	1	2	2	0	.500
J.C. Donnelly	1910	1	1	8	0	.111
B.L. Noojin	1912-14	3	10	13	2	.440
Eugene Caton	1915	1	3	4	1	.438
J.B. Longwell	1909, 11, 16-17	4	14	14	3	.500
C.W. Streit	1917	1	1	1	0	.500
Maxwell James	1918	1	0	2	0	.000
R.C. Marshall	1920-21	2	6	11	1	.361
Harris G. Cope	1922-23	2	5	10	5	.375
Sam Gillem	1924-26	3	13	12	2	.519
Chester Dillon	1919, 1927-28	3	16	11	5	.578
Eddie McLane	1929-33	5	28	19	6	.585
Clyde Propst	1934	1	3	4	2	.444
Billy Bancroft	1935-39	5	22	18	4	.545
Euil Snider	1943	1	2	2	0	.500
Erskine Walker	1944-45	2	0	10	0	.000
Ted McCrary	1948	1	4	4	0	.500
Earl Gartman	1949-53	5	14	28	1	.337
William White	1940-41, 1954	3	10	17	1	.375
Howard Foote	1955-56	2	3	13	2	.222
Virgil Ledbetter	1957-58	2	5	11	1	.324
Bobby Bowden	1959-62	4	31	6	0	.838
Herman L. Scott	1963-65	3	13	13	2	.500
John Lee Armstrong	1966-68	3	20	9	2	.677
Wayne Grubb	1969-73	5	25	20	3	.552
Kim Alsop	1984-86	3	6	21	0	.222
Terry Bowden	1987-92	6	45	23	1	.659
Chan Gailey	1993	1	5	6	0	.455
Pete Hurt	1994-2001	8	42	39	1	.512
Bill Gray	2001-06	6	27	33	0	.450
Pat Sullivan	2007-14	8	47	43	0	.522
Chris Hatcher	2015-present					First season



CHATTANOOGA

UTC QUICK FACTS

Location: Chattanooga, Tenn.
 Founded: 1886
 Enrollment: 11,660
 Nickname: Mocs
 Colors: Navy, Old Gold and Silver
 Chancellor: Dr. Steve Angle
 Director of athletics: David Blackburn
 Stadium (capacity): Finley Stadium (20,668)
 Press box phone: 423-757-9322

Football facts

Head coach: Russ Huesman
 Alma mater (year): Chattanooga (1983)
 Record at Chattanooga (years): 41-29 (6)
 Overall record (years): 41-29 (6)
 Football office phone: 423-425-4494

2014 record: 10-4
 Conference record (place): 7-0 (1st)
 Home: 5-1
 Away: 5-3
 Letterwinners returning/lost: 42/19
 Offensive starters returning/lost: 7/4
 Defensive starters returning/lost: 7/4
 Specialists returning/lost: 2/1
 Basic offense: Multiple
 Basic defense: Multiple

SoCon titles: 6
 Last SoCon title: 2014

Media relations

Football contact: Jay Blackman
 Email: jay-blackman@utc.edu
 Office: 423-425-5292
 Cell: 423-598-6953
 Fax: 423-425-1710
 Website: GoMocs.com



**Chattanooga quarterback
Jacob Huesman**

2015 SCHEDULE

Date	Opponent	Time (ET)/TV	Series
Sept. 5	JACKSONVILLE STATE	6 p.m./SDN	UTC leads 26-12
Sept. 12	MARS HILL	1 p.m./SDN	First meeting
Sept. 19	at Samford*	3:30 p.m./ASN	UTC leads 27-10-3
Sept. 26	at Presbyterian	7 p.m.	UTC leads 4-2
Oct. 3	OPEN		
Oct. 10	FURMAN*	1 p.m./ESPN3	FUR leads 27-17
Oct. 17	at VMI*	1:30 p.m./ESPN3	UTC leads 13-7-1
Oct. 24	at Wofford*	1:30 p.m./SDN	WOF leads 11-10
Oct. 31	WESTERN CAROLINA*	2 p.m./ESPN3	UTC leads 25-16
Nov. 7	at Mercer*	TBA/ESPN3	UTC leads 17-6-2
Nov. 14	THE CITADEL*	2 p.m./SDN	UTC leads 29-17-2
Nov. 21	at Florida State	TBA	FSU leads 2-0

* Southern Conference game

2014 RESULTS (10-4, 7-0 SOCON; 1ST)

Date	Opponent	W/L	Score	Attendance
Aug. 28	at Central Michigan	L	16-20	15,793
Sept. 6	JACKSONVILLE STATE	L	23-26 (OT)	14,285
Sept. 13	at Austin Peay	W	42-6	6,883
Sept. 27	SAMFORD*	W	38-24	8,872
Oct. 4	VMI*	W	55-7	8,848
Oct. 11	at Tennessee	L	10-45	93,097
Oct. 18	at The Citadel*	W	34-14	8,037
Oct. 25	MERCER*	W	38-31	10,763
Nov. 1	at Western Carolina*	W	51-0	8,705
Nov. 8	WOFFORD*	W	31-13	9,692
Nov. 15	at Tennessee Tech	W	38-17	4,009
Nov. 22	at Furman*	W	45-19	4,377
Dec. 6	INDIANA STATE%	W	35-14	8,419
Dec. 12	at New Hampshire%	L	30-35	6,380

* Southern Conference game

% NCAA Division I FCS Playoffs

ADMINISTRATION/STAFF



Dr. Steven Angle
Chancellor



David Blackburn
Director of Athletics



Dr. Debbie Ingram
Faculty Athletics Rep.



Laura Herron
Senior Woman Administrator



Jay Blackman
Football SID

2015 MOCS ROSTER

No.	Name	Pos.	Ht.	Wt.	Cl.	Hometown/Previous School
1	Trevor Wright	DB	6-1	175	So.	Greenville, Tenn./Greenville
2	Cedric Nettles	DB	6-0	190	Jr.	Morrow, Ga./Jonesboro
3	Dee Virgin	DB	5-10	195	Jr.	Donalsonville, Ga./Seminole County
4	Tavon Lawson	DB	6-1	190	So.	Talladega, Ala./Munford
5	Nakevian Leslie	LB	5-11	215	Jr.	Powder Springs, Ga./Hillgrove
5	Bingo Morton	WR	6-2	195	R-Fr.	Atlanta, Ga./Langston Hughes
6	C.J. Fritz	DB	5-11	170	R-Fr.	Chattanooga, Tenn./McCallie School
7	Drae Bowles	WR	6-0	206	Jr.	Jackson, Tenn./Tennessee
7	D.J. Prather	DE	6-4	245	So.	Calhoun, Ga./Gordon Central
8	C.J. Board	WR	6-2	175	Jr.	Clarksville, Tenn./West Creek
9	Alphonso Stewart	WR	6-3	200	So.	Robertsdale, Ala./Robertsdale
10	Dejuan McQuarters	WR	5-10	165	R-Fr.	Memphis, Tenn./Mitchell
11	Wil Young	WR	6-3	195	R-Fr.	Mobile, Ala./McGill-Toolen
12	Xavier Borishade	WR	5-10	177	Jr.	Kennesaw, Ga./North Cobb
13	Oscar Prado	DB	5-9	190	Jr.	Spring Hill, Tenn./Independence
13	Xavier Johnson	QB	5-10	160	R-Fr.	Knoxville, Tenn./Bearden
14	Jacob Huesman	QB	6-2	220	Sr.	Chattanooga, Tenn./Baylor School
15	Alejandro Bennifield	QB	6-2	215	So.	Lovejoy, Ga./Lovejoy
16	Sema'je Kendall	DB	6-0	185	Sr.	Huntsville, Ala./Buckhorn
17	Tyler Roberson	QB	6-4	210	So.	Martinez, Ga./Augusta Christian
18	D.J. Williams	DB	5-10	170	Fr.	Smyrna, Tenn./Smyrna
19	Tae Davis	DB	6-3	200	So.	Oxford, Ala./Oxford
20	Dale Warren	LB	6-0	205	R-Fr.	Covington, Ga./Stephens
21	Montrell Pardue	DB	6-0	190	R-Fr.	Clarksville, Tenn./Northeast
22	Kyle Nalls	RB	6-1	195	Fr.	Fayette, Ala./Fayette County
23	Richardre Bagley	RB	5-9	180	So.	Powder Springs, Ga./Hillgrove
24	Alex Trotter	RB	5-9	175	Fr.	Chattanooga, Tenn./McCallie School
25	Tim Whatley	LB	6-0	210	R-Fr.	Columbus, Ga./Carver
26	Ke'Von Hall	WR	5-9	170	Fr.	Memphis, Tenn./Melrose
27	Le'Vonte Larry	DB	5-9	175	Fr.	Jessup, Ga./Wayne County
28	Jeremiah Hay	DB	5-10	180	Sr.	Miami, Fla./Pasadena City College
29	Lucas Webb	DB	6-1	190	So.	Northport, Ala./Tuscaloosa County
30	Adrian King	DB	5-10	190	Fr.	Montgomery, Ala./Lee
31	K.J. Roper	DB	6-2	190	Fr.	Knoxville, Tenn./Fulton
32	Nikolay Timoshchuk	LB	6-1	225	Jr.	Chattanooga, Tenn./Tennessee
33	Ryan Bossung	DB	5-9	160	Jr.	Nashville, Tenn./Father Ryan
34	Derrick Craine	RB	5-10	205	Jr.	McDonough, Ga./Union Grove
35	Michael Bean	LB	6-1	220	Fr.	Canton, Ga./Cherokee
36	Jaquez Tyson	RB	5-10	210	Fr.	Alcoa, Tenn./Alcoa
38	Emory Norred	LS	6-0	225	So.	Chattanooga, Tenn./Baylor School
39	Shaquale McCoy	RB	5-11	220	R-So.	Chattanooga, Tenn./LaGrange College
40	Henrique Ribeiro	K	6-0	220	Jr.	Chattanooga, Tenn./Baylor School
42	A.J. Hampton	LB	6-1	240	Sr.	Nashville, Tenn./Hume-Fogg
44	Toyvian Brand	DL	6-2	260	R-Sr.	Greensboro, Ala./Hillcrest
45	Cody Bennett	LB	6-0	215	R-Fr.	Hohenwald, Tenn./Lewis County
46	T.J. Jenkins	LB	6-2	225	So.	Tampa, Fla./Plant
48	Kenneth Garrett	DB	6-2	195	So.	Franklin, Tenn./Butler
49	Eduardo Trevino	FB	5-11	250	R-Fr.	Cleveland, Tenn./Bradley Central
52	Jacob Revis	OL	6-3	295	So.	Dayton, Tenn./Rhea County
54	Robert Hill	OL	6-2	310	Jr.	Buford, Ga./Buford
55	Brandon Parker	OL	6-3	265	R-Fr.	Lithonia, Ga./Miller Grove
56	Malcolm White	OL	6-6	280	Fr.	Johnson City, Tenn./Science Hill
57	Kennington Cadwell	OL	6-6	315	R-Fr.	Dacula, Ga./Columbia
58	Brandon Bourk	DL	6-2	255	So.	Hendersonville, Tenn./Hendersonville
59	Gage Frady	LB	5-10	210	So.	Pikeville, Tenn./Bledsoe County
60	Josh Cardiello	OL	6-3	290	So.	Buford, Ga./Georgia
61	Tanner Dillard	OL	6-0	225	R-Fr.	Cleveland, Tenn./Walker Valley
62	Corey Levin	OL	6-5	285	Jr.	Dacula, Ga./Dacula
64	James Stone	DL	6-0	215	Jr.	Ooltewah, Tenn./Ooltewah
66	Hunter Kennedy	OL	6-3	285	Fr.	Troy, Ala./UAB
70	Hunter Townson	OL	6-4	285	So.	Ider, Ala./Ider
73	Brandon Morgan	OL	6-2	300	Sr.	Hoover, Ala./Hoover
74	Synjen Herren	OL	6-4	315	R-Sr.	Dalton, Ga./Northwest Whitfield
75	Cam Walker	OL	6-4	245	R-Fr.	Chattanooga, Tenn./McCallie School
76	Alex Hooper	OL	6-1	310	So.	Cleveland, Tenn./Walker Valley
77	Taylor Helton	OL	6-5	285	Fr.	Kingsport, Tenn./Dobyns-Bennett
78	Josh Butler	OL	6-7	260	R-Fr.	Franklin, Tenn./Franklin
79	Casey Hybarger	OL	6-5	300	Sr.	Cleveland, Tenn./Walker Valley
80	Riley Davis	WR	6-1	190	Jr.	Atlanta, Ga./Creekview
81	Bailey Lenoir	TE	6-4	245	R-Fr.	Ooltewah, Tenn./East Hamilton
82	Kota Nix	WR	6-2	170	R-Fr.	Chattanooga, Tenn./Baylor School
83	Malcolm Colvin	TE	6-2	230	So.	Fort Valley, Ga./Peach County
85	James Stovall	WR	6-3	200	So.	Cleveland, Tenn./Bradley Central
87	Chad Dye	DL	6-3	235	R-So.	Hendersonville, Tenn./Bethel
88	Steve Pickren	TE	6-5	260	Jr.	Pell City, Ala./UAB
89	Isaiah Mack	DL	6-2	280	R-Fr.	Tunnel Hill, Ga./Northwest Whitfield
90	Khayyan Edwards	DL	6-3	220	Fr.	Macon, Ga./Westside
91	Justin King	DL	6-2	245	Jr.	Dunwoody, Ga./Tennessee
92	Telvin Jones	DL	6-3	280	Fr.	Irvington, Ala./Alma Bryant
93	Keionta Davis	DL	6-4	250	Jr.	Chattanooga, Tenn./Red Bank
94	Taylor Reynolds	DT	6-3	270	So.	McCalla, Ala./McAdory
95	Josh Freeman	DL	6-0	285	Sr.	Atlanta, Ga./Creekside
96	Vantrell McMillan	DL	6-2	235	Jr.	Albany, Ga./Monroe
97	Tony Zaffore	DL	6-2	255	R-Fr.	Gallatin, Tenn./Station Camp
98	Trevor Jachimowicz	DL	6-3	225	So.	Orchard Park, N.Y./Fork Union



RUSS HUESMAN HEAD COACH

Hometown:.....Cincinnati, Ohio

Alma mater (year):.....Chattanooga (1983)

Coaching career:

..... Student assistant, Chattanooga, 1982

..... Graduate assistant, South Carolina, 1984

..... Assistant, William & Mary, 1984-97

..... Assistant, Memphis, 1998-2003

..... Assistant, Richmond, 2004-08

..... Head coach, Chattanooga, 2009-present

YEAR-BY-YEAR RECORD

Year	School	Record
2009.....	Chattanooga	6-5
2010.....	Chattanooga	6-5
2011.....	Chattanooga	5-6
2012.....	Chattanooga	6-5
2013.....	Chattanooga	8-4
2014.....	Chattanooga	10-4
UTC record		41-29
Career record		41-29

2015 COACHING STAFF

Marcus West	Assistant head coach/defensive line
Jeff Durden	Offensive coordinator
Adam Braithwaite.....	Defensive coordinator
Will Healy	Pass game coordinator/WRs/recruiting
Rusty Wright	Linebackers/special teams
Chris Harr	Tight ends
Chris Malone	Offensive line
Tony Brown	Defensive line assistant
Shawn Bryson	Running backs
Rod West	Corners/dimes



CHATTANOOGA



2014 TEAM STATISTICS

TEAM STATISTICS	UTC	OPP
SCORING	486	271
Points Per Game	34.7	19.4
FIRST DOWNS	286	191
Rushing	157	91
Passing	113	84
Penalty	16	16
RUSHING YARDAGE	2951	1744
Yards gained rushing	3263	2147
Yards lost rushing	312	403
Rushing Attempts	637	518
Average Per Rush	4.6	3.4
Average Per Game	210.8	124.6
TDs Rushing	35	20
PASSING YARDAGE	2805	2145
Comp-Att-Int	232-343-8	181-327-13
Average Per Pass	8.2	6.6
Average Per Catch	12.1	11.9
Average Per Game	200.4	153.2
TDs Passing	24	16
TOTAL OFFENSE	5756	3889
Total Plays	980	845
Average Per Play	5.9	4.6
Average Per Game	411.1	277.8
KICK RETURNS: #-Yards	38-787	55-1185
PUNT RETURNS: #-Yards	20-191	20-203
INT RETURNS: #-Yards	13-181	8-55
KICK RETURN AVERAGE	20.7	21.5
PUNT RETURN AVERAGE	9.6	10.1
INT RETURN AVERAGE	13.9	6.9
FUMBLES-LOST	16-8	16-9
PENALTIES-Yards	74-633	57-514
Average Per Game	45.2	36.7
PUNTS-Yards	68-2838	90-3687
Average Per Punt	41.7	41.0
Net punt average	38.2	37.5
TIME OF POSSESSION/Game	33:45	26:15
3RD-DOWN Conversions	92/203	60/193
3rd-Down Pct	45%	31%
4TH-DOWN Conversions	9/14	10/20
4th-Down Pct	64%	50%
SACKS BY-Yards	35-224	15-86
MISC YARDS	0	-14
TOUCHDOWNS SCORED	63	37
FIELD GOALS-ATTEMPTS	16-22	6-12
ON-SIDE KICKS	0-2	1-2
RED-ZONE SCORES	(52-63) 83%	(25-33) 76%
RED-ZONE TOUCHDOWNS	(40-63) 63%	(21-33) 64%
PAT-ATTEMPTS	(60-62) 97%	(29-32) 91%
ATTENDANCE	60879	147281
Games/Avg Per Game	6/10146	8/18410

SCORE BY QUARTERS

	1st	2nd	3rd	4th	OT	Total
UTC	125	185	96	77	3	486
OPP	64	59	85	57	6	271

2014 INDIVIDUAL STATISTICS

RUSHING	GP	Att	Gain	Loss	Net	Avg	TD	Long	Avg/G
Keon Williams	13	227	1112	75	1037	4.6	14	43	79.8
Jacob Huesman	14	197	1133	124	1009	5.1	14	52	72.1
Derrick Craine	12	92	491	25	466	5.1	4	38	38.8
Richardre Bagley	14	50	211	28	183	3.7	1	19	13.1
Alejandro Bennifield	6	10	88	1	87	8.7	0	43	14.5
Marquis Green	14	17	94	20	74	4.4	2	36	5.3
Taharin Tyson	13	14	51	4	47	3.4	0	24	3.6
Tommy Hudson	12	8	43	5	38	4.8	0	10	3.2
X. Borishade	14	7	31	0	31	4.4	0	11	2.2
Tyler Roberson	14	2	9	0	9	4.5	0	7	0.6
TEAM	10	13	0	30	-30	-2.3	0	0	-3.0
Total.....	14	637	3263	312	2951	4.6	35	52	210.8
Opponents.....	14	518	2147	403	1744	3.4	20	72	124.6

PASSING	GP	Effic	Cmp-Att-Int	Pct	Yards	TD	Long	Avg/G
Jacob Huesman	14	156.15	226-330-8	68.5	2731	23	70	195.1
Alejandro Bennifield	6	129.30	6-12-0	50.0	74	1	31	12.3
Tommy Hudson	12	0.00	0-1-0	0.0	0	0	0	0.0
Total.....	14	154.76	232-343-8	67.6	2805	24	70	200.4
Opponents.....	14	118.65	181-327-13	55.4	2145	16	75	153.2

RECEIVING	GP	No.	Yards	Avg	TD	TACKLES	GP	Solo	Ast	Total
Tommy Hudson	12	43	614	14.3	6	Muhasibi Wakeel	14	69	43	112
C.J. Board	13	35	507	14.5	2	Nakevion Leslie	14	52	30	82
Faysal Shafaat	14	34	413	12.1	5	Cedric Nettles	14	51	25	76
X. Borishade	14	31	377	12.2	3	Davis Tull	14	37	21	58
Derrick Craine	12	24	218	9.1	2	Lucas Webb	14	41	17	58
Alphonso Stewart	14	20	216	10.8	1	Dee Virgin	14	44	11	55
Richardre Bagley	14	20	215	10.8	1	Trevor Wright	14	38	12	50
Keon Williams	13	6	76	12.7	0	Derrick Lott	14	25	16	41
Troy Dye	12	6	35	5.8	1	Danny Ring	14	22	16	38
Taharin Tyson	13	5	77	15.4	2	Tavon Lawson	14	25	9	34
Marquis Green	14	4	58	14.5	1	Total.....	14	580	276	856
Jacob Huesman	14	2	-11	-5.5	0	Opponents.....	14	632	382	1014
Riley Davis	7	1	9	9.0	0					
James Stovall	6	1	1	1.0	0					
Total.....	14	232	2805	12.1	24					
Opponents.....	14	181	2145	11.9	16					

PUNT RETURNS	No.	Yards	Avg	TD	Long
Tommy Hudson	16	145	9.1	2	66
C.J. Board	4	46	11.5	0	41
Total.....	20	191	9.6	2	66
Opponents.....	20	203	10.1	0	66

INTERCEPTIONS	No.	Yards	Avg	TD	Long
Lucas Webb	6	82	13.7	1	37
Dee Virgin	2	55	27.5	1	55
Sema'je Kendall	2	27	13.5	0	27
Nakevion Leslie	1	0	0.0	0	0
Keionta Davis	1	8	8.0	0	8
T.J. Jenkins	1	9	9.0	0	9
Total.....	13	181	13.9	2	55
Opponents.....	8	55	6.9	0	53

KICK RETURNS	No.	Yards	Avg	TD	Long
Marquis Green	18	372	20.7	0	46
Richardre Bagley	16	360	22.5	0	46
C.J. Board	3	48	16.0	0	21
Troy Dye	1	7	7.0	0	7
Total.....	38	787	20.7	0	46
Opponents.....	55	1185	21.5	1	68

SCORING	TD	FGs	PAT	DXP	Saf	Points
Henrique Ribeiro	0	16-22	60-62	0	0	108
Jacob Huesman	14	0-0	0-0	0	0	84
Keon Williams	14	0-0	0-0	0	0	84
Tommy Hudson	8	0-0	0-0	0	0	48
Derrick Craine	6	0-0	0-0	0	0	36
Faysal Shafaat	5	0-0	0-0	0	0	30
X. Borishade	3	0-0	0-0	0	0	18
Marquis Green	3	0-0	0-0	0	0	18
Taharin Tyson	2	0-0	0-0	0	0	12
Richardre Bagley	2	0-0	0-0	0	0	12
C.J. Board	2	0-0	0-0	0	0	12
Alphonso Stewart	1	0-0	0-0	0	0	6
Dee Virgin	1	0-0	0-0	0	0	6
Troy Dye	1	0-0	0-0	0	0	6
Lucas Webb	1	0-0	0-0	0	0	6
Total.....	63	16-22	60-62	0	0	486
Opponents.....	37	6-12	29-32	0	0	271

TOTAL OFFENSE	GP	Plays	Rush	Pass	Total	Avg/G
Jacob Huesman	14	527	1009	2731	3740	267.1
Keon Williams	13	227	1037	0	1037	79.8
Derrick Craine	12	92	466	0	466	38.8
Richardre Bagley	14	50	183	0	183	13.1
Alejandro Bennifield	6	22	87	74	161	26.8
Marquis Green	14	17	74	0	74	5.3
Taharin Tyson	13	14	47	0	47	3.6
Tommy Hudson	12	9	38	0	38	3.2
X. Borishade	14	7	31	0	31	2.2
Tyler Roberson	14	2	9	0	9	0.6
TEAM	10	13	-30	0	-30	-3.0
Total.....	14	980	2951	2805	5756	411.1
Opponents.....	14	845	1744	2145	3889	277.8

PUNTING	No.	Yards	Avg	Long
Nick Pollard	67	2792	41.7	67
Henrique Ribeiro	1	46	46.0	46
Total.....	68	2838	41.7	67
Opponents.....	90	3687	41.0	69

ALL PURPOSE	GP	Rush	Rcv	PR	KR	IR	Total	Avg/G
Keon Williams	13	1037	76	0	0	0	1113	85.6
Jacob Huesman	14	1009	-11	0	0	0	998	71.3
Tommy Hudson	12	38	614	145	0	0	797	66.4
Richardre Bagley	14	183	215	0	360	0	758	54.1
Derrick Craine	12	466	218	0	0	0	684	57.0
Total.....	14	2951	2805	191	787	181	6915	493.9
Opponents.....	14	1744	2145	203	1185	55	5332	380.9

FIELD GOALS	Made-Att	Pct	01-19	20-29	30-39	40-49	50-99	Long	Blkd
Henrique Ribeiro	16-22	72.7	0-0	7-10	7-10	2-2	0-0	47	3

2014 TEAM GAME-BY-GAME

Date	Opponent	Rushing				Receiving				Passing				Kick returns				Punt returns				Total off
		No.	Yds	TD	Lg	No.	Yds	TD	Lg	Cmp-Att-Int	Yds	TD	Lg	No.	Yds	TD	Lg	No.	Yds	TD	Lg	
Aug. 28	at Central Michigan	29	106	0	17	13	150	2	70	13-24-4	150	2	70	3	48	0	21	0	0	0	0	256
Sept. 6	JACKSONVILLE STATE	41	73	0	9	9	38	0	17	9-16-0	38	0	17	3	95	0	41	0	0	0	0	111
Sept. 13	at Austin Peay	42	119	3	21	19	232	2	42	19-28-0	232	2	42	2	30	0	27	3	65	1	58	351
Sept. 27	SAMFORD	43	252	4	52	11	91	0	35	11-19-0	91	0	35	3	60	0	24	1	66	1	66	343
Oct. 4	VMI	49	322	3	44	19	233	5	35	19-27-0	233	5	35	0	0	0	0	1	41	0	41	555
Oct. 11	at Tennessee	37	105	1	14	10	96	0	32	10-17-1	96	0	32	1	28	0	28	3	5	0	6	201
Oct. 18	at The Citadel	50	315	2	28	11	163	2	66	11-17-0	163	2	66	2	32	0	24	1	-10	0	0	478
Oct. 25	MERCER	35	183	3	48	24	359	2	61	24-36-1	359	2	61	6	98	0	29	1	0	0	0	542
Nov. 1	at Western Carolina	60	386	4	43	9	126	2	51	9-14-0	126	2	51	1	18	0	18	3	28	0	16	512
Nov. 8	WOFFORD	44	132	3	11	26	250	1	37	26-33-0	250	1	37	3	99	0	46	1	2	0	2	382
Nov. 15	at Tennessee Tech	51	223	1	24	21	234	4	40	21-28-1	234	4	40	3	58	0	28	2	-1	0	1	457
Nov. 22	at Furman	48	242	4	32	17	257	2	35	17-23-0	257	2	35	3	78	0	40	2	-5	0	0	499
Dec. 6	INDIANA STATE	63	262	4	25	15	241	1	48	15-24-0	241	1	48	2	42	0	26	1	0	0	0	503
Dec. 12	at UNH	45	231	3	33	28	335	1	31	28-37-1	335	1	31	6	101	0	21	1	0	0	0	566
	Totals	637	2951	35	52	232	2805	24	70	232-343-8	2805	24	70	38	787	0	46	20	191	2	66	5756
	Opponent	518	1744	20	72	181	2145	16	75	181-327-13	2145	16	75	55	1185	1	68	20	203	0	66	3889

Games played: 14
Avg per rush: 4.6
Avg per catch: 12.1
Pass efficiency: 154.76
Kick ret avg: 20.7
Punt ret avg: 9.6
All purpose avg/game: 493.9

Finley Stadium
(20,668)



Date	Opponent	Tackles			TFL-Yds	Sacks		Fumble		Pass defense			Blkd Kick	PAT attempts			Saf	Pts
		Solo	Ast	Total		No	Yds	FF	FR-Yds	Int-Yds	QBH	Brk		Att-Mad	Run	Rcv		
Aug. 28	at Central Michigan	46	32	78	7.0-36	1.0-6		1	1-0	0-0	3	2	1	2-1	0	0	0	16
Sept. 6	JACKSONVILLE STATE	72	12	84	10.0-28	0.0-0		0	0-0	2-92	0	5	0	2-2	0	0	0	23
Sept. 13	at Austin Peay	46	24	70	10.0-37	3.0-18		2	2-2	0-0	6	3	0	6-6	0	0	0	42
Sept. 27	SAMFORD	56	16	72	8.0-41	4.0-34		2	0-0	3-22	9	3	0	5-5	0	0	0	38
Oct. 4	VMI	42	8	50	6.0-32	4.0-28		2	2-0	1-9	11	4	0	8-7	0	0	0	55
Oct. 11	at Tennessee	50	24	74	9.0-48	5.0-35		1	1-0	0-0	1	2	0	1-1	0	0	0	10
Oct. 18	at The Citadel	36	30	66	5.0-20	1.0-4		0	0-0	0-0	2	0	0	4-4	0	0	0	34
Oct. 25	MERCER	38	28	66	6.0-26	3.0-19		0	0-0	1-11	1	2	0	5-5	0	0	0	38
Nov. 1	at Western Carolina	32	10	42	9.0-42	3.0-21		1	1-0	1-0	1	3	0	6-6	0	0	0	51
Nov. 8	WOFFORD	37	28	65	8.0-27	1.0-12		1	0-0	1-5	1	0	1	4-4	0	0	0	31
Nov. 15	at Tennessee Tech	22	26	48	8.0-24	4.0-16		1	1-0	1-0	1	4	0	5-5	0	0	0	38
Nov. 22	at Furman	42	18	60	5.0-11	2.0-5		0	0-0	1-8	0	2	0	6-6	0	0	0	45
Dec. 6	INDIANA STATE	28	14	42	6.0-30	4.0-26		2	1-0	2-34	2	4	0	5-5	0	0	0	35
Dec. 12	at UNH	33	6	39	3.0-12	0.0-0		0	0-0	0-0	2	2	0	3-3	0	0	0	30
	Totals	580	276	856	100.0-414	35.0-224		13	9-2	13-181	40	36	2	62-60	0	0	0	486
	Opponent	632	382	1014	96.0-332	15.0-86		9	8-6	8-55	14	28	4	32-29	1	0	0	271

Date	Opponent	Punting									Field goals				Kickoffs					TB	OB
		No	Yds	Avg	Long	Blkd	TB	FC	50+	120	Att-Made	Lg	Blkd	No	Yds	Avg					
Aug. 28	at Central Michigan	6	237	39.5	44	0	0	0	0	0	1-1	47	0	4	251	62.8	1	0			
Sept. 6	JACKSONVILLE STATE	9	407	45.2	51	0	0	0	2	4	3-3	29	0	4	235	58.8	0	0			
Sept. 13	at Austin Peay	6	227	37.8	43	0	0	0	0	2	0-0	0	0	7	447	63.9	4	0			
Sept. 27	SAMFORD	8	342	42.8	65	0	0	4	2	3	1-1	31	0	6	384	64.0	3	0			
Oct. 04	VMI	3	114	38.0	40	0	0	0	0	1	0-0	0	0	9	564	62.7	4	0			
Oct. 11	at Tennessee	7	318	45.4	58	0	0	0	2	1	1-1	27	0	3	168	56.0	0	0			
Oct. 18	at The Citadel	2	85	42.5	48	0	0	0	0	1	2-2	38	0	7	435	62.1	4	1			
Oct. 25	MERCER	5	193	38.6	52	0	1	2	1	1	1-1	45	0	7	427	61.0	4	1			
Nov. 1	at Western Carolina	3	120	40.0	52	0	0	0	1	1	3-3	39	0	9	550	61.1	3	0			
Nov. 8	WOFFORD	5	265	53.0	67	0	1	0	3	3	2-1	27	0	6	350	58.3	2	1			
Nov. 15	at Tennessee Tech	2	74	37.0	40	0	0	0	0	1	2-1	34	1	7	436	62.3	4	0			
Nov. 22	at Furman	3	115	38.3	42	0	0	0	0	1	1-1	39	0	8	500	62.5	1	0			
Dec. 6	INDIANA STATE	3	120	40.0	42	0	0	0	0	0	3-0	0	2	6	356	59.3	0	0			
Dec. 12	at UNH	6	221	36.8	47	0	0	1	0	0	2-1	27	0	5	283	56.6	0	0			
	Totals	68	2838	41.7	67	0	2	7	11	19	22-16	47	3	88	5386	61.2	30	3			
	Opponent	90	3687	41.0	69	0	6	20	13	29	12-6	42	1	54	3245	60.1	15	0			



CHATTANOOGA VS. 2015 OPPONENTS

Chattanooga 26, Jacksonville State 12

At UTC: UTC leads 21-8

At JSU: UTC leads 5-4

Russ Huesman vs. JSU: 1-3

John Grass vs. UTC: 1-0

Last UTC win: 38-17 in 2011

Last JSU win: 26-23 (OT) in 2014

Longest UTC streak: 9 (1956-74)

Longest JSU streak: 4 (2006-10)

Last 10 meetings: JSU leads 7-3

Current streak: JSU has won two

Largest UTC win: 72-3 in 1926

Largest JSU win: 65-20 in 2004

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1904	UTC	5-0	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1924	JSU	14-13	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1925	UTC	40-0	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1926	UTC	72-3	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1953	UTC	39-0	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1954	UTC	24-0	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1955	JSU	12-0	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1956	UTC	26-0	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1957	UTC	15-7	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1958	UTC	55-0	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1959	UTC	19-0	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1960	UTC	35-0	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1961	UTC	13-7	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1963	UTC	14-0	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1964	UTC	21-0	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1965	UTC	14-6	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1966	JSU	19-10	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1967	UTC	51-0	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1968	UTC	32-14	Jacksonville, Ala.
1970	JSU	40-6	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1974	UTC	13-9	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1975	JSU	24-6	Jacksonville, Ala.
1976	UTC	14-7	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1977	UTC	18-14	Jacksonville, Ala.
1978	UTC	28-21	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1980	UTC	16-13	Jacksonville, Ala.
1981	UTC	10-3	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1982	UTC	28-0	Jacksonville, Ala.
1983	UTC	13-6	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2004	JSU	65-20	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2005	UTC	21-18	Jacksonville, Ala.
2006	JSU	13-10	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2007	JSU	33-19	Jacksonville, Ala.
2008	JSU	31-3	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2010	JSU	21-17	Jacksonville, Ala.
2011	UTC	38-17	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2012	JSU	27-24	Jacksonville, Ala.
2014	JSU	26-23 (OT)	Chattanooga, Tenn.

Mars Hill 0, Chattanooga 0

First meeting

Tim Clifton vs. UTC: 0-0

Russ Huesman vs. MHU: 0-0

Chattanooga 27, Samford 10, 3 ties

At SAM: UTC leads 7-5

At UTC: UTC leads 20-5-2

At neutral sites: Series tied 0-0-1

Chris Hatcher vs. UTC: 2-1 (2-1 GSU, 0-0 SAM)

Russ Huesman vs. SAM: 5-1

Last SAM win: 17-14 (OT) in 2013

Last UTC win: 38-24 in 2014

Longest SAM streak: 2, three times

Longest UTC streak: 8 (1964-2001)

Last 10 meetings: UTC leads 7-3

Current streak: UTC has won one

Largest SAM win: 63-0 in 1906

Largest UTC win: 56-0 in 1910

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1906	SAM	63-0	Birmingham, Ala.
1907	SAM	21-7	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1907	UTC	29-0	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1909	Tie	0-0	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1910	UTC	56-0	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1914	UTC	14-0	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1921	UTC	26-3	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1923	Tie	0-0	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1924	SAM	28-0	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1925	SAM	3-0	Birmingham, Ala.
1926	UTC	23-0	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1928	UTC	14-0	Birmingham, Ala.
1929	UTC	20-14	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1930	UTC	13-9	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1931	UTC	14-0	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1932	UTC	19-0	Birmingham, Ala.
1936	UTC	6-0	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1937	SAM	6-0	Birmingham, Ala.
1938	UTC	13-6	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1939	SAM	33-14	Birmingham, Ala.
1940	UTC	28-0	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1941	Tie	7-7	Anniston, Ala.
1945	UTC	47-7	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1962	SAM	22-12	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1964	UTC	28-13	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1965	UTC	25-10	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1967	UTC	28-0	Birmingham, Ala.
1968	UTC	40-7	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1998	UTC	23-13	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1999	UTC	29-27	Birmingham, Ala.
2000	UTC	23-6	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2001	UTC	28-14	Birmingham, Ala.
2003	SAM	31-23	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2008	SAM	30-7	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2009	UTC	14-7	Birmingham, Ala.
2010	UTC	48-14	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2011	UTC	24-9	Birmingham, Ala.
2012	UTC	20-13	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2013	SAM	17-14 (OT)	Birmingham, Ala.
2014	UTC	38-24	Chattanooga, Tenn.

Chattanooga 4, Presbyterian 2

At PC: UTC leads 2-0

At UTC: Series tied 2-2

Harold Nichols vs. UTC: 0-1

Russ Huesman vs. PC: 1-0

Last PC win: 10-9 in 1961

Last UTC win: 29-13 in 2009

Longest PC streak: 1 (1930; 1961)

Longest UTC streak: 2 (1931-48; 1962-2009)

Last 10 meetings: UTC leads 4-2

Current streak: UTC has won two

Largest PC win: 7-6 in 1930; 10-9 in 1961

Largest UTC win: 35-0 in 1948

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1930	PC	7-6	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1931	UTC	32-7	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1948	UTC	35-0	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1961	PC	10-9	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1962	UTC	31-20	Clinton, S.C.
2009	UTC	29-13	Clinton, S.C.

Furman 27, Chattanooga 17

At FUR: FUR leads 12-10

At UTC: FUR leads 15-7

Bruce Fowler vs. UTC: 1-3

Russ Huesman vs. FUR: 5-2

Last FUR win: 14-7 in 2011

Last UTC win: 45-19 in 2014

Longest FUR streak: 15 (1995-09)

Longest UTC streak: 5 (1928-68)

Last 10 meetings: FUR leads 6-4

Current streak: UTC has won three

Largest FUR win: 63-21 in 2003

Largest UTC win: 34-0 in 1957

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1928	UTC	15-0	Greenville, S.C.
1929	UTC	20-7	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1957	UTC	34-0	Greenville, S.C.
1959	UTC	20-7	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1968	UTC	31-14	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1970	FUR	18-16	Greenville, S.C.
1977	FUR	17-7	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1978	UTC	13-9	Greenville, S.C.
1979	UTC	45-14	Greenville, S.C.
1980	FUR	42-28	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1981	UTC	31-28	Greenville, S.C.
1982	UTC	16-13	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1983	FUR	28-14	Greenville, S.C.
1984	UTC	14-7	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1985	FUR	28-0	Greenville, S.C.
1986	FUR	21-10	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1987	UTC	16-14	Greenville, S.C.
1988	FUR	10-7	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1989	FUR	27-17	Greenville, S.C.
1990	FUR	38-21	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1991	FUR	24-21	Greenville, S.C.
1992	FUR	35-7	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1993	UTC	45-42	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1994	UTC	34-20	Greenville, S.C.
1995	FUR	23-21	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1996	FUR	42-21	Greenville, S.C.
1997	FUR	43-21	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1998	FUR	31-28	Greenville, S.C.
1999	FUR	40-35	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2000	FUR	45-44 (OT)	Greenville, S.C.
2001	FUR	42-10	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2002	FUR	35-7	Greenville, S.C.
2003	FUR	63-21	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2004	FUR	51-31	Greenville, S.C.
2005	FUR	56-35	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2006	FUR	28-22 (OT)	Greenville, S.C.
2007	FUR	28-22	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2008	FUR	35-10	Greenville, S.C.
2009	FUR	38-20	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2010	UTC	36-28	Greenville, S.C.
2011	FUR	14-7	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2012	UTC	31-10	Greenville, S.C.
2013	UTC	31-9	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2014	UTC	45-19	Greenville, S.C.

Chattanooga 13, VMI 7, 1 tie

At UTC: UTC leads 7-3-1

At VMI: UTC leads 6-4

Russ Huesman vs. VMI: 1-0

Scott Wachenheim vs. UTC: 0-0

Last UTC win: 55-7 in 2014

Last VMI win: 35-31 in 2002

Longest UTC streak: 5 (1980-87)

Longest VMI streak: 2 (1992-93; 1995-96; 2001-02)

Last 10 meetings: UTC leads 6-4

Current streak: UTC has won one

Largest UTC win: 55-7 in 2014

Largest VMI win: 17-0 in 1972

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1971	UTC	31-8	Lexington, Va.
1972	VMI	17-0	Chattanooga, Tenn.

CHATTANOOGA VS. 2015 OPPONENTS

1980	UTC	55-10	Lexington, Va.
1983	UTC	23-6	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1984	UTC	35-0	Lexington, Va.
1985	UTC	54-7	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1987	UTC	31-0	Lexington, Va.
1989	Tie	14-14	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1991	UTC	50-14	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1992	VMI	37-34 (OT)	Lexington, Va.
1993	VMI	35-29 (OT)	Lexington, Va.
1994	UTC	49-14	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1995	VMI	17-12	Lexington, Va.
1996	VMI	28-14	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1997	UTC	27-24	Lexington, Va.
1998	UTC	45-7	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1999	UTC	27-0	Lexington, Va.
2000	UTC	27-14	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2001	VMI	19-16	Lexington, Va.
2002	VMI	35-31	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2014	UTC	55-7	Chattanooga, Tenn.

Wofford 11, Chattanooga 10**At UTC:** UTC leads 8-4**At WOF:** WOF leads 7-2**Russ Huesman vs. WOF:** 3-3**Mike Ayers vs. UTC:** 13-8 (11-7 WOF; 2-1 ETSU)**Last UTC win:** 31-21 in 2014**Last WOF win:** 16-13 (OT) in 2012**Longest UTC streak:** 5 (1927-98)**Longest WOF streak:** 3, three times**Last 10 meetings:** WOF leads 6-4**Current streak:** UTC has won two**Largest UTC win:** 38-7 in 1927**Largest WOF win:** 55-0 in 2006

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1927	UTC	38-7	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1968	UTC	35-14	Spartanburg, S.C.
1969	UTC	28-23	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1997	UTC	20-17	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1998	UTC	31-3	Spartanburg, S.C.
1999	WOF	41-34	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2000	WOF	41-33	Spartanburg, S.C.
2001	UTC	29-26	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2002	WOF	27-21 (OT)	Spartanburg, S.C.
2003	WOF	42-14	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2004	WOF	56-21	Spartanburg, S.C.
2005	UTC	25-13	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2006	WOF	55-0	Spartanburg, S.C.
2007	WOF	42-16	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2008	WOF	56-7	Spartanburg, S.C.
2009	UTC	38-9	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2010	WOF	45-14	Spartanburg, S.C.
2011	WOF	28-27	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2012	WOF	16-13 (OT)	Spartanburg, S.C.
2013	UTC	20-10	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2014	UTC	31-13	Chattanooga, Tenn.

Chattanooga 25, Western Carolina 16**At UTC:** UTC leads 14-5**At WCU:** Series tied 11-11**Russ Huesman vs. WCU:** 6-0**Mark Speir vs. UTC:** 0-3**Last UTC win:** 51-0 in 2014**Last WCU win:** 27-7 in 2008**Longest UTC streak:** 6 (2009-14)**Longest WCU streak:** 4 (1991-94)**Last 10 meetings:** UTC leads 8-2**Current streak:** UTC has won six**Largest UTC win:** 51-0 in 2014**Largest WCU win:** 53-15 in 1994

Year	Winner	Score	Site
------	--------	-------	------

1973	WCU	14-0	Cullowhee, N.C.
1975	UTC	27-6	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1976	UTC	28-14	Cullowhee, N.C.
1977	UTC	21-10	Cullowhee, N.C.
1978	WCU	31-21	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1979	UTC	42-35	Cullowhee, N.C.
1980	UTC	39-14	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1981	WCU	24-10	Cullowhee, N.C.
1982	WCU	20-0	Cullowhee, N.C.
1983	WCU	25-15	Cullowhee, N.C.
1984	UTC	10-6	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1985	UTC	23-3	Cullowhee, N.C.
1986	UTC	34-7	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1987	UTC	13-11	Cullowhee, N.C.
1988	UTC	19-14	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1989	WCU	26-20	Cullowhee, N.C.
1990	UTC	23-21	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1991	WCU	27-24	Cullowhee, N.C.
1992	WCU	44-13	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1993	WCU	41-10	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1994	WCU	53-15	Cullowhee, N.C.
1995	UTC	35-14	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1996	UTC	20-6	Cullowhee, N.C.
1997	UTC	24-21	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1998	WCU	24-21	Cullowhee, N.C.
1999	UTC	56-28	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2000	WCU	41-36	Cullowhee, N.C.
2001	WCU	21-3	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2002	WCU	45-28	Cullowhee, N.C.
2003	UTC	38-0	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2004	UTC	27-24	Cullowhee, N.C.
2005	WCU	38-20	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2006	UTC	20-17 (OT)	Cullowhee, N.C.
2007	UTC	39-21	Chattanooga, Tenn.

2008	WCU	27-7	Cullowhee, N.C.
2009	UTC	24-20	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2010	UTC	27-21	Cullowhee, N.C.
2011	UTC	51-7	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2012	UTC	45-24	Cullowhee, N.C.
2013	UTC	42-21	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2014	UTC	51-0	Cullowhee, N.C.

Chattanooga 18, Mercer 6, 1 tie**At MER:** MER leads 4-3**At UTC:** UTC leads 15-2-1**Bobby Lamb vs. UTC:** 8-2 (8-1 FUR, 0-1 MER)**Russ Heusman vs. MER:** 1-0**Last MER win:** 7-0 in 1933**Last UTC win:** 38-31 in 2014**Longest MER streak:** 2 (1923-24; 1932-33)**Longest UTC streak:** 8 (1935-2014)**Last 10 meetings:** UTC leads 8-1-1**Current streak:** UTC has won eight**Largest MER win:** 33-0 in 1924**Largest UTC win:** 49-0 in 1916

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1909	MER	10-2	Macon, Ga.
1910	UTC	6-0	Macon, Ga.
1914	UTC	16-0	Macon, Ga.
1915	UTC	20-6	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1916	UTC	49-0	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1920	UTC	20-0	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1921	MER	18-0	Macon, Ga.
1922	UTC	13-6	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1923	MER	18-3	Macon, Ga.
1924	MER	33-0	Macon, Ga.
1925	UTC	12-7	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1929	UTC	7-0	Macon, Ga.



Chattanooga offensive lineman Corey Levin



CHATTANOOGA

CHATTANOOGA VS. 2015 OPPONENTS

1930	UTC	8-6	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1931	UTC	27-19	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1932	MER	25-0	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1933	MER	7-0	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1934	Tie	13-13	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1935	UTC	12-7	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1936	UTC	6-0	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1937	UTC	19-7	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1938	UTC	9-7	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1939	UTC	21-18	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1940	UTC	20-6	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1941	UTC	40-13	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2014	UTC	38-31	Chattanooga, Tenn.

Chattanooga 29, The Citadel 17, 2 ties

At CIT: UTC leads 12-11-1

At UTC: UTC leads 17-6-1

Mike Houston vs. UTC: 0-1

Russ Huesman vs. CIT: 5-1

Last CIT win: 28-27 in 2011

Last UTC win: 34-14 in 2014

Longest CIT streak: 3, three times

Longest UTC streak: 5 (1982-87)

Last 10 meetings: UTC leads 6-4

Current streak: UTC has won three

Largest CIT win: 41-16 in 2007

Largest UTC win: 42-7 in 1986

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1926	UTC	6-3	Charleston, S.C.
1927	UTC	31-6	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1930	Tie	7-7	Charleston, S.C.
1936	UTC	13-0	Charleston, S.C.
1968	UTC	31-9	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1969	UTC	10-5	Charleston, S.C.
1970	UTC	29-28	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1971	CIT	52-35	Charleston, S.C.
1972	CIT	12-0	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1973	CIT	28-20	Charleston, S.C.
1975	UTC	24-6	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1976	CIT	14-10	Charleston, S.C.
1977	UTC	21-14	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1979	UTC	28-7	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1980	CIT	29-13	Charleston, S.C.
1981	Tie	28-28	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1982	UTC	24-7	Charleston, S.C.
1983	UTC	30-9	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1985	UTC	34-17	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1986	UTC	42-7	Charleston, S.C.
1987	UTC	22-19	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1988	CIT	23-17	Charleston, S.C.
1989	UTC	17-9	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1990	UTC	7-6	Charleston, S.C.
1991	UTC	33-26	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1992	CIT	33-13	Charleston, S.C.
1993	CIT	41-27	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1994	CIT	42-26	Charleston, S.C.
1995	UTC	29-24	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1996	CIT	16-13	Charleston, S.C.
1997	CIT	7-3	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1998	UTC	13-10	Charleston, S.C.
1999	UTC	30-27 (OT)	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2000	UTC	20-13	Charleston, S.C.
2001	CIT	20-17 (2OT)	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2002	UTC	34-31	Charleston, S.C.
2003	UTC	29-20	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2004	CIT	44-24	Charleston, S.C.
2005	UTC	31-21	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2006	CIT	24-21	Charleston, S.C.
2007	CIT	41-16	Chattanooga, Tenn.



Chattanooga defensive lineman Keionta Davis

2008	CIT	24-21	Charleston, S.C.
2009	UTC	31-28	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2010	UTC	28-10	Charleston, S.C.
2011	CIT	28-27	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2012	UTC	28-10	Charleston, S.C.
2013	UTC	28-24	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2014	UTC	34-14	Charleston, S.C.

Florida State 2, Chattanooga 0

At FSU: FSU leads 2-0

Russ Huesman vs. FSU: 0-0

Jimbo Fisher vs. UTC: 0-0

Last FSU win: 46-7 in 2008

Longest FSU streak: 2 (1984-2008)

Last 10 meetings: FSU leads 2-0

Current streak: FSU has won two

Largest FSU win: 46-7 in 2008

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1984	FSU	37-0	Tallahassee, Fla.
2008	FSU	46-7	Tallahassee, Fla.

CHATTANOOGA YEAR-BY-YEAR

Year	Overall	SoCon	Place	Coach
1929	4 1 3			C.B. Johnson
1904	2 3 0			Walter Hullihen
1905	6 1 0			Walter Hullihen
1906	3 3 0			Arthur Reiber
1907	0 6 0			Sam McAllester
1908	4 4 0			Jones Beene
1909	2 3 1			W.A. Roddick
1910	5 2 1			Leslie Stauffer
1911	3 2 0			Leslie Stauffer
1912	4 4 0			Leslie Stauffer
1913	4 3 0			Leslie Stauffer
1914	5 4 0			Mike Balentine
1915	5 2 2			John Spiel
1916	3 5 0			John Spiel
1917-18	No team			
1919	3 5 1			Silas Williams
1920	3 4 1			Silas Williams
1921	4 6 0			Silas Williams
1922	6 2 1			Bill McEllester
1923	3 4 2			Bill McEllester
1924	1 7 1			Bill McEllester
1925	4 4 0			Frank Thomas
1926	6 2 2			Frank Thomas
1927	8 1 0			Frank Thomas
1928	8 2 0			Frank Thomas
1929	8 2 0			Red Drew
1930	5 3 2			Red Drew
1931	9 2 0			Scrappy Moore
1932	3 6 0			Scrappy Moore
1933	2 2 2			Scrappy Moore
1934	3 3 2			Scrappy Moore
1935	4 3 1			Scrappy Moore
1936	5 2 1			Scrappy Moore
1937	4 3 2			Scrappy Moore
1938	4 5 0			Scrappy Moore
1939	5 2 1			Scrappy Moore
1940	7 1 1			Scrappy Moore
1941	7 1 1			Scrappy Moore
1942	7 4 0			Scrappy Moore
1943-44	No team			
1945	5 3 0			Scrappy Moore
1946	5 5 0			Scrappy Moore
1947	4 6 0			Scrappy Moore
1948	4 5 0			Scrappy Moore
1949	5 4 0			Scrappy Moore
1950	1 9 0			Scrappy Moore
1951	6 5 0			Scrappy Moore
1952	7 3 0			Scrappy Moore
1953	3 7 0			Scrappy Moore
1954	6 4 0			Scrappy Moore
1955	5 4 1			Scrappy Moore
1956	5 4 0			Scrappy Moore
1957	4 5 1			Scrappy Moore
1958	5 5 0			Scrappy Moore
1959	3 7 0			Scrappy Moore
1960	5 5 0			Scrappy Moore
1961	4 6 0			Scrappy Moore
1962	5 5 0			Scrappy Moore
1963	4 6 0			Scrappy Moore
1964	7 3 0			Scrappy Moore
1965	5 4 1			Scrappy Moore
1966	5 5 0			Scrappy Moore
1967	7 3 0			Scrappy Moore
1968	9 1 0			Harold Wilkes
1969	4 6 0			Harold Wilkes
1970	3 8 0			Harold Wilkes
1971	2 9 0			Harold Wilkes
1972	2 9 0			Harold Wilkes
1973	4 7 0			Joe Morrison
1974	4 7 0			Joe Morrison
1975	5 5 1			Joe Morrison
1976	6 4 1			Joe Morrison
1977	9 1 1	4 1 0	t-1st	Joe Morrison
1978	7 3 1	4 1 0	t-1st	Joe Morrison
1979	9 2 0	5 1 0	1st	Joe Morrison
1980	8 3 0	5 2 0	2nd	Bill Oliver
1981	7 3 1	3 2 1	t-4th	Bill Oliver
1982	7 4 0	5 1 0	2nd	Bill Oliver
1983	7 4 0	5 2 0	3rd	Bill Oliver
1984	6 5 0	5 1 0	1st	Buddy Nix
1985	6 5 0	5 2 0	3rd	Buddy Nix
1986	4 7 0	2 4 0	6th	Buddy Nix

Year	Overall	SoCon	Place	Coach
1987	6 5 0	4 3 0	t-3rd	Buddy Nix
1988	4 7 0	3 3 0	5th	Buddy Nix
1989	3 7 1	2 4 1	t-5th	Buddy Nix
1990	6 5 0	4 2 0	3rd	Buddy Nix
1991	7 4 0	4 3 0	t-4th	Buddy Nix
1992	2 9 0	0 7 0	8th	Buddy Nix
1993	4 7 0	2 6 0	8th	Tommy West
1994	3 8 0	2 6 0	t-7th	Buddy Green
1995	4 7 0	2 6 0	t-7th	Buddy Green
1996	3 8 0	2 6 0	t-6th	Buddy Green
1997	7 4 0	4 4 0	t-5th	Buddy Green
1998	5 6 0	4 4 0	4th	Buddy Green
1999	5 6 0	3 5 0	6th	Buddy Green
2000	5 6 0	3 5 0	6th	Donnie Kirkpatrick
2001	3 8 0	1 7 0	t-8th	Donnie Kirkpatrick
2002	2 10 0	2 6 0	t-7th	Donnie Kirkpatrick
2003	3 9 0	3 5 0	t-6th	Rodney Allison
2004	2 9 0	2 5 0	t-5th	Rodney Allison
2005	6 5 0	3 4 0	t-5th	Rodney Allison
2006	3 8 0	2 5 0	t-5th	Rodney Allison
2007	2 9 0	2 5 0	7th	Rodney Allison
2008	1 11 0	0 8 0	9th	Rodney Allison
2009	6 5 0	4 4 0	4th	Russ Huesman
2010	6 5 0	5 3 0	3rd	Russ Huesman
2011	5 6 0	3 5 0	6th	Russ Huesman
2012	6 5 0	5 3 0	t-4th	Russ Huesman
2013	8 4 0	6 2 0	t-1st	Russ Huesman
2014	10 4 0	7 0 0	1st	Russ Huesman
Total	511-511-34	127-143-2		



Chattanooga defensive back Lucas Webb

ALL-TIME CHATTANOOGA COACHES

Coach	Seasons	Years	W	L	T	Pct.
Walter Hullihen	1904-05	2	8	4	0	.667
Arthur Reiber	1906	1	3	3	0	.500
Sam McAllester	1907	1	0	6	0	.000
Jones Beene	1908	1	4	4	0	.500
W.A. Roddick	1909	1	2	3	1	.417
Leslie Stauffer	1910-13	4	16	11	1	.589
Mike Balentine	1914	1	5	4	0	.556
John Spiel	1915-16	2	8	7	2	.529
Silas Williams	1919-21	3	10	15	2	.407
Bill McAllester	1922-23	3	10	13	4	.444
Frank Thomas	1925-28	5	29	9	2	.750
Red Drew	1929-30	2	13	5	2	.700
Scrappy Moore	1931-67	35	170	149	13	.531
Harold Wilkes	1968-72	5	20	33	0	.377
Joe Morrison	1973-79	7	44	29	4	.597
Bill Oliver	1980-83	4	29	14	1	.670
Buddy Nix	1984-92	9	44	54	1	.445
Tommy West	1993	1	4	7	0	.364
Buddy Green	1994-99	6	27	39	0	.409
Donnie Kirkpatrick	2000-02	3	10	24	0	.294
Rodney Allison	2003-08	6	17	51	0	.250
Russ Huesman	2009-present	6	41	29	0	.586



VMI

VMI QUICK FACTS

Location:Lexington, Va.
 Founded:1839
 Enrollment:1,559
 Nickname:Keydets
 Colors:Red, White and Yellow
 Superintendent:General J.H. Binford Peay III
 Director of athletics:Dr. Dave Diles
 Stadium (capacity):Foster Stadium (10,000)
 Press box phone:540-464-7834

Football facts

Head coach:Scott Wachenheim
 Alma mater (year):Air Force (1984)
 Record at VMI (years):0-0 (First)
 Overall record (years):0-0 (First)
 Football office phone:540-464-7264

2014 record:2-10
 Conference record (place):1-6 (t-7th)
 Home:2-3
 Away:0-7
 Letterwinners returning/lost:39/12
 Offensive starters returning/lost:9/2
 Defensive starters returning/lost:7/4
 Specialists returning/lost:2/1
 Basic offense:Spread
 Basic defense:3-4

SoCon titles:7
 Last SoCon title:1977

Media relations

Football contact:Wade Branner
 Email:brannerwh@vmi.edu
 Office:540-464-7515
 Cell:540-319-1271
 Fax:540-464-7583
 Website:VMIKeydets.com

2015 SCHEDULE

Date	Opponent	Time (ET)/TV	Series
Sept. 3	at Ball State	7 p.m./ESPN3	First meeting
Sept. 12	MOREHEAD STATE	1:30 p.m./ESPN3	Series tied 1-1
Sept. 19	at Richmond	6 p.m.	UR leads 44-40-5
Sept. 26	at Furman*	3 p.m./ESPN3	FUR leads 23-9
Oct. 3	BUCKNELL	1:30 p.m./ESPN3	BU leads 2-1
Oct. 10	SAMFORD*	1:30 p.m./ESPN3	SAM leads 2-0
Oct. 17	CHATTANOOGA*	1:30 p.m./ESPN3	UTC leads 13-7-1
Oct. 24	at Mercer*	6 p.m./ESPN3	MER leads 1-0
Oct. 31	WOFFORD*	1:30 p.m./ESPN3	VMI leads 10-8
Nov. 7	at The Citadel*	2 p.m./ESPN3	CIT leads 38-30-2
Nov. 14	OPEN		
Nov. 21	WESTERN CAROLINA*	1:30 p.m./ESPN3	WCU leads 18-3

* Southern Conference game

2014 RESULTS (2-10, 1-6 SOCON; T-7TH)

Date	Opponent	W/L	Score	Attendance
Aug. 30	at Bucknell	L	38-42	3,124
Sept. 6	at Bowling Green	L	7-48	18,311
Sept. 13	DAVIDSON	W	52-24	4,479
Sept. 20	at Samford*	L	21-63	4,618
Sept. 27	MERCER*	L	24-27	4,490
Oct. 4	at Chattanooga*	L	7-55	8,848
Oct. 11	at Navy	L	14-51	33,812
Oct. 18	GARDNER-WEBB	L	41-47 (2OT)	6,624
Oct. 25	at Wofford*	L	3-38	8,010
Nov. 1	FURMAN*	W	31-15	3,624
Nov. 15	at Western Carolina*	L	27-42	8,339
Nov. 22	THE CITADEL*	L	25-45	7,097

* Southern Conference game

ADMINISTRATION/STAFF



Gen. J.H. Binford Peay III
 Superintendent



Dr. Dave Diles
 Director of Athletics



Col. Lee DeWald
 Faculty Athletics Rep.



Jamie Severns
 Senior Woman Administrator



Wade Branner
 Football SID



VMI quarterback
Al Cobb

2015 KEYDETS ROSTER

No.	Name	Pos.	Ht.	Wt.	Cl.
1	Caleb Furlow	DB	6-2	195	R-Sr.
2	Brad Lipscomb	LB	6-0	217	R-Jr.
3	Tony Richardson	LB	6-3	215	So.
4	John Burton	QB	6-3	190	R-Jr.
5	Darnell Ashton	LB	6-2	215	Jr.
6	Dane Forlines	WR	5-10	190	Jr.
7	Damian Jones	DB	6-1	190	R-Jr.
8	Al Cobb	QB	6-3	190	R-So.
9	Taylor Stout	RB	6-0	180	Jr.
11	Darrian Johnson	WR	5-8	180	R-Jr.
12	Hayden Alford	QB	6-3	200	R-Jr.
13	Ryan Swingle	QB	6-3	225	R-So.
14	Greg Sanders	DB	5-10	170	So.
15	Joey Brown	WR	6-2	190	R-Fr.
16	Jade Maher	QB	6-4	190	R-Fr.
17	Brice Tucker	WR	5-10	175	R-Fr.
18	Austin Coulling	QB	6-4	195	Fr.
19	Doug Moore	DB	5-10	190	Sr.
20	Alex James	DB	5-11	196	Sr.
21	Aaron Sanders	WR	6-2	185	Jr.
22	Dontae Mauck	WR	5-11	175	Fr.
23	Cody Shirley	RB	5-9	205	R-Jr.
24	Quan Myers	RB	5-9	175	Fr.
25	Alex Keys	DB	5-11	200	R-Jr.
26	Destin Brown	RB	5-11	185	Fr.
27	Dillon Christopher	PK	6-2	200	Jr.
30	Gabe Sutherland	DB	5-10	200	R-Fr.
31	Eddie Stawowczyk	DB	5-9	180	R-Fr.
32	Jon Strozky	DB	6-0	170	R-So.
33	Tyriug Trotman	CB	5-9	155	Fr.
34	Bill Hogan	LB/P	6-1	225	R-Fr.
35	Scott Frazier	DB	6-0	190	R-So.
36	Michael Williams	DB	5-10	170	R-Fr.
37	Chris Gavin	LB	6-1	205	Fr.
38	Alijah Robinson	DB	6-0	185	Jr.
39	Derrick Ziglar	RB	5-9	230	R-Sr.
40	Hunter Marshall	RB	5-10	184	R-So.
41	Uzoma Kpaduwa	DB	5-10	185	Fr.
42	Troy Barden	LB	5-11	225	R-So.
43	Kyle Harrell	WR	5-11	180	R-So.
44	Ryan Francis	OLB	6-1	200	R-So.
45	Tyler Fedison	LB	6-0	210	Fr.
46	Allen Cratsenburg	LB	6-3	220	So.
47	Caleb Lindsey	LB	6-1	225	Sr.
48	John Wilkins	WR	5-8	165	R-Jr.
49	Kyle Vardo	RB	6-0	218	R-So.
50	Chase Smith	OL	6-3	260	R-Fr.
51	Joe Lincoln	OLB	6-0	213	R-Jr.
52	Zack Baker	DE	6-2	225	R-Fr.
53	Arnold Roots	OLB	6-1	220	Fr.
54	Xavier Greenfield	DL	6-0	265	So.
55	Daniel Rader	DL	5-10	250	R-Fr.
56	Brian Ellis	LB	6-1	210	R-Jr.
57	Bradley Hann	OL	6-2	277	R-Jr.
58	Brian Lipscomb	OLB	6-3	225	R-Fr.
59	Chris Copeland	OLB	6-2	215	R-Sr.
61	Stephen Miller	OL	6-2	275	R-So.
62	Patrick Doucette	OL	6-1	285	R-So.
63	Nate Murray	OL	6-3	325	R-Sr.
65	Matt Milner	OL	6-2	300	R-So.
66	Iyan Roseborough	OL	6-3	325	R-Jr.
70	Jordan Veal	OL	6-4	305	R-Jr.
71	Christian Williams	OL	6-4	225	R-Fr.
72	Andrew Lewis	OL	6-5	260	Jr.
73	Cole Brummit	OL	6-4	250	Fr.
74	Walker Hays	DL	6-1	265	Jr.
76	Will Morris	TE/DL	6-3	245	Fr.
78	Chad Reed	OL	6-6	310	R-Jr.
80	Sam Patterson	WR	6-5	215	Sr.
81	Chad Jacob	TE	6-3	235	R-So.
82	Matthew Nicholson	WR	6-2	180	Jr.
83	Isaiah Parker	WR	5-11	175	Fr.
84	Calvin Michie	WR	6-2	185	R-So.
86	John Mobley	TE	6-4	235	R-Fr.
88	J.C. Garvin	TE	6-4	230	R-Jr.
90	Robert de Wolff	DL	6-3	250	R-Jr.
92	Connor Mildrum	DL	5-11	280	R-Jr.
93	Denton Ensminger	DL	6-4	270	Sr.
94	Amon-Ra Clay	DL	6-1	268	R-So.
95	Shavon Henderson	DL	6-3	240	R-Fr.
96	Seth Mallory	DL	6-3	251	R-Jr.
97	Jarrod Richmond	DE	6-3	230	Fr.
98	Casey Phillips	OL	6-4	245	Fr.
99	Joe Nelson	DL	6-3	265	R-Jr.

Hometown/Previous School
Silver Spring, Md./Montgomery Blair
Yanceyville, N.C./Yanceyville
Morgantown, W.Va./University
Apex, N.C./Cardinal Gibbons
Olyphant, Pa./Valley View
Richmond, Va./Mills Godwin
Richmond, Va./Hermitage
Pulaski, Tenn./Giles County
Midlothian, Va./Midlothian
Fredericksburg, Va./Stafford
Dyersburg, Tenn./Dyersburg
Haymarket, Va./Battlefield
Cordova, Tenn./Christian Brothers
Virginia Beach, Va./First Colonial
Dunbar, Pa./Connellsville
Hampton, Va./Bishop Sullivan Catholic
Salem, Va./Salem
Washington, D.C./Friendship Collegiate
Stockbridge, Ga./Woodland
Stafford, Va./Brooke Point
Winchester, Va./Handley
Knoxville, Tenn./Knoxville Catholic
Altavista, Va./Brookville
Rocky Mount, Va./Franklin Co.
Altavista, Va./Altavista
Newport News, Va./Menchville
McLean, Va./McLean
Annandale, Va./
Knoxville, Tenn./Powell
Virginia Beach, Va./Landstown
Amissville, Va./Culpepper
Williamsburg, Va./Burton
Powder Springs, Ga./McEachern
Westminster, Md./S. Carroll
Waldorf, Md./North Point
Martinsville, Va./Martinsville
Radford, Va./Radford
Round Hill, Va./Woodgrove
Chesterfield, Va./Cosby
Buchanan, Va./James River
Knoxville, Tenn./West
Salem, Va./Salem
Natrone, Pa./Highlands
Ashburn, Va./Broad Run
Jane Lew, W. Va./South Harrison
Hayesville, N.C./Hayesville
Lovettsville, Va./Woodgrove
Virginia Beach, Va./TC Williams
Roanoke, Va./Patrick Henry
Henrico, Va./Varina
Martinsville, Va./Magna Vista
Fincastle, Va./Lord Botetourt
Moneta, Va./Staunton River
Springfield, Va./Robert E. Lee
Hampton, Va./Kecoughtan
Hampton, Va./Bethel
Brentwood, Tenn./Brentwood Academy
Knoxville, Tenn./Farragut
Melbourne, Fla./Satellite
Chesapeake, Va./Deep Creek
Jenkinsville, S.C./Fairfield Central
Chesapeake, Va./Western Branch
Suffolk, Va./Nansemond River
Snellville, Ga./Greater Atlanta Christian
Glen Allen, Va./Glen Allen
Vestavia Hills, Ala./Vestavia Hills
Rustburg, Va./Rustburg
Dover, Pa./Dover
Keswick, Va./Monticello
Mechanicsville, Va./Atlee
Front Royal, Va./Warren County
Salem, Va./Salem
Woodbridge, Va./Forest Park
Portsmouth, Va./Nansemond-Suffolk
Kingsport, Tenn./Sullivan South
Glen Allen, Va./Trinity Episcopal
Richmond, Va./Glen Allen
Chambersburg, Pa./Greencastle-Antrim
Atlanta, Ga./North Atlanta
Dyersburg, Tenn./Dyersburg
Williamsburg, Va./Warhill
Bluefield, Va./Graham
Newburg, Md./McDonough
Hampton, Va./Tabb

SCOTT WACHENHEIM
HEAD COACH

Hometown:.....Woodland Hills, Calif.

Alma mater (year):.....Air Force (1984)

Coaching career:

.....Graduate assistant, Air Force, 1984-85

.....Graduate assistant, Arkansas, 1989-90

.....Graduate assistant, Colorado, 1991

.....Assistant, Utah State, 1992-93

.....Assistant, Rice, 1994-05

.....Assistant, Liberty, 2006-08

.....Assistant, Washington Redskins, 2009

.....Assistant, Virginia, 2010-14

.....Head coach, VMI, 2015-present

YEAR-BY-YEAR RECORD

Year	School	Record
2015	VMI	First season
VMI record		0-0
Career record		0-0

2015 COACHING STAFF

Tom Clark		Defensive coordinator/secondary
Justin Hamilton		Outside linebackers
Tim Maypray		Running backs
Brad Robbins		Wide receivers
Mike Saint Germain		Defensive line
Gordon Sammis		Offensive line
Dustin Ward		Offensive coordinator
Justin Wood		Inside linebackers
Josh Zidenberg		Assistant secondary



VMI



2014 TEAM STATISTICS

TEAM STATISTICS	VMI	OPP
SCORING	290	497
Points Per Game	24.2	41.4
FIRST DOWNS	255	292
Rushing	71	166
Passing	159	108
Penalty	25	18
RUSHING YARDAGE	1243	3329
Yards gained rushing	1464	3607
Yards lost rushing	221	278
Rushing Attempts	362	547
Average Per Rush	3.4	6.1
Average Per Game	103.6	277.4
TDs Rushing	16	39
PASSING YARDAGE	3250	2628
Comp-Att-Int	285-472-12	203-314-10
Average Per Pass	6.9	8.4
Average Per Catch	11.4	12.9
Average Per Game	270.8	219.0
TDs Passing	21	26
TOTAL OFFENSE	4493	5957
Total Plays	834	861
Average Per Play	5.4	6.9
Average Per Game	374.4	496.4
KICK RETURNS: #-Yards	63-1109	38-767
PUNT RETURNS: #-Yards	22-105	21-293
INT RETURNS: #-Yards	10-134	12-192
KICK RETURN AVERAGE	17.6	20.2
PUNT RETURN AVERAGE	4.8	14.0
INT RETURN AVERAGE	13.4	16.0
FUMBLES-LOST	19-12	19-9
PENALTIES-Yards	58-479	95-945
Average Per Game	39.9	78.8
PUNTS-Yards	56-1991	46-1640
Average Per Punt	35.6	35.7
Net punt average	30.3	32.5
TIME OF POSSESSION/Game	30:42	29:18
3RD-DOWN Conversions	73/174	73/158
3rd-Down Pct	42%	46%
4TH-DOWN Conversions	7/20	16/18
4th-Down Pct	35%	89%
SACKS BY-Yards	14-76	22-125
MISC YARDS	0	18
TOUCHDOWNS SCORED	39	69
FIELD GOALS-ATTEMPTS	7-13	5-11
ON-SIDE KICKS	0-0	0-0
RED-ZONE SCORES	(32-39) 82%	(42-50) 84%
RED-ZONE TOUCHDOWNS	(28-39) 72%	(38-50) 76%
PAT-ATTEMPTS	(33-36) 92%	(64-67) 96%
ATTENDANCE	26314	85062
Games/Avg Per Game	5/5263	7/12152

SCORE BY QUARTERS

	1st	2nd	3rd	4th	OT	Total
VMI	17	112	68	86	7	290
OPP	133	162	129	60	13	497

2014 INDIVIDUAL STATISTICS

RUSHING	GP	Att	Gain	Loss	Net	Avg	TD	Long	Avg/G
Deon Watts	12	113	517	15	502	4.4	5	28	41.8
Jabari Turner	12	108	438	14	424	3.9	7	38	35.3
Al Cobb	12	57	247	123	124	2.2	2	25	10.3
Derrick Ziglar	8	46	131	10	121	2.6	0	19	15.1
Taylor Stout	12	25	106	7	99	4.0	0	16	8.2
Dane Forlines	12	2	5	0	5	2.5	0	3	0.4
Hayden Alford	12	7	20	15	5	0.7	2	11	0.4
TEAM	8	4	0	37	-37	-9.2	0	0	-4.6
Total.....	12	362	1464	221	1243	3.4	16	38	103.6
Opponents.....	12	547	3607	278	3329	6.1	39	68	277.4

PASSING	GP	Effic	Comp-Att-Int	Pct	Yards	TD	Long	Avg/G
Al Cobb	12	128.90	269-438-10	61.4	2971	20	60	247.6
Hayden Alford	12	120.28	15-29-2	51.7	245	1	44	20.4
Ryan Swingle	12	77.12	1-5-0	20.0	34	0	34	2.8
Total.....	12	127.82	285-472-12	60.4	3250	21	60	270.8
Opponents.....	12	155.91	203-314-10	64.6	2628	26	80	219.0

RECEIVING	GP	No.	Yards	Avg	TD	TACKLES	GP	Solo	Ast	Total
Aaron Sanders	12	58	901	15.5	4	Miller Williams	12	28	46	74
Deon Watts	12	41	315	7.7	2	Ryan Francis	12	36	35	71
Doug Burton	12	38	581	15.3	4	Logan Staib	12	33	35	68
Dane Forlines	12	38	396	10.4	4	Allen Cratsenberg	12	27	40	67
Sam Patterson	9	30	357	11.9	1	John Washington	12	23	37	60
Matthew Nicholson	12	24	237	9.9	2	Alijah Robinson	12	27	32	59
Chad Jacob	12	12	111	9.2	1	James Fruehan	12	39	16	55
Derrick Ziglar	8	12	68	5.7	0	Joe Nelson	12	19	32	51
J.C. Garvin	9	7	65	9.3	2	Alex Keys	12	23	26	49
Jabari Turner	12	7	42	6.0	0	Caleb Lindsey	12	19	27	46
Andrew Lewis	12	5	28	5.6	0	Total.....	12	480	468	948
Taylor Stout	12	4	40	10.0	0	Opponents.....	12	455	452	907
Calvin Michie	7	3	69	23.0	0					
Kyle Vardo	12	3	20	6.7	1					
Darrian Johnson	12	3	20	6.7	0					
Total.....	12	285	3250	11.4	21					
Opponents.....	12	203	2628	12.9	26					

PUNT RETURNS	No.	Yards	Avg	TD	Long	SCORING	TD	FGs	PAT	DXP	Saf	Points
Dane Forlines	20	78	3.9	0	20	Dillon Christopher	0	7-13	33-35	0	0	54
Chris Copeland	1	27	27.0	1	15	Jabari Turner	7	0-0	0-0	0	0	42
Jon Stroyk	1	0	0.0	0	0	Deon Watts	7	0-0	0-0	0	0	42
Total.....	22	105	4.8	1	20	Dane Forlines	4	0-0	0-0	0	0	26
Opponents.....	21	293	14.0	3	75	Aaron Sanders	4	0-0	0-0	0	0	24
						Doug Burton	4	0-0	0-0	0	0	24
						Hayden Alford	2	0-0	0-0	0	0	12
						Matthew Nicholson	2	0-0	0-0	0	0	12
						J.C. Garvin	2	0-0	0-0	0	0	12
						Al Cobb	2	0-0	0-0	0	0	12
						Kyle Vardo	1	0-0	0-0	0	0	6
						Chad Jacob	1	0-0	0-0	0	0	6
						Damian Jones	1	0-0	0-0	0	0	6
						Chris Copeland	1	0-0	0-0	0	0	6
						Sam Patterson	1	0-0	0-0	0	0	6
						TEAM	0	0-0	0-1	0	0	0
						Alex James	0	0-0	0-0	0	0	0
						Total.....	39	7-13	33-36	0	0	290
						Opponents.....	69	5-11	64-67	0	1	497

INTERCEPTIONS	No.	Yards	Avg	TD	Long	TOTAL OFFENSE	GP	Plays	Rush	Pass	Total	Avg/G
Greg Sanders	3	72	24.0	0	45	Al Cobb	12	495	124	2971	3095	257.9
Damian Jones	2	21	10.5	0	21	Deon Watts	12	113	502	0	502	41.8
Alijah Robinson	1	42	42.0	0	42	Jabari Turner	12	108	424	0	424	35.3
Chris Copeland	1	9	9.0	0	9	Hayden Alford	12	36	5	245	250	20.8
Jon Stroyk	1	0	0.0	0	0	Derrick Ziglar	8	46	121	0	121	15.1
Brendon Bock	1	0	0.0	0	0	Taylor Stout	12	25	99	0	99	8.2
James Fruehan	1	-10	-10.0	0	0	Ryan Swingle	12	5	0	34	34	2.8
Total.....	10	134	13.4	0	45	Dane Forlines	12	2	5	0	5	0.4
Opponents.....	12	192	16.0	1	39	TEAM	8	4	-37	0	-37	-4.6
						Total.....	12	834	1243	3250	4493	374.4
						Opponents.....	12	861	3329	2628	5957	496.4

KICK RETURNS	No.	Yards	Avg	TD	Long	PUNTING	No.	Yards	Avg	Long
Taylor Stout	38	731	19.2	0	30	Hayden Alford	54	1996	37.0	69
Greg Sanders	20	349	17.5	0	40	TEAM	2	-5	-2.5	0
Alex James	1	9	9.0	0	9	Total.....	56	1991	35.6	69
Travis Hawkins	1	7	7.0	0	7	Opponents.....	46	1640	35.7	50
Darrian Johnson	1	0	0.0	0	0					
Kyle Vardo	1	13	13.0	0	13					
Aaron Sanders	1	0	0.0	0	0					
Total.....	63	1109	17.6	0	40					
Opponents.....	38	767	20.2	0	60					

ALL PURPOSE	GP	Rush	Rcv	PR	KR	IR	Total	Avg/G
Aaron Sanders	12	0	901	0	0	0	901	75.1
Taylor Stout	12	99	40	0	731	0	870	72.5
Deon Watts	12	502	315	0	0	0	817	68.1
Doug Burton	12	0	581	0	0	0	581	48.4
Dane Forlines	12	5	396	78	0	0	479	39.9
Total.....	12	1243	3250	105	1109	134	5841	486.8
Opponents.....	12	3329	2628	293	767	192	7209	600.8

FIELD GOALS	Made-Att	Pct	01-19	20-29	30-39	40-49	50-99	Long	Blkd
Dillon Christopher	7-13	53.8	0-1	2-3	2-4	3-5	0-0	49	1

2014 TEAM GAME-BY-GAME

Date	Opponent	Rushing				Receiving				Passing				Kick returns				Punt returns				Total off		
		No.	Yds	TD	Lg	No.	Yds	TD	Lg	Cmp	Att	Int	Yds	TD	Lg	No	Yds	TD	Lg	No	Yds		TD	Lg
Aug. 30	at Bucknell	36	113	1	15	27	308	4	38	27	40	0	308	4	38	5	81	0	21	3	10	0	5	421
Sept. 6	at Bowling Green	35	97	1	12	30	321	0	41	30	55	1	321	0	41	7	160	0	27	2	1	0	1	418
Sept. 13	DAVIDSON	37	203	4	38	21	394	2	60	21	29	0	394	2	60	4	60	0	23	2	28	1	15	597
Sept. 20	at Samford	29	119	3	12	20	145	0	24	20	28	2	145	0	24	8	131	0	29	1	11	0	11	264
Sept. 27	MERCER	25	91	1	17	30	322	2	36	30	44	2	322	2	36	4	112	0	40	1	4	0	4	413
Oct. 4	at Chattanooga	29	53	1	11	10	112	0	44	10	27	1	112	0	44	5	88	0	22	3	8	0	8	165
Oct. 11	at Navy	30	60	0	13	26	202	1	19	26	40	1	202	1	19	5	99	0	27	1	0	0	0	262
Oct. 18	GARDNER-WEBB	24	62	0	14	34	351	6	25	34	53	0	351	6	25	6	132	0	30	2	26	0	20	413
Oct. 25	at Wofford	21	58	0	13	17	139	0	19	17	31	2	139	0	19	6	88	0	29	2	1	0	3	197
Nov. 1	FURMAN	44	138	2	25	24	239	2	30	24	37	1	239	2	30	1	0	0	0	3	13	0	10	377
Nov. 15	at Western Carolina	29	150	1	28	19	321	2	44	19	45	2	321	2	44	5	66	0	18	2	3	0	3	471
Nov. 22	THE CITADEL	23	99	2	20	27	396	2	52	27	43	0	396	2	52	7	92	0	23	0	0	0	0	495
Totals		362	1243	16	38	285	3250	21	60	285	472	12	3250	21	60	63	1109	0	40	22	105	1	20	4493
Opponent		547	3329	39	68	203	2628	26	80	203	314	10	2628	26	80	38	767	0	60	21	293	3	75	5957

Games played: 12
 Avg per rush: 3.4
 Avg per catch: 11.4
 Pass efficiency: 127.82
 Kick ret avg: 17.6
 Punt ret avg: 4.8
 All purpose avg/game: 486.8
 Total offense avg/gm: 374.4

Foster Stadium (10,000)



Date	Opponent	Tackles				Sacks	Fumble		Pass defense			Blkd Kick	PAT attempts			Saf	Pts
		Solo	Asst	Total	TFL-Yds		FF	FR-Yds	Int-Yds	QBH	Brk		Att-Mad	Run	Rcv		
Aug. 30	at Bucknell	24	28	52	2.0-13	2.0-13	1	1-0	0-0	0	5	0	5-5	0	0	0	38
Sept. 6	at Bowling Green	39	42	81	2.0-4	0.0-0	3	1-10	1-10	0	4	1	1-1	0	0	0	7
Sept. 13	DAVIDSON	45	48	93	6.0-12	2.0-4	3	1-0	1-0	1	3	1	7-7	0	0	0	52
Sept. 20	at Samford	53	8	61	12.0-41	2.0-16	1	0-0	0-0	0	1	0	3-3	0	0	0	21
Sept. 27	MERCER	32	62	94	5.0-20	2.0-13	1	2-0	1-21	0	5	1	3-3	0	0	0	24
Oct. 4	at Chattanooga	49	22	71	9.0-28	1.0-1	1	1-0	0-0	1	2	1	1-1	0	0	0	7
Oct. 11	at Navy	34	24	58	3.0-9	0.0-0	1	1-0	1-9	1	1	0	2-2	0	0	0	14
Oct. 18	GARDNER-WEBB	41	44	85	8.0-39	2.0-15	0	0-0	1-27	2	3	0	4-3	0	1	0	41
Oct. 25	at Wofford	43	46	89	2.0-8	0.0-0	1	0-0	1-0	0	1	0	0-0	0	0	0	3
Nov. 1	FURMAN	32	30	62	4.0-6	1.0-2	1	1-0	3-87	2	6	0	4-4	0	0	0	31
Nov. 15	at Western Carolina	56	44	100	5.0-25	0.0-0	2	1-0	1-0	2	3	0	3-3	0	0	0	27
Nov. 22	THE CITADEL	32	70	102	8.0-23	2.0-12	0	0-0	0-0	0	1	1	3-1	0	0	0	25
	Totals	480	468	948	66.0-228	14.0-76	15	9-10	10-134	9	35	5	36-33	0	1	0	290
	Opponent	455	452	907	55.0-195	22.0-125	15	12-19	12-192	36	45	3	67-64	0	1	1	497

		Punting								Field goals			Kickoffs					
Date	Opponent	No	Yds	Avg	Long	Blkd	TB	FC	50+	120	Att-Made	Lg	Blkd	No	Yds	Avg	TB	OB
Aug. 30	at Bucknell	4	117	29.2	39	0	0	0	0	2	1-1	34	0	7	448	64.0	4	0
Sept. 6	at Bowling Green	9	285	31.7	45	1	0	2	0	1	1-0	0	0	2	130	65.0	2	0
Sept. 13	DAVIDSON	2	51	25.5	26	0	0	1	0	0	3-1	24	0	9	576	64.0	4	0
Sept. 20	at Samford	4	142	35.5	43	0	0	0	0	1	0-0	0	0	4	246	61.5	1	0
Sept. 27	MERCER	3	117	39.0	41	0	0	1	0	2	1-1	49	0	5	313	62.6	2	0
Oct. 4	at Chattanooga	9	359	39.9	69	0	0	4	1	3	0-0	0	0	2	101	50.5	1	0
Oct. 11	at Navy	5	152	30.4	38	0	0	2	0	2	1-0	0	1	4	246	61.5	2	0
Oct. 18	GARDNER-WEBB	4	165	41.2	47	0	0	1	0	1	2-0	0	0	6	342	57.0	0	0
Oct. 25	at Wofford	5	208	41.6	50	0	0	1	1	1	1-1	41	0	2	121	60.5	1	0
Nov. 1	FURMAN	6	184	30.7	49	0	0	0	0	3	1-1	21	0	6	357	59.5	1	0
Nov. 15	at Western Carolina	4	176	44.0	55	0	0	1	1	1	2-2	45	0	6	370	61.7	0	0
Nov. 22	THE CITADEL	1	35	35.0	35	0	0	0	0	1	0-0	0	0	5	230	46.0	0	0
	Totals	56	1991	35.6	69	1	0	13	3	18	13-7	49	1	58	3480	60.0	18	0
	Opponent	46	1640	35.7	50	2	2	10	2	12	11-5	43	1	83	4827	58.2	14	6



VMI VS. 2015 OPPONENTS

Ball State 0, VMI 0

First meeting

Pete Lembo vs. VMI: 1-0 (1-0 Lehigh, 0-0 BSU)**Scott Wachenheim vs. BSU:** 0-0**Morehead State 1, VMI 1****At VMI:** Series tied 1-1**Rob Tenyer vs. VMI:** 0-0**Scott Wachenheim vs. MSU:** 0-0**Last MSU win:** 41-38 in 1998**Last VMI win:** 46-20 in 1958**Longest MSU streak:** 1 (1998)**Longest VMI streak:** 1 (1958)**Last 10 meetings:** Series tied 1-1**Current streak:** MSU has won one**Largest MSU win:** 41-38 in 1998**Largest VMI win:** 46-20 in 1958

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1958	VMI	46-20	Lexington, Va.
1998	MSU	41-38	Lexington, Va.

Richmond 44, VMI 40, 5 ties**At UR:** UR leads 29-21-3**At VMI:** VMI leads 19-14-1**At neutral sites:** UR leads 1-0-1**Danny Rocco vs. VMI:** 8-0 (6-0 LU, 2-0 UR)**Scott Wachenheim vs. UR:** 0-0**Last UR win:** 34-0 in 2013**Last VMI win:** 20-7 in 1996**Longest UR streak:** 11 (1997-13)**Longest VMI streak:** 5, three times**Last 10 meetings:** UR leads 10-0**Current streak:** UR has won 11**Largest UR win:** 56-3 in 1997**Largest VMI win:** 79-0 in 1901

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1893	VMI	34-0	Lexington, Va.
1895	VMI	44-0	Lexington, Va.
1898	VMI	16-0	Lexington, Va.
1901	VMI	79-0	Lexington, Va.
1902	VMI	33-0	Lexington, Va.
1906	UR	6-4	Richmond, Va.
1911	VMI	38-0	Lexington, Va.
1914	VMI	10-0	Lexington, Va.
1915	VMI	13-6	Lexington, Va.
1926	VMI	10-0	Lexington, Va.
1927	VMI	22-0	Lexington, Va.
1928	Tie	6-6	Lexington, Va.
1929	VMI	40-0	Richmond, Va.
1930	VMI	12-0	Lexington, Va.
1931	UR	7-0	Lexington, Va.
1932	UR	7-0	Lexington, Va.
1933	UR	15-0	Richmond, Va.
1934	UR	7-0	Richmond, Va.
1935	UR	13-6	Lexington, Va.
1936	VMI	20-0	Richmond, Va.
1937	VMI	21-7	Richmond, Va.
1938	VMI	13-6	Richmond, Va.
1939	Tie	0-0	Richmond, Va.
1940	UR	9-7	Richmond, Va.
1941	VMI	25-7	Richmond, Va.
1942	VMI	20-6	Richmond, Va.
1943	UR	27-0	Richmond, Va.
1944	VMI	26-20	Richmond, Va.
1945	VMI	40-6	Richmond, Va.
1946	Tie	7-7	Richmond, Va.
1947	UR	21-20	Richmond, Va.
1948	VMI	9-0	Richmond, Va.
1949	VMI	14-7	Lexington, Va.
1950	VMI	26-14	Richmond, Va.

**VMI wide receiver Aaron Sanders**

1951	VMI	34-0	Richmond, Va.	1993	UR	38-14	Richmond, Va.
1952	VMI	28-14	Lexington, Va.	1994	UR	34-31	Lexington, Va.
1953	UR	13-7	Richmond, Va.	1995	UR	51-28	Richmond, Va.
1954	VMI	19-6	Richmond, Va.	1996	VMI	20-7	Lexington, Va.
1955	UR	21-0	Lexington, Va.	1997	UR	56-3	Richmond, Va.
1956	VMI	35-20	Richmond, Va.	1999	UR	42-6	Richmond, Va.
1957	VMI	28-6	Richmond, Va.	2003	UR	35-25	Richmond, Va.
1958	VMI	12-6	Lexington, Va.	2004	UR	34-7	Lexington, Va.
1959	Tie	14-14	Portsmouth, Va.	2005	UR	38-3	Richmond, Va.
1960	VMI	21-6	Lexington, Va.	2006	UR	58-7	Richmond, Va.
1961	VMI	8-6	Richmond, Va.	2008	UR	56-16	Lexington, Va.
1962	VMI	21-0	Richmond, Va.	2009	UR	38-28	Richmond, Va.
1963	Tie	7-7	Richmond, Va.	2011	UR	34-19	Richmond, Va.
1964	UR	20-14	Richmond, Va.	2012	UR	47-6	Lexington, Va.
1965	VMI	21-14	Lexington, Va.	2013	UR	34-0	Richmond, Va.
1966	VMI	34-20	Richmond, Va.				
1967	UR	3-0	Lexington, Va.				
1968	UR	35-0	Richmond, Va.				
1969	UR	20-0	Lexington, Va.				
1970	UR	40-17	Richmond, Va.				
1971	UR	21-6	Richmond, Va.				
1972	UR	34-15	Richmond, Va.				
1973	UR	35-0	Richmond, Va.				
1974	UR	17-14	Richmond, Va.				
1975	UR	24-19	Richmond, Va.				
1976	UR	43-0	Richmond, Va.				
1977	VMI	25-0	Lexington, Va.				
1978	VMI	23-6	Richmond, Va.				
1979	VMI	17-7	Lexington, Va.				
1980	VMI	22-17	Richmond, Va.				
1981	UR	45-14	Lexington, Va.				
1982	VMI	14-0	Richmond, Va.				
1983	UR	35-19	Lexington, Va.				
1984	UR	45-3	Richmond, Va.				
1985	UR	28-14	Lexington, Va.				
1986	UR	40-9	Richmond, Va.				
1988	UR	14-13	Lexington, Va.				
1989	UR	27-22	Richmond, Va.				
1991	VMI	38-27	Richmond, Va.				
1992	UR	41-18	Norfolk, Va.				

Furman 23, VMI 9**At FUR:** FUR leads 13-3**At VMI:** FUR leads 10-6**Bruce Fowler vs. VMI:** 0-1**Scott Wachenheim vs. FUR:** 0-0**Last FUR win:** 55-28 in 2002**Last VMI win:** 31-15 in 2014**Longest FUR streak:** 21 (1980-2002)**Longest VMI streak:** 5 (1974-79)**Last 10 meetings:** FUR leads 9-1**Current streak:** VMI has won one**Largest FUR win:** 58-0 in 1999; 65-7 in 2001**Largest VMI win:** 31-7 in 1972

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1946	VMI	26-7	Greenville, S.C.
1970	VMI	13-0	Lexington, Va.
1971	FUR	14-0	Greenville, S.C.
1972	VMI	31-7	Lexington, Va.
1973	FUR	19-13	Greenville, S.C.
1974	VMI	7-0	Lexington, Va.
1975	VMI	13-10	Greenville, S.C.
1976	VMI	17-3	Lexington, Va.
1977	VMI	31-28	Greenville, S.C.
1979	VMI	21-20	Lexington, Va.

VMI VS. 2015 OPPONENTS

1980	FUR	21-16	Greenville, S.C.
1981	FUR	33-21	Lexington, Va.
1982	FUR	38-3	Greenville, S.C.
1983	FUR	49-0	Lexington, Va.
1986	FUR	34-3	Lexington, Va.
1987	FUR	38-0	Greenville, S.C.
1988	FUR	31-13	Greenville, S.C.
1989	FUR	30-6	Lexington, Va.
1990	FUR	51-22	Greenville, S.C.
1991	FUR	46-28	Lexington, Va.
1992	FUR	41-13	Greenville, S.C.
1993	FUR	24-0	Greenville, S.C.
1994	FUR	28-11	Lexington, Va.
1995	FUR	55-24	Greenville, S.C.
1996	FUR	31-14	Lexington, Va.
1997	FUR	35-14	Greenville, S.C.
1998	FUR	51-14	Lexington, Va.
1999	FUR	58-0	Greenville, S.C.
2000	FUR	35-21	Lexington, Va.
2001	FUR	65-7	Greenville, S.C.
2002	FUR	55-28	Lexington, Va.
2014	VMI	31-15	Lexington, Va.

Bucknell 2, VMI 1**At BU:** BU leads 1-0**At VMI:** Series tied 1-1**Joe Susan vs. VMI:** 2-0**Scott Wachenheim vs. BU:** 0-0**Last BU win:** 42-38 in 2014**Last VMI win:** 25-14 in 1978**Longest BU streak:** 2 (2013-14)**Longest VMI streak:** 1 (1978)**Last 10 meetings:** BU leads 2-1**Current streak:** BU has won two**Largest BU win:** 35-23 in 2013**Largest VMI win:** 25-14 in 1978

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1978	VMI	25-14	Lexington, Va.
2013	BU	35-23	Lexington, Va.
2014	BU	42-38	Lewisburg, Pa.

Samford 2, VMI 0**At VMI:** SAM leads 2-0**Chris Hatcher vs. VMI:** 0-0**Scott Wachenheim vs. SAM:** 0-0**Last SAM win:** 63-21 in 2014**Longest SAM streak:** 2 (2001-14)**Last 10 meetings:** SAM leads 2-0**Current streak:** SAM has won two**Largest SAM win:** 63-21 in 2014

Year	Winner	Score	Site
2001	SAM	46-28	Lexington, Va.
2014	SAM	63-21	Lexington, Va.

Chattanooga 13, VMI 7, 1 tie**At UTC:** UTC leads 7-3-1**At VMI:** UTC leads 6-4**Russ Huesman vs. VMI:** 1-0**Scott Wachenheim vs. UTC:** 0-0**Last UTC win:** 55-7 in 2014**Last VMI win:** 35-31 in 2002**Longest UTC streak:** 5 (1980-87)**Longest VMI streak:** 2 (1992-93; 1995-96; 2001-02)**Last 10 meetings:** UTC leads 6-4**Current streak:** UTC has won one**Largest UTC win:** 55-7 in 2014**Largest VMI win:** 17-0 in 1972

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1971	UTC	31-8	Lexington, Va.
1972	VMI	17-0	Chattanooga, Tenn.

1980	UTC	55-10	Lexington, Va.
1983	UTC	23-6	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1984	UTC	35-0	Lexington, Va.
1985	UTC	54-7	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1987	UTC	31-0	Lexington, Va.
1989	Tie	14-14	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1991	UTC	50-14	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1992	VMI	37-34 (OT)	Lexington, Va.
1993	VMI	35-29 (OT)	Lexington, Va.
1994	UTC	49-14	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1995	VMI	17-12	Lexington, Va.
1996	VMI	28-14	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1997	UTC	27-24	Lexington, Va.
1998	UTC	45-7	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1999	UTC	27-0	Lexington, Va.
2000	UTC	27-14	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2001	VMI	19-16	Lexington, Va.
2002	VMI	35-31	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2014	UTC	55-7	Chattanooga, Tenn.

Mercer 1, VMI 0**At MER:** MER leads 1-0**Bobby Lamb vs. VMI:** 2-0 (1-0 FUR, 1-0 MER)**Scott Wachenheim vs. MER:** 0-0**Last MER win:** 27-24 in 2014**Longest MER streak:** 1 (2014)**Last 10 meetings:** MER leads 1-0**Current streak:** MER has won one**Largest MER win:** 27-24 in 2014

Year	Winner	Score	Site
2014	MER	27-24	Lexington, Va.

VMI 10, Wofford 8**At VMI:** VMI leads 10-3**At WOF:** WOF leads 5-0**Scott Wachenheim vs. WOF:** 0-0**Mike Ayers vs. VMI:** 9-5 (1-2 ETSU, 8-3 WOF)**Last VMI win:** 27-16 in 2002**Last WOF win:** 38-3 in 2014**Longest VMI streak:** 9 (1924-92)**Longest WOF streak:** 5 (1997-2001)**Last 10 meetings:** WOF leads 8-2**Current streak:** WOF has won three**Largest VMI win:** 37-0 in 1927**Largest WOF win:** 55-10 in 1999; 59-14 in 2001

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1924	VMI	33-0	Lexington, Va.
1925	VMI	9-0	Lexington, Va.
1926	VMI	20-0	Lexington, Va.
1927	VMI	37-0	Lexington, Va.
1936	VMI	19-0	Lexington, Va.
1951	VMI	29-6	Lexington, Va.
1987	VMI	27-11	Lexington, Va.
1988	VMI	18-17	Lexington, Va.
1992	VMI	44-13	Lexington, Va.
1997	WOF	23-13	Spartanburg, S.C.
1998	WOF	42-20	Lexington, Va.
1999	WOF	55-10	Spartanburg, S.C.
2000	WOF	45-28	Lexington, Va.
2001	WOF	59-14	Spartanburg, S.C.
2002	VMI	27-16	Lexington, Va.
2004	WOF	19-18	Lexington, Va.
2005	WOF	38-23	Spartanburg, S.C.
2014	WOF	38-3	Spartanburg, S.C.

The Citadel 38, VMI 30, 2 ties**At CIT:** CIT leads 23-10**At VMI:** VMI leads 16-10-2**At neutral sites:** CIT leads 5-4**Mike Houston vs. VMI:** 1-0**Scott Wachenheim vs. CIT:** 0-0**Last CIT win:** 45-25 in 2014**Last VMI win:** 23-21 in 2002**Longest CIT streak:** 8 (2003-14)

VMI defensive lineman Joe Nelson



VMI VS. 2015 OPPONENTS

Longest VMI streak: 7, 1950-57
Last 10 meetings: CIT leads 9-1
Current streak: CIT has won eight
Largest CIT win: 50-0 in 1992
Largest VMI win: 42-0 in 1954

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1920	VMI	35-0	Lynchburg, Va.
1929	VMI	13-7	Lexington, Va.
1930	CIT	7-6	Charleston, S.C.
1931	Tie	13-13	Lexington, Va.
1932	CIT	12-6	Charleston, S.C.
1937	VMI	27-0	Lexington, Va.
1946	VMI	26-7	Lexington, Va.
1947	CIT	7-6	Charleston, S.C.
1948	VMI	34-6	Lexington, Va.
1949	CIT	19-14	Charleston, S.C.
1950	VMI	13-7	Lexington, Va.
1951	VMI	13-7	Charleston, S.C.
1952	VMI	20-19	Lexington, Va.
1953	VMI	14-0	Charleston, S.C.
1954	VMI	42-0	Lexington, Va.
1955	VMI	14-0	Charleston, S.C.
1957	VMI	33-7	Lexington, Va.
1958	CIT	14-6	Charleston, S.C.
1959	VMI	32-8	Lexington, Va.
1960	VMI	20-6	Charleston, S.C.
1961	CIT	14-8	Lexington, Va.
1962	VMI	16-7	Charleston, S.C.
1963	VMI	33-8	Lexington, Va.
1964	CIT	17-0	Charleston, S.C.
1965	VMI	21-7	Lexington, Va.
1966	CIT	30-14	Charleston, S.C.
1967	VMI	22-11	Lexington, Va.
1968	CIT	13-8	Charleston, S.C.
1969	CIT	28-2	Lexington, Va.
1970	CIT	56-9	Charleston, S.C.
1971	CIT	25-24	Lexington, Va.
1972	CIT	42-3	Charleston, S.C.
1973	VMI	23-6	Lexington, Va.
1974	VMI	20-9	Charleston, S.C.
1975	CIT	6-3	Lexington, Va.
1976	VMI	30-14	Charleston, S.C.
1977	VMI	19-3	Lexington, Va.
1978	CIT	14-3	Charleston, S.C.
1979	CIT	37-6	Lexington, Va.
1980	CIT	28-0	Charleston, S.C.
1981	VMI	14-0	Norfolk, Va.
1982	CIT	21-7	Charleston, S.C.
1983	CIT	27-6	Norfolk, Va.
1984	CIT	27-24	Charleston, S.C.
1985	Tie	14-14	Lexington, Va.
1986	VMI	47-30	Charleston, S.C.
1987	VMI	7-3	Charleston, S.C.
1988	CIT	31-20	Norfolk, Va.
1989	VMI	20-10	Norfolk, Va.
1990	CIT	23-3	Charleston, S.C.
1991	CIT	17-14	Norfolk, Va.
1992	CIT	50-0	Charleston, S.C.
1993	CIT	34-33	Charleston, S.C.
1994	CIT	58-14	Norfolk, Va.
1995	VMI	34-7	Charleston, S.C.
1996	VMI	34-27 (OT)	Lexington, Va.
1997	CIT	28-6	Charleston, S.C.
1998	CIT	36-10	Lexington, Va.
1999	CIT	7-6	Charleston, S.C.
2000	VMI	41-21	Lexington, Va.
2001	CIT	49-7	Charleston, S.C.
2002	VMI	23-21	Charlotte, N.C.
2003	CIT	27-23	Charlotte, N.C.
2005	CIT	22-14	Lexington, Va.



VMI coach Scott Wachenheim

2006	CIT	48-21	Charleston, S.C.	1997	WCU	24-0	Cullowhee, N.C.
2007	CIT	70-28	Lexington, Va.	1998	WCU	39-17	Lexington, Va.
2011	CIT	41-14	Charleston, S.C.	1999	WCU	40-2	Cullowhee, N.C.
2012	CIT	27-24	Lexington, Va.	2000	WCU	41-31	Lexington, Va.
2013	CIT	31-10	Charleston, S.C.	2001	WCU	44-17	Cullowhee, N.C.
2014	CIT	45-25	Lexington, Va.	2002	WCU	35-23	Lexington, Va.
				2014	WCU	42-27	Cullowhee, N.C.

Western Carolina 18, VMI 3

At VMI: WCU leads 7-3

At WCU: WCU leads 11-0

Scott Wachenheim vs. WCU: 0-0

Mark Speir vs. VMI: 1-0

Last VMI win: 27-25 in 1991

Last WCU win: 42-27 in 2014

Longest VMI streak: 1 (1981, 1988, 1991)

Longest WCU streak: 12 (1992-2014)

Last 10 meetings: WCU leads 10-0

Current streak: WCU has won 12

Largest VMI win: 21-14 in 1981

Largest WCU win: 40-2 in 1999

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1978	WCU	41-12	Lexington, Va.
1980	WCU	16-14	Cullowhee, N.C.
1981	VMI	21-14	Lexington, Va.
1984	WCU	22-16	Lexington, Va.
1985	WCU	35-30	Cullowhee, N.C.
1986	WCU	34-0	Cullowhee, N.C.
1988	VMI	24-20	Lexington, Va.
1990	WCU	28-20	Cullowhee, N.C.
1991	VMI	27-25	Lexington, Va.
1992	WCU	28-25	Cullowhee, N.C.
1993	WCU	38-14	Cullowhee, N.C.
1994	WCU	33-7	Lexington, Va.
1995	WCU	31-14	Cullowhee, N.C.
1996	WCU	28-14	Lexington, Va.

VMI YEAR-BY-YEAR

Year	Overall	SoCon	Place	Coach	Year	Overall	SoCon	Place	Coach
1891	3 0 1			Walter Taylor	1973	3 8 0	2 4 0	6th	Bob Thalman
1892	4 0 1			No coach	1974	7 4 0	5 1 0	1st	Bob Thalman
1893	3 1 0			No coach	1975	3 8 0	2 4 0	t-6th	Bob Thalman
1894	6 0 0			No coach	1976	5 5 0	2 3 0	5th	Bob Thalman
1895	5 1 0			G.W. Bryant	1977	7 4 0	4 1 0	t-1st	Bob Thalman
1896	3 4 0			G.W. Bryant	1978	3 8 0	1 4 0	5th	Bob Thalman
1897	3 2 0			R.N. Groner	1979	6 4 1	4 1 0	2nd	Bob Thalman
1898	4 2 0			S.A. Boyle	1980	3 7 1	1 4 1	6th	Bob Thalman
1899	1 0 0			S.A. Boyle	1981	6 3 1	3 1 1	2nd	Bob Thalman
1900	4 1 2			Sam Walker	1982	5 6 0	2 3 0	6th	Bob Thalman
1901	4 3 0			Sam Walker	1983	2 9 0	1 5 0	6th	Bob Thalman
1902	3 3 1			Sam Walker	1984	1 9 0	1 4 0	8th	Bob Thalman
1903	2 1 0			W.W. Roper	1985	3 7 1	1 4 1	7th	Eddie Williamson
1904	3 5 0			W.W. Roper	1986	1 10 0	1 5 0	7th	Eddie Williamson
1905	2 5 1			I.B. Johnson	1987	4 7 0	2 4 0	t-5th	Eddie Williamson
1906	4 4 0			I.B. Johnson	1988	2 9 0	1 5 0	6th	Eddie Williamson
1907	5 3 0			C.S. Roller Jr.	1989	2 8 1	1 4 1	t-6th	Jim Shuck
1908	3 2 0			C.S. Roller Jr.	1990	4 7 0	1 5 0	7th	Jim Shuck
1909	4 3 0			W.C. Gloth	1991	4 7 0	2 5 0	t-6th	Jim Shuck
1910	3 3 1			W.C. Gloth	1992	3 8 0	1 6 0	7th	Jim Shuck
1911	7 1 0			Alpha Brummage	1993	1 10 0	1 7 0	9th	Jim Shuck
1912	7 1 0			Alpha Brummage	1994	1 10 0	1 7 0	9th	Bill Stewart
1913	7 1 2			Henry G. Poague	1995	4 7 0	3 5 0	6th	Bill Stewart
1914	4 4 0			Frank H. Gorton	1996	3 8 0	2 6 0	t-6th	Bill Stewart
1915	6 2 1			Frank H. Gorton	1997	0 11 0	0 8 0	9th	Ted Cain
1916	4 5 0			Frank H. Gorton	1998	1 10 0	0 8 0	9th	Ted Cain/Donny White
1917	4 4 1			Earl C. Abell	1999	1 10 0	0 8 0	9th	Cal McCombs
1918	1 3 0			Earl C. Abell/Mose Goodman	2000	2 9 0	1 7 0	t-8th	Cal McCombs
1919	6 2 0			Red Fleming	2001	1 10 0	1 7 0	t-8th	Cal McCombs
1920	9 0 0			Blandy Clarkson	2002	6 6 0	3 5 0	t-5th	Cal McCombs
1921	3 5 1			Blandy Clarkson	2003	6 6 0			Cal McCombs
1922	7 2 0			Blandy Clarkson	2004	0 11 0			Cal McCombs
1923	9 1 0			Blandy Clarkson	2005	3 8 0			Cal McCombs
1924	6 3 1	2 3 1	13th	Blandy Clarkson	2006	1 10 0			Jim Reid
1925	6 4 0	2 4 0	17th	Blandy Clarkson	2007	2 9 0			Jim Reid
1926	5 5 0	2 4 0	t-15th	Blandy Clarkson	2008	4 7 0			Sparky Woods
1927	6 4 0	2 4 0	t-17th	W.C. Raftery	2009	2 9 0			Sparky Woods
1928	5 3 2	2 3 1	t-14th	W.C. Raftery	2010	3 8 0			Sparky Woods
1929	8 2 0	4 2 0	t-7th	W.C. Raftery	2011	2 9 0			Sparky Woods
1930	3 6 0	0 5 0	23rd	W.C. Raftery	2012	2 9 0			Sparky Woods
1931	3 6 1	2 4 0	t-17th	W.C. Raftery	2013	2 10 0			Sparky Woods
1932	2 8 0	1 4 0	t-18th	W.C. Raftery	2014	2 10 0	1 6 0	t-7th	Sparky Woods
1933	2 7 1	2 1 1	4th	W.C. Raftery	Total	467-667-42	175-279-24		
1934	1 8 0	0 5 0	10th	W.C. Raftery					
1935	2 7 1	0 3 1	10th	W.C. Raftery					
1936	6 4 0	4 2 0	4th	W.C. Raftery					
1937	5 5 0	4 2 0	5th	Allison T. Hubert					
1938	6 1 4	4 0 3	3rd	Allison T. Hubert					
1939	6 3 1	3 1 1	t-4th	Allison T. Hubert					
1940	7 2 1	3 2 1	7th	Allison T. Hubert					
1941	4 6 0	4 2 0	t-5th	Allison T. Hubert					
1942	3 5 1	2 4 1	t-10th	Allison T. Hubert					
1943	2 6 0	2 3 0	t-7th	Allison T. Hubert					
1944	1 8 0	1 5 0	8th	Allison T. Hubert					
1945	5 4 0	3 2 0	t-5th	Allison T. Hubert					
1946	4 5 1	2 3 1	8th	Allison T. Hubert					
1947	3 5 1	2 3 1	11th	A.W. Morton					
1948	6 3 0	5 1 0	3rd	A.W. Morton					
1949	3 5 1	3 2 1	6th	Thomas N. Nugent					
1950	6 4 0	5 1 0	3rd	Thomas N. Nugent					
1951	7 3 0	5 0 0	t-1st	Thomas N. Nugent					
1952	3 6 1	2 3 1	9th	Thomas N. Nugent					
1953	5 5 0	3 3 0	t-5th	John McKenna					
1954	4 6 0	4 3 1	5th	John McKenna					
1955	1 9 0	1 6 0	9th	John McKenna					
1956	3 6 1	2 3 1	6th	John McKenna					
1957	9 0 1	6 0 0	1st	John McKenna					
1958	6 2 2	2 2 1	4th	John McKenna					
1959	8 1 1	5 0 1	1st	John McKenna					
1960	7 2 1	4 1 0	1st	John McKenna					
1961	6 4 0	4 2 0	3rd	John McKenna					
1962	6 4 0	6 0 0	1st	John McKenna					
1963	3 5 2	3 1 2	3rd	John McKenna					
1964	1 9 0	1 4 0	t-8th	John McKenna					
1965	3 7 0	3 2 0	4th	John McKenna					
1966	2 8 0	1 4 0	t-8th	Vito Ragazzo					
1967	6 4 0	2 3 0	t-5th	Vito Ragazzo					
1968	1 9 0	1 3 0	t-5th	Vito Ragazzo					
1969	0 10 0	0 4 0	t-6th	Vito Ragazzo					
1970	1 10 0	1 4 0	7th	Vito Ragazzo					
1971	1 10 0	1 4 0	6th	Bob Thalman					
1972	2 9 0	1 5 0	6th	Bob Thalman					

ALL-TIME VMI COACHES

Coach	Seasons	Years	W	L	T	Pct.
Walter Taylor	1891	1	3	0	1	.875
G.W. Bryant	1895-96	2	8	5	0	.615
R.N. Groner	1897	1	3	2	0	.600
S.A. Boyle	1898-99	2	5	2	0	.714
Sam Walker	1900-02	3	11	7	3	.595
W.W. Roper	1903-04	2	5	6	0	.455
I.B. Johnson	1905-06	2	6	9	1	.406
C.S. Roller Jr.	1907-08	2	8	5	0	.615
W.C. Gloth	1909-10	2	7	6	1	.538
Alpha Brummage	1911-12	2	14	2	0	.875
Henry G. Poague	1913	1	7	1	2	.800
Frank H. Gorton	1914-16	3	14	11	1	.558
Earl C. Abell	1917	1	4	4	1	.500
Abell/Mose Goodman	1918	1	1	3	0	.250
Red Fleming	1919	1	6	2	0	.750
Blandy Clarkson	1920-26	7	45	20	2	.687
W.C. Raftery	1927-36	10	38	55	5	.413
Allison T. Hubert	1937-46	10	43	45	8	.490
A.W. Morton	1947-48	2	9	8	1	.528
Thomas N. Nugent	1949-52	4	19	18	2	.513
John McKenna	1953-65	13	62	60	8	.508
Vito Ragazzo	1966-70	5	10	41	0	.196
Bob Thalman	1971-84	14	54	94	3	.368
Eddie Williamson	1985-88	4	10	33	1	.239
Jim Shuck	1989-93	4	14	40	1	.264
Bill Stewart	1994-96	3	8	25	0	.242
Ted Cain	1997-98	2	1	20	0	.048
Donny White*	1998	1	0	1	0	.000
Cal McCombs	1999-05	7	19	60	0	.241
Jim Reid	2006-07	2	3	19	0	.136
Sparky Woods	2008-14	7	17	62	0	.215
Scott Wachenheim	2015-present					First season

* Interim coach for final game of 1998



WESTERN CAROLINA

WCU QUICK FACTS

Location:Cullowhee, N.C.
 Founded:1889
 Enrollment:10,382
 Nickname:Catamounts
 Colors:Purple and Gold
 Chancellor:Dr. David O. Belcher
 Director of athletics:Randy Eaton
 Stadium (capacity):E.J. Whitmire Stadium (13,742)
 Press box phone:828-227-2116

Football facts

Head coach:Mark Speir
 Alma mater (year):Clemson (1990)
 Record at Western Carolina (years):10-25 (3)
 Overall record (years):10-25 (3)
 Football office phone:828-227-7395

2014 record:7-5
 Conference record (place):5-2 (t-2nd)
 Home:5-1
 Away:2-4
 Letterwinners returning/lost:57/10
 Offensive starters returning/lost:11/0
 Defensive starters returning/lost:10/1
 Specialists returning/lost:2/1
 Basic offense:Spread/read option
 Basic defense:4-3

SoCon titles:0
 Last SoCon title:N/A

Media relations

Football contact:Daniel Hooker
 Email:dhooker@email.wcu.edu
 Office:828-227-2339
 Cell:828-508-2494
 Fax:828-227-7688
 Website:CatamountSports.com

2015 SCHEDULE

Date	Opponent	Time (ET)/TV	Series
Sept. 5	MARS HILL	7 p.m./SDN	WCU leads 15-5-1
Sept. 12	at The Citadel*	6 p.m./ESPN3	CIT leads 22-16-1
Sept. 19	at Tennessee	7 p.m./ESPNU	First meeting
Sept. 26	OPEN		
Oct. 3	PRESBYTERIAN	3:30 p.m./ESPN3/WMYA	Series tied 9-9
Oct. 10	MERCER*	3:30 p.m./ASN	WCU leads 1-0
Oct. 17	at Wofford*	1:30 p.m./ESPN3	WOF leads 24-13
Oct. 24	SAMFORD*	3:30 p.m./SDN	SAM leads 11-1
Oct. 31	at Chattanooga*	2 p.m./ESPN3	UTC leads 25-16
Nov. 7	FURMAN*	3:30 p.m./SDN	FUR leads 29-11-2
Nov. 14	at Texas A&M	TBA	First meeting
Nov. 21	at VMI*	1:30 p.m./ESPN3	WCU leads 18-3

* Southern Conference game

2014 RESULTS (7-5, 5-2 SOCON; T-2ND)

Date	Opponent	W/L	Score	Attendance
Aug. 30	at USF	L	31-36	31,642
Sept. 6	BREVARD	W	45-21	8,929
Sept. 13	CATAWBA	W	35-17	10,511
Sept. 27	at Furman*	W	35-17	9,789
Oct. 4	at Presbyterian	L	14-19	4,007
Oct. 11	WOFFORD*	W	26-14	7,343
Oct. 18	at Mercer*	W	35-21	9,277
Oct. 25	THE CITADEL*	W	29-15	13,323
Nov. 1	CHATTANOOGA*	L	0-51	8,705
Nov. 8	at Samford*	L	20-34	4,689
Nov. 15	VMI*	W	42-27	8,339
Nov. 22	at Alabama	L	14-48	101,325

* Southern Conference game

ADMINISTRATION/STAFF



Dr. David O. Belcher
Chancellor



Randy Eaton
Director of Athletics



Dr. A.J. Grube
Faculty Athletics Rep.



Stacy Miller
Senior Woman Administrator



Daniel Hooker
Football SID



Western Carolina wide receiver
Spearman Robinson

2015 CATAMOUNTS ROSTER

No.	Name	Pos.	Ht.	Wt.	Cl.	Hometown/Previous School
1	Kalen Whitlow	QB	6-1	180	Fr.	Dothan, Ala./Northview
2	Jaleel Lorquet	DB	5-10	175	Sr.	Jesup, Ga./Wayne County
3	Fred Payne	DB	5-10	185	Jr.	Gainesville, Ga./Gainesville
4	Sertonuse Harris Jr.	DB	6-0	200	Sr.	Mableton, Ga./Pebblebrook
5	Terryon Robinson	WR	5-11	190	Jr.	Decatur, Ga./Decatur
6	C.J. Goodman	RB	5-11	185	R-Jr.	Mableton, Ga./Pebblebrook
8	Spearman Robinson	WR	6-4	215	R-Jr.	Greenwood, S.C./Greenwood
9	Wes Holcombe	QB	6-1	185	So.	Rabun Gap, Ga./Rabun County
10	Troy Mitchell	QB	6-0	205	Sr.	Houston, Texas/Cypress Falls
11	Jordan Mathis	WR	5-10	185	R-Fr.	Marietta, Ga./Marietta
13	Hassan Belton	LB	6-1	215	Fr.	Columbia, S.C./Blythewood
14	Karnorris Benson	WR	6-1	205	R-Sr.	Atlanta, Ga./Therrell
15	Michael Helms Jr.	TE	6-2	235	R-Jr.	Morganton, N.C./Freedom
16	Skyler Matheson	QB	6-0	195	Fr.	Robbinsville, N.C./Robbinsville
17	Damian Whitaker	LB	6-0	200	R-Jr.	Decatur, Ga./Druid Hills
18	Bryce Wilson	DB	5-10	165	Fr.	Atlanta, Ga./Carver
19	Seth Curtis	WR	5-10	185	R-Jr.	Murphy, N.C./Murphy
20	Darius Ramsey	RB	5-8	185	Sr.	Waco, N.C./Burns
21	Detrez Newsome	RB	5-10	205	So.	Raeftord, N.C./Hoke County
22	Mike White	DB	6-3	180	Fr.	Johnson City, Tenn./Science Hill
24	Jay Gibbs	LB	6-4	230	Fr.	Charlotte, N.C./Butler
25	Kris Smith	LB	6-2	200	R-So.	Flowery Branch, Ga./Indiana / Flowery Branch
26	Trey Morgan	DB	6-0	175	Jr.	North Augusta, S.C./North Augusta
27	Tyson Dickson	LB	6-1	215	Jr.	Ellenwood, Ga./Cedar Grove
28	Tyran Reynolds	WR	6-1	190	R-Fr.	Crystal River, Fla./Crystal River
29	Marvin Tillman	DB	6-1	180	Fr.	Bridgeport, Conn./Southern Durham (N.C.)
30	A.J. McKoy	LB	5-10	185	Sr.	Council, N.C./East Bladen
31	Mitchell Chancey	LB	6-1	205	Fr.	Asheville, N.C./Erwin
32	Chris Seaborn	LB	6-2	205	So.	Atlanta, Ga./BEST Academy
33	Coleman Cunningham	LB	5-9	200	R-Jr.	Cornelia, Ga./Habersham Central
34	Corey Holloway	RB	5-10	215	R-Fr.	Atlanta, Ga./Eagle's Landing
35	Keion Crossen	DB	5-10	175	So.	Garysburg, N.C./Northampton County
36	Jeremiah Young	RB/LB	6-0	220	Fr.	Franklin, N.C./Franklin
37	Tra'von Ricketts	DE	6-4	225	Fr.	Pilot Mountain, N.C./Mallard Creek
38	Parker Swaringen	RB	6-1	215	R-So.	Concord, N.C./Concord
39	Shane Samuels	DB	5-7	160	R-So.	Duncan, S.C./Byrnes
40	Tra Hardy	DB	5-11	185	So.	Vidalia, Ga./Vidalia
42	A.J. Newman, Jr.	DB	6-1	190	So.	Ellenwood, Ga./Cedar Grove
43	Kendall White	LB	5-11	225	So.	Jacksonville, N.C./White Oak
44	London Richardson	TE/RB	6-0	240	Sr.	Lawndale, N.C./Burns
45	Breante Glover	DE	6-1	260	R-Fr.	LaGrange, Ga./LaGrange
46	Roderick Poag	TE	6-3	245	R-So.	Marshville, N.C./Forest Hills
47	Myreon Bennett	DE	6-5	220	Fr.	Augusta, Ga./Evans
48	Blake Metcalf	P/K	6-1	190	R-Jr.	Asheville, N.C./A.C. Reynolds
49	Fred Mooring	DT	6-2	255	Jr.	Snellville, Ga./Shiloh
50	Walker Lanning	OL	6-3	275	Fr.	Hendersonville, N.C./Christ School
51	Tommy Tate	LB	6-1	230	Jr.	Norcross, Ga./Norcross
52	Zac Saalweachter	OL	6-3	305	Fr.	Winston-Salem, N.C./R.J. Reynolds
53	Andrew Potts	OL	6-3	310	R-Jr.	Hampstead, N.C./Topsail
55	Spencer Campbell	OL	6-3	265	Fr.	Whiteville, N.C./Whiteville
56	Jerod Walls	LB	6-0	215	Fr.	Lexington, N.C./Central Davidson
57	Avery Worsham	DE	6-1	220	Jr.	Indian Trail, N.C./Porter Ridge
58	Daniel Riddle	LB	6-1	225	R-So.	Raleigh, N.C./Athens Drive
59	Chandler Addertion	LS	6-3	230	R-Jr.	Graham, N.C./Southern Alamance
60	Zachary Greene	DE	6-3	240	R-Fr.	Randleman, N.C./Randleman
61	Jake Thornton	OL	6-0	265	R-Sr.	Toccoa, Ga./Carson-Newman
62	Ethan James	OL	6-2	265	Jr.	Hudson, N.C./South Caldwell
63	Zach Weeks	OL	6-3	260	R-Fr.	Bryson City, N.C./Swain County
64	Tyler Philpott	OL	6-2	300	R-Sr.	Columbus, N.C./Polk County
65	Kaleb Spay	OL	6-2	285	R-Fr.	Kannapolis, N.C./A.L. Brown
66	Ryan Matson	OL	6-6	320	Fr.	Concord, N.C./Cox Mill
67	Brandon Berridge	OL	6-2	290	R-So.	Sophia, N.C./Randleman
68	Tanner Poindexter	OL	6-3	300	Jr.	Pfafftown, N.C./Ronald Regan
69	Chase Stehling	OL	6-4	280	R-Fr.	Lincolnton, N.C./North Lincoln
70	Dylan Sluder	DT	6-2	300	R-Jr.	Lexington, N.C./Central Davidson
71	Matt DeGraffinreed	OL	6-2	305	R-Jr.	Raleigh, N.C./Millbrook
72	Andrew Miles	OL	6-4	310	So.	Flowery Branch, Ga./Flowery Branch
73	Austin Jacobs	OL	6-4	280	R-So.	Four Oaks, N.C./Cleveland
74	Hunter Kirby	OL	6-2	290	Sr.	Inman, S.C./Boiling Springs
75	Nathan Dalton	OL	6-7	305	R-Fr.	East Flat Rock, N.C./East Henderson
76	Josh Wineberg	OL	6-6	285	Sr.	West Jefferson, N.C./Ashe County
78	Sheldon Kinard	DT	6-1	265	R-So.	Charlotte, N.C./North Mecklenburg
79	Helva Matungulu	DT	6-5	280	R-Sr.	Nairobi, Kenya/St. Mary's School
80	Gary Richardson	WR	6-0	180	R-Sr.	Clayton, N.C./Clayton
81	Jacob Robinson	WR	5-11	165	Fr.	Davidson, N.C./Davidson Day School
82	Tyler Sexton	TE	6-4	240	Jr.	Flat Rock, N.C./East Henderson
83	Ian Berryman	P	6-0	185	R-Fr.	Marietta, Ga./Fellowship Christian School
84	Logan Howard	K	6-0	195	Fr.	Kernersville, N.C./East Forsyth
85	Steffon Hill	WR	5-11	190	Jr.	Hendersonville, N.C./East Henderson
86	William Ramsey	WR	6-0	200	So.	Lexington, N.C./Central Davidson
87	Destry Barnwell	P	6-0	185	Jr.	Charlotte, N.C./Hough
88	Brad Swan, Jr.	WR	6-2	185	Fr.	Dallas, Ga./North Paulding
89	Aaron Pridemore	WR	5-10	180	Jr.	Duncan, S.C./Byrnes
90	Kelvin Ume	DT	6-2	285	Jr.	Acworth, Ga./North Cobb
91	Tyler Junius	DT	6-0	275	So.	Winder, Ga./Winder-Barrow
92	Andrew Mayton	DE	6-3	260	Jr.	Midway, N.C./North Davidson
93	Caleb Hawkins	DE	6-3	255	Sr.	Durham, N.C./Northern Durham
94	John McBeth	DE	6-2	260	Sr.	Greensboro, N.C./Northern Guilford
95	Daniel Nash	DE	6-4	235	Jr.	Holly Springs, N.C./Holly Springs
96	Tahjai Watt	LB	6-5	210	R-So.	Charlotte, N.C./North Mecklenburg
97	Ezavian Dunn	DT	6-2	315	So.	Carrboro, N.C./Carrboro
98	Derrick Davis	DT	6-0	285	So.	Lexington, N.C./Central Davidson
99	Phillips Marshall	DT	6-2	260	So.	Charleston, S.C./Porter-Gaud



MARK SPEIR HEAD COACH

Hometown:.....Kannapolis, N.C.
Alma mater (year):.....Clemson, 1990
Coaching career:
..... Student assistant, Clemson, 1986-89
..... Assistant, Western Carolina, 1991-96
..... Assistant, Presbyterian, 1997-99
..... Assistant, Elon, 2000-02
..... Assistant, Appalachian State, 2003-11
..... Head coach, Western Carolina, 2012-present

YEAR-BY-YEAR RECORD

Year	School	Record
2012.....	Western Carolina	1-10
2013.....	Western Carolina	2-10
2014.....	Western Carolina	7-5
WCU record	10-25	
Career record	10-25	

2015 COACHING STAFF

Tyler Carlton Wide receivers
Brad Glenn Offensive coordinator/quarterbacks
John Holt Offensive line/director of camps & clinics
Pat Mills Tight ends/special teams coordinator
LaMar Morgan Defensive secondary
Shawn Quinn Defensive coordinator/linebackers
Mark Rhea Asst. HC/DEs/recruiting coordinator
De'Rail Sims Running backs/director of player dev.
Dennis Thomas Defensive tackles/pro liaison



WESTERN CAROLINA



2014 TEAM STATISTICS

TEAM STATISTICS	WCU	OPP
SCORING	326	320
Points Per Game	27.2	26.7
FIRST DOWNS	238	258
Rushing	102	144
Passing	114	93
Penalty	22	21
RUSHING YARDAGE	2024	2740
Yards gained rushing	2223	2977
Yards lost rushing	199	237
Rushing Attempts	431	536
Average Per Rush	4.7	5.1
Average Per Game	168.7	228.3
TDs Rushing	22	23
PASSING YARDAGE	2630	2117
Comp-Att-Int	239-364-12	155-302-11
Average Per Pass	7.2	7.0
Average Per Catch	11.0	13.7
Average Per Game	219.2	176.4
TDs Passing	21	14
TOTAL OFFENSE	4654	4857
Total Plays	795	838
Average Per Play	5.9	5.8
Average Per Game	387.8	404.8
KICK RETURNS: #-Yards	51-1106	50-922
PUNT RETURNS: #-Yards	18-137	15-148
INT RETURNS: #-Yards	11-27	12-106
KICK RETURN AVERAGE	21.7	18.4
PUNT RETURN AVERAGE	7.6	9.9
INT RETURN AVERAGE	2.5	8.8
FUMBLES-LOST	15-8	22-14
PENALTIES-Yards	87-875	81-672
Average Per Game	72.9	56.0
PUNTS-Yards	63-2485	42-1668
Average Per Punt	39.4	39.7
Net punt average	34.9	36.5
TIME OF POSSESSION/Game	29:04	30:55
3RD-DOWN Conversions	65/155	83/175
3rd-Down Pct	42%	47%
4TH-DOWN Conversions	12/18	8/18
4th-Down Pct	67%	44%
SACKS BY-Yards	13-74	14-83
MISC YARDS	20	0
TOUCHDOWNS SCORED	45	39
FIELD GOALS-ATTEMPTS	3-4	16-22
ON-SIDE KICKS	2-4	0-0
RED-ZONE SCORES	(30-37) 81%	(33-44) 75%
RED-ZONE TOUCHDOWNS	(27-37) 73%	(22-44) 50%
PAT-ATTEMPTS	(43-43) 100%	(34-35) 97%
ATTENDANCE	57150	160729
Games/Avg Per Game	6/9525	6/26788

SCORE BY QUARTERS

	1st	2nd	3rd	4th	Total
WCU	105	69	64	88	326
OPP	65	134	46	75	320

2014 INDIVIDUAL STATISTICS

RUSHING	GP	Att	Gain	Loss	Net	Avg	TD	Long	Avg/G
Darius Ramsey	12	148	790	27	763	5.2	6	38	63.6
Troy Mitchell	12	127	670	115	555	4.4	6	55	46.2
Detrez Newsome	12	96	519	31	488	5.1	9	38	40.7
Garrett Brown	11	28	143	5	138	4.9	0	24	12.5
Shaun Warren	10	18	71	2	69	3.8	1	19	6.9
Keion Crossen	12	1	16	0	16	16.0	0	16	1.3
Destry Barnwell	11	1	6	0	6	6.0	0	6	0.5
London Richardson	12	1	2	0	2	2.0	0	2	0.2
Richard Sigmon	11	1	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
Willie Police	12	3	5	5	0	0.0	0	2	0.0
Wes Holcombe	3	2	1	5	-4	-2.0	0	1	-1.3
TEAM	6	5	0	9	-9	-1.8	0	0	-1.5
Total.....	12	431	2223	199	2024	4.7	22	55	168.7
Opponents.....	12	536	2977	237	2740	5.1	23	62	228.3

PASSING	GP	Effic	Comp-Att-Int	Pct	Yards	TD	Long	Avg/G
Troy Mitchell	12	139.90	231-352-9	65.6	2541	20	56	211.8
Garrett Brown	11	102.74	6-7-1	85.7	38	0	11	3.5
Wes Holcombe	3	0.27	1-3-1	33.3	12	0	12	4.0
Terryon Robinson	11	278.80	1-2-1	50.0	39	1	39	3.5
Total.....	12	138.80	239-364-12	65.7	2630	21	56	219.2
Opponents.....	12	118.22	155-302-11	51.3	2117	14	51	176.4

RECEIVING	GP	No.	Yards	Avg	TD	TACKLES	GP	Solo	Ast	Total
Terryon Robinson	11	56	643	11.5	1	Christon Gill	12	51	60	111
Spearman Robinson	12	45	571	12.7	11	Ace Clark	11	36	42	78
Karnorris Benson	10	40	519	13.0	5	Daniel Riddle	12	35	39	74
Willie Police	12	33	319	9.7	1	Fred Payne	12	33	35	68
Detrez Newsome	12	20	134	6.7	0	Sertonuse Harris	12	36	32	68
Darius Ramsey	12	16	140	8.8	0	Trey Morgan	12	45	16	61
Jeff Moore	11	9	114	12.7	0	Caleb Hawkins	12	27	27	54
Tyler Sexton	12	8	93	11.6	3	Tyson Dickson	6	17	27	44
Michael Helms Jr.	12	6	80	13.3	0	Jaleel Lorquet	10	23	8	31
Shaun Warren	10	2	7	3.5	0	John McBeth	10	14	13	27
C.J. Goodman	11	2	-1	-0.5	0	Total.....	12	462	448	9101
London Richardson	12	1	7	7.0	0	Opponents.....	12	506	336	842
Steffon Hill	6	1	4	4.0	0					
Total.....	12	239	2630	11.0	21					
Opponents.....	12	155	2117	13.7	14					

PUNT RETURNS	No.	Yards	Avg	TD	Long	SCORING	TD	FGs	PAT	DXP	Saf	Points
C.J. Goodman	10	110	11.0	0	29	Spearman Robinson	11	0-0	0-0	0	0	66
Garrett Brown	4	10	2.5	0	6	Detrez Newsome	10	0-0	0-0	0	0	60
TEAM	1	0	0.0	0	0	Richard Sigmon	0	3-4	43-43	0	0	52
Jeff Moore	1	5	5.0	0	5	Troy Mitchell	6	0-0	0-0	0	0	36
Terryon Robinson	1	1	1.0	0	0	Darius Ramsey	6	0-0	0-0	0	0	36
K.P. Hicks	1	11	11.0	0	0	Karnorris Benson	5	0-0	0-0	0	0	32
Total.....	18	137	7.6	0	29	Tyler Sexton	3	0-0	0-0	0	0	18
Opponents.....	15	148	9.9	0	42	Terryon Robinson	1	0-0	0-0	0	0	6
						Willie Police	1	0-0	0-0	0	0	6
						Shaun Warren	1	0-0	0-0	0	0	6
						Jaleel Lorquet	1	0-0	0-0	0	0	6
						TEAM	0	0-0	0-0	0	1	2
						Total.....	45	3-4	43-43	0	1	326
						Opponents.....	39	16-22	34-35	0	0	320

INTERCEPTIONS	No.	Yards	Avg	TD	Long	TOTAL OFFENSE	GP	Plays	Rush	Pass	Total	Avg/G
Trey Morgan	6	0	0.0	0	1	Troy Mitchell	12	479	555	2541	3096	258.0
Fred Payne	1	11	11.0	0	11	Darius Ramsey	12	148	763	0	763	63.6
Christon Gill	1	8	8.0	0	8	Detrez Newsome	12	96	488	0	488	40.7
Ace Clark	1	10	10.0	0	10	Garrett Brown	11	35	138	38	176	16.0
Terrence Green	1	0	0.0	0	0	Shaun Warren	10	18	69	0	69	6.9
Sertonuse Harris	1	-2	-2.0	0	0	Terryon Robinson	11	2	0	39	39	3.5
Total.....	11	27	2.5	0	11	Keion Crossen	12	1	16	0	16	1.3
Opponents.....	12	106	8.8	2	32	Wes Holcombe	3	5	-4	12	8	2.7

KICK RETURNS	No.	Yards	Avg	TD	Long	Destry Barnwell	11	1	6	0	6	0.5
Detrez Newsome	26	689	26.5	1	100	London Richardson	12	1	2	0	2	0.2
Shaun Warren	13	203	15.6	0	49	TEAM	6	5	-9	0	-9	-1.5
Trey Morgan	4	74	18.5	0	24	Total.....	12	795	2024	2630	4654	387.8
Karnorris Benson	3	63	21.0	0	26	Opponents.....	12	838	2740	2117	4857	404.8
Steffon Hill	2	36	18.0	0	21							
Keion Crossen	1	21	21.0	0	21							
Terryon Robinson	1	0	0.0	0	0							
C.J. Goodman	1	20	20.0	0	20							
Total.....	51	1106	21.7	1	100							
Opponents.....	50	922	18.4	0	41							

PUNTING	No.	Yards	Avg	Long
Destry Barnwell	53	2110	39.8	61
Blake Metcalf	10	375	37.5	50
Total.....	63	2485	39.4	61
Opponents.....	42	1668	39.7	57

ALL PURPOSE	GP	Rush	Rcv	PR	KR	IR	Total	Avg/G
Detrez Newsome	12	488	134	0	689	0	1311	109.2
Darius Ramsey	12	763	140	0	0	0	903	75.2
Terryon Robinson	11	0	643	1	0	0	644	58.5
Karnorris Benson	10	0	519	0	63	0	582	58.2
Spearman Robinson	12	0	571	0	0	0	571	47.6
Total.....	12	2024	2630	137	1106	27	5924	493.7
Opponents.....	12	2740	2117	148	922	106	6033	502.8

FIELD GOALS	Made-Att	Pct	01-19	20-29	30-39	40-49	50-99	Long	Blkd
Richard Sigmon	3-4	75.0	1-1	0-0	2-3	0-0	0-0	33	0

2014 TEAM GAME-BY-GAME

Date	Opponent	Rushing				Receiving				Passing				Kick returns				Punt returns				Total off
		No.	Yds	TD	Lg	No.	Yds	TD	Lg	Cmp-Att-Int	Yds	TD	Lg	No	Yds	TD	Lg	No	Yds	TD	Lg	
Aug. 30	at USF	29	80	2	15	46	374	2	36	46-67-1	374	2	36	5	66	0	26	2	0	0	0	454
Sept. 6	BREVAR	34	283	6	38	13	142	0	34	13-15-0	142	0	34	3	99	0	50	4	36	0	15	425
Sept. 13	CATAWBA	32	132	3	22	18	233	2	56	18-29-0	233	2	56	4	117	0	49	1	0	0	0	365
Sept. 27	at Furman	50	233	3	38	12	182	2	39	12-19-1	182	2	39	3	79	0	31	4	58	0	29	415
Oct. 4	at Presbyterian	44	195	0	19	14	164	2	31	14-30-4	164	2	31	3	53	0	22	1	0	0	0	359
Oct. 11	WOFFORD	42	145	2	24	10	101	0	33	10-15-0	101	0	33	4	160	1	100	0	0	0	0	246
Oct. 18	at Mercer	46	173	0	23	14	233	4	52	14-19-0	233	4	52	5	96	0	35	2	3	0	2	406
Oct. 25	THE CITADEL	37	342	3	38	21	291	1	43	21-29-2	291	1	43	3	47	0	21	1	5	0	5	633
Nov. 1	CHATTANOOGA	22	14	0	10	10	88	0	40	10-20-1	88	0	40	6	113	0	24	0	0	0	0	102
Nov. 8	at Samford	37	134	2	14	26	262	1	44	26-40-2	262	1	44	5	106	0	30	0	0	0	0	396
Nov. 15	VMI	45	301	1	55	32	339	5	39	32-42-1	339	5	39	6	95	0	31	3	35	0	28	640
Nov. 22	at Alabama	13	-8	0	8	23	221	2	31	23-39-0	221	2	31	4	75	0	21	0	0	0	0	213
	Totals	431	2024	22	55	239	2630	21	56	239-364-12	2630	21	56	51	1106	1	100	18	137	0	29	4654
	Opponent	536	2740	23	62	155	2117	14	51	155-302-11	2117	14	51	50	922	0	41	15	148	0	42	4857

Games played: 12
 Avg per rush: 4.7
 Avg per catch: 11.0
 Pass efficiency: 138.80
 Kick ret avg: 21.7
 Punt ret avg: 7.6
 All purpose avg/game: 493.7
 Total offense avg/gm: 387.8

E.J. Whitmire Stadium
(13,742)



Date	Opponent	Tackles			TFL-Yds	Sacks		Fumble		Pass defense			Blkd Kick	PAT attempts			Saf	Pts
		Solo	Asst	Total		No	Yds	FF	FR-Yds	Int-Yds	QBH	Brk		Att-Mad	Run	Rcv		
Aug. 30	at USF	32	10	42	4.0-9	0.0-0		1	1-0	1-10	0	6	0	4-4	0	0	0	31
Sept. 6	BREVAR	32	64	96	8.0-21	0.0-0		0	0-0	0-0	0	0	1	6-6	0	0	0	45
Sept. 13	CATAWBA	33	60	93	8.0-40	2.0-22		4	2-0	2-2	7	2	0	5-5	0	0	0	35
Sept. 27	at Furman	35	26	61	5.0-15	1.0-4		0	0-0	2-12	0	9	0	5-5	0	0	0	35
Oct. 4	at Presbyterian	49	8	57	7.0-33	4.0-27		1	1-0	1-0	0	0	0	2-2	0	0	0	14
Oct. 11	WOFFORD	31	48	79	3.0-5	0.0-0		1	1-0	0-0	0	1	1	3-3	0	0	1	26
Oct. 18	at Mercer	36	38	74	7.0-25	3.0-18		2	2-10	1-1	1	2	0	5-5	0	0	0	35
Oct. 25	THE CITADEL	40	60	100	4.0-14	0.0-0		3	3-7	1-0	2	4	0	3-3	0	1	0	29
Nov. 1	CHATTANOOGA	32	66	98	3.0-12	0.0-0		1	0-0	0-0	0	0	0	0-0	0	0	0	0
Nov. 8	at Samford	49	16	65	5.0-6	1.0-1		2	2-0	0-0	2	5	0	2-2	0	0	0	20
Nov. 15	VMI	34	32	66	5.0-16	2.0-2		2	1-0	2-8	6	10	0	6-6	0	0	0	42
Nov. 22	at Alabama	59	20	79	3.0-4	0.0-0		1	1-0	1-0	1	2	0	2-2	0	0	0	14
	Totals	462	448	910	62.0-200	13.0-74		18	14-17	11-27	19	41	2	43-43	0	1	1	326
	Opponent	506	336	842	64.0-217	14.0-83		10	8-15	12-106	9	30	0	35-34	0	2	0	320

Date	Opponent	Punting									Field goals			Kickoffs					
		No	Yds	Avg	Long	Blkd	TB	FC	50+	I20	Att-Made	Lg	Blkd	No	Yds	Avg	TB	OB	
Aug. 30	at USF	8	311	38.9	46	0	1	2	0	2	1-1	33	0	4	194	48.5	0	0	
Sept. 6	BREVAR	1	49	49.0	49	0	0	0	0	0	1-1	19	0	8	493	61.6	1	1	
Sept. 13	CATAWBA	5	209	41.8	58	0	1	1	1	0	0-0	0	0	6	346	57.7	1	0	
Sept. 27	at Furman	4	162	40.5	46	0	0	0	0	2	0-0	0	0	6	320	53.3	0	0	
Oct. 4	at Presbyterian	5	192	38.4	50	0	2	0	1	1	0-0	0	0	3	144	48.0	0	0	
Oct. 11	WOFFORD	4	174	43.5	53	0	0	0	1	1	1-1	33	0	5	305	61.0	0	0	
Oct. 18	at Mercer	6	224	37.3	47	0	0	1	0	2	0-0	0	0	6	282	47.0	0	0	
Oct. 25	THE CITADEL	3	135	45.0	59	0	2	0	1	0	1-0	0	0	5	301	60.2	1	0	
Nov. 1	CHATTANOOGA	9	360	40.0	61	0	1	0	1	2	0-0	0	0	1	63	63.0	0	0	
Nov. 8	at Samford	5	174	34.8	45	0	0	1	0	1	0-0	0	0	2	125	62.5	0	0	
Nov. 15	VMI	5	194	38.8	50	0	0	1	1	1	0-0	0	0	7	424	60.6	1	1	
Nov. 22	at Alabama	8	301	37.6	51	0	0	0	1	2	0-0	0	0	3	120	40.0	0	0	
	Totals	63	2485	39.4	61	0	7	6	7	14	4-3	33	0	56	3117	55.7	4	2	
	Opponent	42	1668	39.7	57	1	0	3	7	13	22-16	51	1	67	4098	61.2	15	1	



WESTERN CAROLINA

WESTERN CAROLINA VS. 2015 OPPONENTS

Western Carolina 15, Mars Hill 5, 1 tie

At WCU: WCU leads 13-4

At MHC: WCU leads 2-1-1

Mark Speir vs. MHC: 2-0

Tim Clifton vs. WCU: 0-6

Last WCU win: 30-23 in 2013

Last MHC win: 25-0 in 1945

Longest WCU streak: 15 (1964-2013)

Longest MHC streak: 3 (1938-45)

Last 10 meetings: WCU leads 10-0

Current streak: WCU has won 15

Largest WCU win: 62-0 in 1966

Largest MHC win: 33-0 in 1931

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1931	MHC	33-0	Cullowhee, N.C.
1932	MHC	7-0	Mars Hill, N.C.
1937	Tie	0-0	Mars Hill, N.C.
1938	MHC	6-0	Cullowhee, N.C.
1939	MHC	7-6	Cullowhee, N.C.
1945	MHC	25-0	Cullowhee, N.C.
1964	WCU	28-0	Cullowhee, N.C.
1965	WCU	40-0	Mars Hill, N.C.
1966	WCU	62-0	Mars Hill, N.C.
1967	WCU	56-12	Cullowhee, N.C.
1982	WCU	38-3	Cullowhee, N.C.
1987	WCU	41-0	Cullowhee, N.C.
1989	WCU	42-0	Cullowhee, N.C.
1990	WCU	20-7	Cullowhee, N.C.
1992	WCU	42-6	Cullowhee, N.C.
1999	WCU	59-0	Cullowhee, N.C.
2001	WCU	15-6	Cullowhee, N.C.
2005	WCU	21-7	Cullowhee, N.C.
2011	WCU	52-31	Cullowhee, N.C.
2012	WCU	42-14	Cullowhee, N.C.
2013	WCU	30-23	Cullowhee, N.C.

The Citadel 22, Western Carolina 16, 1 tie

At CIT: CIT leads 12-6

At WCU: Tied 10-10

At neutral sites: Tied 0-0-1

Mike Houston vs. WCU: 0-1

Mark Speir vs. CIT: 1-2

Last CIT win: 28-21 in 2013

Last WCU win: 29-15 in 2014

Longest CIT streak: 5 (2004-08)

Longest WCU streak: 3, three times

Last 10 meetings: CIT leads 7-3

Current streak: WCU has won one

Largest CIT win: 38-13 in 1991

Largest WCU win: 44-17 in 1983

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1972	WCU	10-0	Charleston, S.C.
1977	CIT	20-0	Charleston, S.C.
1978	WCU	38-24	Cullowhee, N.C.
1979	CIT	21-19	Charleston, S.C.
1980	CIT	28-21	Cullowhee, N.C.
1981	CIT	12-3	Charleston, S.C.
1982	CIT	24-20	Cullowhee, N.C.
1983	WCU	44-17	Charleston, S.C.
1984	CIT	34-33	Cullowhee, N.C.
1985	CIT	10-3	Charleston, S.C.
1986	WCU	27-12	Cullowhee, N.C.
1987	CIT	38-24	Charleston, S.C.
1988	CIT	27-21	Cullowhee, N.C.
1989	Tie	22-22	Columbia, S.C.
1990	CIT	28-10	Cullowhee, N.C.
1991	CIT	38-13	Charleston, S.C.
1992	CIT	36-31	Cullowhee, N.C.
1993	WCU	38-18	Cullowhee, N.C.
1994	WCU	42-38	Charleston, S.C.



Western Carolina defensive back Sertonuse Harris

1995	WCU	31-14	Cullowhee, N.C.
1996	CIT	28-14	Charleston, S.C.
1997	WCU	45-25	Cullowhee, N.C.
1998	WCU	14-8	Charleston, S.C.
1999	WCU	24-17	Cullowhee, N.C.
2000	CIT	17-10	Charleston, S.C.
2001	WCU	28-25	Cullowhee, N.C.
2002	WCU	37-34	Charleston, S.C.
2003	WCU	28-21	Cullowhee, N.C.
2004	CIT	17-0	Charleston, S.C.
2005	CIT	17-7	Cullowhee, N.C.
2006	CIT	30-27 (OT)	Charleston, S.C.
2007	CIT	37-31	Cullowhee, N.C.
2008	CIT	34-14	Charleston, S.C.
2009	WCU	14-10	Cullowhee, N.C.
2010	WCU	24-13	Charleston, S.C.
2011	CIT	35-7	Cullowhee, N.C.
2012	CIT	45-31	Charleston, S.C.
2013	CIT	28-21	Cullowhee, N.C.
2014	WCU	29-15	Cullowhee, N.C.

Tennessee 0, Western Carolina 0

First meeting

Butch Jones vs. WCU: 0-0

Mark Speir vs. UT: 0-0

Presbyterian 9, Western Carolina 9

At PC: WCU leads 5-4

At WCU: PC leads 5-4

Harold Nichols vs. WCU: 1-0

Mark Speir vs. PC: 0-1

Last PC win: 19-14 in 2014

Last WCU win: 23-21 in 2008

Longest PC streak: 4 (1950-53; 1966-69)

Longest WCU streak: 8 (1970-2008)

Last 10 meetings: WCU leads 8-2

Current streak: PC has won one

Largest PC Win: 44-6 in 1952

Largest WCU win: 31-12 in 1973

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1950	PC	20-6	Cullowhee, N.C.
1951	PC	12-0	Clinton, S.C.
1952	PC	44-6	Cullowhee, N.C.
1953	PC	20-0	Clinton, S.C.
1965	WCU	8-7	Cullowhee, N.C.
1966	PC	42-29	Clinton, S.C.
1967	PC	10-0	Cullowhee, N.C.
1968	PC	20-19	Cullowhee, N.C.
1969	PC	28-17	Cullowhee, N.C.
1970	WCU	28-21	Clinton, S.C.
1972	WCU	24-14	Clinton, S.C.
1973	WCU	31-12	Cullowhee, N.C.
1974	WCU	28-10	Clinton, S.C.
1975	WCU	28-14	Cullowhee, N.C.
1976	WCU	19-7	Clinton, S.C.
2007	WCU	33-20	Cullowhee, N.C.
2008	WCU	23-21	Clinton, S.C.
2014	PC	19-14	Clinton, S.C.

Western Carolina 1, Mercer 0

At MER: WCU leads 1-0

Bobby Lamb vs. WCU: 8-2 (8-1 FUR, 0-1 MER)

WESTERN CAROLINA VS. 2015 OPPONENTS

Mark Speir vs. MER: 1-0

Last WCU win: 35-21 in 2014

Longest WCU streak: 1 (2014)

Last 10 meetings: WCU leads 1-0

Current streak: WCU has won one

Largest WCU win: 35-21 in 2014

Year	Winner	Score	Site
2014	WCU	35-21	Macon, Ga.

Wofford 24, Western Carolina 13

At WCU: WCU leads 10-9

At WOF: WOF leads 14-3

At neutral sites: WOF leads 1-0

Mark Speir vs. WOF: 1-2

Mike Ayers vs. WCU: 16-6 (0-3 ETSU, 16-3 WOF)

Last WCU win: 26-14 in 2014

Last WOF win: 21-17 in 2013

Longest WCU streak: 8 (1977-96)

Longest WOF streak: 8 (2006-13)

Last 10 meetings: WOF leads 8-2

Current streak: WCU has won one

Largest WCU win: 41-6 in 1977; 56-21 in 1979

Largest WOF Win: 39-7 in 1956; 38-6 in 2003

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1952	WOF	20-13	Spartanburg, S.C.
1953	WOF	7-6	Cullowhee, N.C.
1955	WOF	21-7	Spartanburg, S.C.
1956	WOF	39-7	Spartanburg, S.C.
1957	WOF	28-7	Spartanburg, S.C.
1958	WOF	29-15	Asheville, N.C.
1970	WOF	29-22	Spartanburg, S.C.
1971	WCU	31-13	Cullowhee, N.C.
1974	WCU	21-9	Spartanburg, S.C.
1975	WOF	23-14	Cullowhee, N.C.
1976	WOF	10-6	Spartanburg, S.C.
1977	WCU	41-6	Cullowhee, N.C.
1978	WCU	26-11	Spartanburg, S.C.
1979	WCU	56-21	Cullowhee, N.C.
1981	WCU	37-30	Spartanburg, S.C.
1982	WCU	36-17	Cullowhee, N.C.
1983	WCU	37-20	Cullowhee, N.C.
1984	WCU	31-0	Cullowhee, N.C.
1996	WCU	24-6	Cullowhee, N.C.
1997	WOF	17-7	Cullowhee, N.C.
1998	WOF	17-10	Spartanburg, S.C.
1999	WOF	35-21	Cullowhee, N.C.
2000	WOF	40-31	Spartanburg, S.C.
2001	WCU	31-28	Cullowhee, N.C.
2002	WOF	31-24	Spartanburg, S.C.
2003	WOF	38-6	Cullowhee, N.C.
2004	WOF	15-12	Spartanburg, S.C.
2005	WCU	24-0	Cullowhee, N.C.
2006	WOF	35-7	Spartanburg, S.C.
2007	WOF	47-44	Cullowhee, N.C.
2008	WOF	42-14	Spartanburg, S.C.
2009	WOF	35-26	Cullowhee, N.C.
2010	WOF	45-14	Spartanburg, S.C.
2011	WOF	42-24	Cullowhee, N.C.
2012	WOF	49-20	Spartanburg, S.C.
2013	WOF	21-17	Cullowhee, N.C.
2014	WCU	26-14	Cullowhee, N.C.

Samford 11, Western Carolina 1

At SAM: SAM leads 6-1

At WCU: SAM leads 5-0

Chris Hatcher vs. WCU: 3-0 (3-0 GSU, 0-0 SAM)

Mark Speir vs. SAM: 0-3

Last SAM win: 34-20 in 2014

Last WCU win: 47-13 in 1969

Longest SAM streak: 11 (1991-2014)

Longest WCU streak: 1 (1969)

Last 10 meetings: SAM leads 10-0

Current streak: SAM has won 11

Largest SAM win: 62-23 in 2013

Largest WCU win: 47-13 in 1969

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1969	WCU	47-13	Birmingham, Ala.
1991	SAM	16-3	Cullowhee, N.C.
1992	SAM	30-6	Birmingham, Ala.
1997	SAM	19-0	Birmingham, Ala.
1999	SAM	35-32 (OT)	Cullowhee, N.C.
2008	SAM	21-6	Cullowhee, N.C.
2009	SAM	16-3	Birmingham, Ala.
2010	SAM	38-7	Cullowhee, N.C.
2011	SAM	52-24	Birmingham, Ala.
2012	SAM	25-21	Cullowhee, N.C.
2013	SAM	62-23	Birmingham, Ala.
2014	SAM	34-20	Birmingham, Ala.

Chattanooga 25, Western Carolina 16

At UTC: UTC leads 14-5

At WCU: Series tied 11-11

Russ Huesman vs. WCU: 6-0

Mark Speir vs. UTC: 0-3

Last UTC win: 51-0 in 2014

Last WCU win: 27-7 in 2008

Longest UTC streak: 6 (2009-14)

Longest WCU streak: 4 (1991-94)

Last 10 meetings: UTC leads 8-2

Current streak: UTC has won six

Largest UTC win: 51-0 in 2014

Largest WCU win: 53-15 in 1994

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1973	WCU	14-0	Cullowhee, N.C.

1975	UTC	27-6	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1976	UTC	28-14	Cullowhee, N.C.
1977	UTC	21-10	Cullowhee, N.C.
1978	WCU	31-21	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1979	UTC	42-35	Cullowhee, N.C.
1980	UTC	39-14	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1981	WCU	24-10	Cullowhee, N.C.
1982	WCU	20-0	Cullowhee, N.C.
1983	WCU	25-15	Cullowhee, N.C.
1984	UTC	10-6	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1985	UTC	23-3	Cullowhee, N.C.
1986	UTC	34-7	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1987	UTC	13-11	Cullowhee, N.C.
1988	UTC	19-14	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1989	WCU	26-20	Cullowhee, N.C.
1990	UTC	23-21	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1991	WCU	27-24	Cullowhee, N.C.
1992	WCU	44-13	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1993	WCU	41-10	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1994	WCU	53-15	Cullowhee, N.C.
1995	UTC	35-14	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1996	UTC	20-6	Cullowhee, N.C.
1997	UTC	24-21	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1998	WCU	24-21	Cullowhee, N.C.
1999	UTC	56-28	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2000	WCU	41-36	Cullowhee, N.C.
2001	WCU	21-3	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2002	WCU	45-28	Cullowhee, N.C.
2003	UTC	38-0	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2004	UTC	27-24	Cullowhee, N.C.
2005	WCU	38-20	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2006	UTC	20-17 (OT)	Cullowhee, N.C.
2007	UTC	39-21	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2008	WCU	27-7	Cullowhee, N.C.



Western Carolina quarterback Troy Mitchell



WESTERN CAROLINA

WESTERN CAROLINA VS. 2015 OPPONENTS

2009	UTC	24-20	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2010	UTC	27-21	Cullowhee, N.C.
2011	UTC	51-7	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2012	UTC	45-24	Cullowhee, N.C.
2013	UTC	42-21	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2014	UTC	51-0	Cullowhee, N.C.

Furman 29, Western Carolina 11, 2 ties

At FUR: FUR leads 15-6-1

At WCU: FUR leads 14-5-1

Bruce Fowler vs. WCU: 3-1

Mark Speir vs. FUR: 1-2

Last FUR win: 32-20 in 2013

Last WCU win: 35-17 in 2014

Longest FUR streak: 8 (2006-13)

Longest WCU streak: 3 (1992-94)

Last 10 meetings: FUR leads 8-2

Current streak: WCU has won one

Largest FUR win: 34-0 in 1975

Largest WCU win: 41-21 in 2005

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1971	FUR	21-14	Greenville, S.C.
1972	WCU	20-15	Cullowhee, N.C.
1975	FUR	34-0	Greenville, S.C.
1977	Tie	24-24	Greenville, S.C.
1978	FUR	24-7	Cullowhee, N.C.
1979	FUR	23-14	Greenville, S.C.
1980	FUR	28-14	Cullowhee, N.C.
1981	FUR	31-27	Cullowhee, N.C.
1982	FUR	12-6	Greenville, S.C.
1983	Tie	17-17	Cullowhee, N.C.
1983*	WCU	14-7	Greenville, S.C.
1984	WCU	20-19	Greenville, S.C.
1985	FUR	31-27	Cullowhee, N.C.
1986	WCU	19-13	Greenville, S.C.
1987	WCU	20-14	Cullowhee, N.C.
1988	FUR	31-0	Greenville, S.C.
1989	FUR	17-3	Cullowhee, N.C.
1990	FUR	42-9	Greenville, S.C.
1991	FUR	42-14	Cullowhee, N.C.
1992	WCU	29-27	Greenville, S.C.
1993	WCU	23-20	Cullowhee, N.C.
1994	WCU	35-24	Greenville, S.C.
1995	FUR	31-21	Cullowhee, N.C.
1996	FUR	45-30	Greenville, S.C.
1997	WCU	17-16	Cullowhee, N.C.
1998	FUR	31-7	Greenville, S.C.
1999	FUR	27-19	Cullowhee, N.C.
2000	FUR	38-14	Greenville, S.C.
2001	FUR	31-13	Cullowhee, N.C.
2002	FUR	24-23	Greenville, S.C.
2003	FUR	19-13	Cullowhee, N.C.
2004	FUR	31-10	Greenville, S.C.
2005	WCU	41-21	Cullowhee, N.C.
2006	FUR	42-7	Greenville, S.C.
2007	FUR	52-21	Cullowhee, N.C.
2008	FUR	28-21	Greenville, S.C.
2009	FUR	33-14	Cullowhee, N.C.
2010	FUR	31-17	Greenville, S.C.
2011	FUR	47-21	Cullowhee, N.C.
2012	FUR	45-24	Greenville, S.C.
2013	FUR	32-20	Cullowhee, N.C.
2014	WCU	35-17	Greenville, S.C.

*NCAA Playoffs

Texas A&M 0, Western Carolina 0

First meeting

Kevin Sumlin vs. WCU: 0-0

Mark Speir vs. TAMU: 0-0



Western Carolina running back Darius Ramsey

Western Carolina 18, VMI 3

At VMI: WCU leads 7-3

At WCU: WCU leads 11-0

Scott Wachenheim vs. WCU: 0-0

Mark Speir vs. VMI: 1-0

Last VMI win: 27-25 in 1991

Last WCU win: 42-27 in 2014

Longest VMI streak: 1 (1981, 1988, 1991)

Longest WCU streak: 12 (1992-2014)

Last 10 meetings: WCU leads 10-0

Current streak: WCU has won 12

Largest VMI win: 21-14 in 1981

Largest WCU win: 40-2 in 1999

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1978	WCU	41-12	Lexington, Va.
1980	WCU	16-14	Cullowhee, N.C.
1981	VMI	21-14	Lexington, Va.
1984	WCU	22-16	Lexington, Va.
1985	WCU	35-30	Cullowhee, N.C.
1986	WCU	34-0	Cullowhee, N.C.
1988	VMI	24-20	Lexington, Va.
1990	WCU	28-20	Cullowhee, N.C.
1991	VMI	27-25	Lexington, Va.
1992	WCU	28-25	Cullowhee, N.C.
1993	WCU	38-14	Cullowhee, N.C.
1994	WCU	33-7	Lexington, Va.
1995	WCU	31-14	Cullowhee, N.C.
1996	WCU	28-14	Lexington, Va.
1997	WCU	24-0	Cullowhee, N.C.
1998	WCU	39-17	Lexington, Va.

1999	WCU	40-2	Cullowhee, N.C.
2000	WCU	41-31	Lexington, Va.
2001	WCU	44-17	Cullowhee, N.C.
2002	WCU	35-23	Lexington, Va.
2014	WCU	42-27	Cullowhee, N.C.

WESTERN CAROLINA YEAR-BY-YEAR

Year	Overall	SoCon	Place	Coach
1931	4 4 0			C.C. Poindexter
1932	2 9 0			C.C. Poindexter
1933	1 6 2			C.C. Poindexter
1934	3 7 0			C.C. Poindexter
1935	1 10 0			Ralph James
1936	2 7 0			Ralph James
1937	1 6 2			Ralph James
1938	0 7 1			Ralph James
1939	1 6 1			James Whatley
1940	2 4 0			James Whatley
1941	3 5 0			James Whatley
1942-44	No team			
1945	1 3 0			Marion McDonald
1946	6 3 1			Tom Young
1947	3 5 1			Tom Young
1948	7 3 0			Tom Young
1949	8 3 0			Tom Young
1950	3 6 0			Tom Young
1951	3 6 0			Tom Young
1952	2 8 0			Tom Young
1953	1 9 0			Tom Young
1954	4 5 1			Tom Young
1955	2 7 1			Tom Young
1956	1 9 0			Dan Robinson
1957	2 5 1			Dan Robinson
1958	1 8 1			Dan Robinson
1959	7 2 1			Dan Robinson
1960	6 5 0			Dan Robinson
1961	4 6 0			Dan Robinson
1962	3 5 1			Dan Robinson
1963	2 6 1			Dan Robinson
1964	5 4 0			Dan Robinson
1965	7 2 0			Dan Robinson
1966	5 5 0			Dan Robinson
1967	4 5 1			Dan Robinson
1968	4 5 0			Dan Robinson
1969	9 1 0			Bob Waters
1970	6 3 0			Bob Waters
1971	4 6 0			Bob Waters
1972	7 2 1			Bob Waters
1973	6 3 1			Bob Waters
1974	9 2 0			Bob Waters
1975	3 7 0			Bob Waters
1976	6 4 0			Bob Waters
1977	6 4 1	2 2 0	5th	Bob Waters
1978	6 5 0	4 2 0	t-3rd	Bob Waters
1979	6 5 0	2 4 0	7th	Bob Waters
1980	3 7 1	2 4 0	5th	Bob Waters
1981	4 7 0	3 4 0	6th	Bob Waters
1982	6 5 0	4 2 0	3rd	Bob Waters
1983	11 3 1	5 0 0	2nd	Bob Waters
1984	8 3 0	5 2 0	2nd	Bob Waters
1985	4 6 1	2 4 1	t-5th	Bob Waters
1986	6 5 0	5 2 0	2nd	Bob Waters
1987	4 7 0	2 4 0	t-5th	Bob Waters
1988	2 9 0	1 6 0	t-7th	Bob Waters
1989	3 7 1	2 4 0	t-5th	Dale Strahm
1990	3 8 0	2 5 0	6th	Steve Hodgin
1991	2 9 0	2 5 0	t-6th	Steve Hodgin
1992	7 4 0	5 2 0	t-2nd	Steve Hodgin
1993	6 5 0	5 3 0	3rd	Steve Hodgin
1994	6 5 0	5 3 0	t-3rd	Steve Hodgin
1995	3 7 0	2 6 0	t-7th	Steve Hodgin
1996	4 7 0	1 7 0	9th	Steve Hodgin
1997	3 8 0	3 5 0	7th	Bill Bleil
1998	6 5 0	5 3 0	3rd	Bill Bleil
1999	3 8 0	2 6 0	7th	Bill Bleil
2000	4 7 0	3 5 0	7th	Bill Bleil

Year	Overall	SoCon	Place	Coach
2001	7 4 0	5 3 0	4th	Bill Bleil
2002	5 6 0	3 5 0	t-5th	Kent Briggs
2003	5 7 0	3 5 0	t-6th	Kent Briggs
2004	4 7 0	2 5 0	t-5th	Kent Briggs
2005	5 4 0	4 3 0	4th	Kent Briggs
2006	2 9 0	0 7 0	8th	Kent Briggs
2007	1 10 0	0 7 0	8th	Kent Briggs
2008	3 9 0	1 7 0	8th	Dennis Wagner
2009	2 9 0	1 7 0	9th	Dennis Wagner
2010	2 9 0	1 7 0	t-8th	Dennis Wagner
2011	1 10 0	0 8 0	9th	Dennis Wagner
2012	1 10 0	0 8 0	9th	Mark Speir
2013	2 10 0	1 7 0	t-8th	Mark Speir
2014	7 5 0	5 2 0	t-2nd	Mark Speir
Total	323-479-23	100-171-1		



Western Carolina defensive back Trey Morgan

ALL-TIME WESTERN CAROLINA COACHES

Coach	Seasons	Years	W	L	T	Pct.
C.C. Poindexter	1931-34	4	10	26	2	.289
Ralph James	1935-38	4	4	30	3	.149
James Whatley	1939-41	3	6	15	1	.295
Marion McDonald	1945	1	1	3	0	.250
Tom Young	1946-55	10	39	55	4	.418
Dan Robinson	1956-68	13	51	67	6	.435
Bob Waters	1969-88	20	116	94	6	.551
Dale Strahm	1989	1	3	7	1	.318
Steve Hodgin	1990-96	7	31	45	0	.408
Bill Bleil	1997-01	5	23	32	0	.418
Kent Briggs	2002-07	6	22	43	0	.338
Dennis Wagner	2008-11	4	8	37	0	.178
Mark Speir	2012-present	3	10	25	0	.286

WOF QUICK FACTS

Location:Spartanburg, S.C.
 Founded:1854
 Enrollment:1,650
 Nickname:Terriers
 Colors: Old Gold and Black
 President:Dr. Nayef H. Samhat
 Director of athletics:Richard Johnson
 Stadium (capacity):Gibbs Stadium (13,000)
 Press box phone:864-597-4487

Football facts

Head coach:Mike Ayers
 Alma mater (year):Georgetown (Ky.) (1974)
 Record at Wofford (years):182-126-1 (27)
 Overall record (years):193-147-2 (30)
 Football office phone:864-597-4095

2014 record:6-5
 Conference record (place):4-3 (4th)
 Home:5-0
 Away:1-5
 Letterwinners returning/lost:52/17
 Offensive starters returning/lost:10/1
 Defensive starters returning/lost:9/2
 Specialists returning/lost:2/1
 Basic offense:Wingbone
 Basic defense:Multiple 50

SoCon titles:4
 Last SoCon title:2012

Media relations

Football contact:Brent Williamson
 Email:williamsondb@wofford.edu
 Office:864-597-4093
 Cell:864-809-8900
 Fax:864-597-4129
 Website:WoffordTerriers.com

2015 SCHEDULE

Date	Opponent	Time (ET)/TV	Series
Sept. 5	at Clemson	12:30 p.m./ACC RSN	CU leads 11-3
Sept. 12	TENNESSEE TECH	7 p.m./SDN	WOF leads 2-0
Sept. 19	at Idaho	5 p.m.	First meeting
Sept. 26	GARDNER-WEBB	7 p.m./SDN	WOF leads 16-8
Oct. 3	at Mercer*	TBA/ESPN3	MER leads 6-1
Oct. 10	at The Citadel*	2 p.m./ESPN3	CIT leads 40-26-1
Oct. 17	WESTERN CAROLINA*	1:30 p.m./ESPN3	WOF leads 24-13
Oct. 24	CHATTANOOGA*	1:30 p.m./SDN	WOF leads 11-10
Oct. 31	at VMI*	1:30 p.m./ESPN3	VMi leads 11-7
Nov. 7	OPEN		
Nov. 14	SAMFORD*	1:30 p.m./ESPN3	SAM leads 7-5
Nov. 21	FURMAN*	3:30 p.m./ASN	FUR leads 53-28-7

* Southern Conference game

2014 RESULTS (6-5, 4-3 SOCON; 4TH)

Date	Opponent	W/L	Score	Attendance
Aug. 30	at Georgia Tech	L	19-38	45,403
Sept. 13	NORTH GREENVILLE	W	42-27	7,392
Sept. 20	at Gardner-Webb	L	36-43	6,450
Sept. 27	UVA-WISE	W	49-15	7,108
Oct. 4	THE CITADEL*	W	17-13	9,259
Oct. 11	at Western Carolina*	L	14-26	7,343
Oct. 18	at Samford*	W	24-20	4,157
Oct. 25	VMi*	W	38-3	8,010
Nov. 8	at Chattanooga*	L	13-31	9,692
Nov. 15	at Furman*	L	14-31	6,282
Nov. 22	MERCER*	W	34-6	7,051

* Southern Conference game

ADMINISTRATION/STAFF



Dr. Nayef H. Samhat
President



Richard Johnson
Director of Athletics



Dr. Jameica Hill
Faculty Athletics Rep.



Terri Lewitt
Senior Woman Administrator



Brent Williamson
Football SID



Wofford linebacker
Drake Michaelson

2015 TERRIERS ROSTER

No.	Name	Pos.	Ht.	Wt.	Cl.
2	Chris Armfield	CB	5-11	185	Jr.
3	Evan Jacks	QB	6-0	205	Jr.
4	Armani Helligar	WR	6-2	175	Fr.
4	Tyreik Lyles	LB	6-0	205	R-Fr.
5	Noah Able	CB	5-10	160	Fr.
5	Bryce Motes	WR	6-0	185	So.
6	Nick Ward	S	6-2	212	So.
7	Lorenzo Long	RB	5-9	210	Jr.
8	Lincoln Stewart	LB	5-11	234	Jr.
9	Cole Cleary	WR	6-1	190	Fr.
9	Drake Michaelson	LB	6-1	230	Sr.
10	Nick Colvin	RB	6-2	205	Jr.
11	Jaleel Green	S	6-2	215	Jr.
12	Josh Grimes	CB	5-9	183	Jr.
13	Jesse Williams	CB	6-0	181	Jr.
14	Brandon Goodson	QB	6-0	205	So.
14	David Marvin	K/P	6-2	205	So.
15	Michael Weimer	QB	6-5	225	Sr.
16	Brad Butler	QB	6-2	220	So.
16	Terrance Morris	LB	6-1	225	So.
17	Brian Sanders	P	6-3	190	Sr.
17	JoJo Tillery	S	6-2	190	Fr.
18	David Howerton	QB	6-0	205	So.
19	R.J. Taylor	WR	5-11	195	So.
20	Jamario Williams	CB	6-1	190	So.
21	Colton Clemons	LB	6-0	226	So.
22	Ray Smith	HB	5-7	205	Sr.
23	Chase Nelson	FB	5-10	225	So.
24	Ellis Pace	HB	5-11	195	Fr.
24	Devin Watson	S	5-11	190	Fr.
25	Will Gay	HB	5-9	195	Sr.
26	Brion Anderson	CB	6-0	195	Sr.
27	Dominique Lemon	CB	5-9	180	Fr.
28	Zack Cole	S	6-2	208	Sr.
29	Andre Stoddard	FB	5-10	230	Fr.
31	Malik Rivera	S	5-11	200	R-Fr.
32	Chris Martin	RB	5-10	205	So.
37	Luke Childress	FB	5-11	220	So.
38	Weston Rountree	LB	6-1	215	Fr.
38	Hunter Windham	HB	5-11	195	So.
42	Alex Horlak	LB	6-2	215	Fr.
43	Michael Roach	LB	6-3	230	So.
44	Daryl Vining	LB	6-2	225	So.
45	Dylan Young	LB	6-1	235	Jr.
46	John Patterson	LB	6-1	230	So.
47	Billy Hinton	LB	6-1	215	Fr.
48	Jason Reamer	S	6-0	200	Sr.
49	Michael Sarafianos	S/K	6-0	195	So.
50	Roo Daniels	OL	6-2	280	So.
52	Boston Bryant	DE	6-1	270	Jr.
53	Toney Benson	DL	5-10	265	So.
55	Thad Mangum	DL	6-1	280	Fr.
56	Mike Jones	OL	6-4	285	So.
58	T.J. Chamberlin	OL	6-3	290	Sr.
59	Jim Dolinak	LB	6-2	235	Jr.
60	Bradley Way	OL	6-2	285	Jr.
62	Ross Demmel	OL	6-3	290	R-Fr.
64	Jared Jacon-Duffy	OL	6-4	315	R-Fr.
65	Robert Massey	OL	6-4	290	Jr.
67	Jordan Bolds-Lockwood	OL	6-4	270	So.
68	Dequan Miller	OL	6-2	300	Jr.
70	Jakob Dismukes	OL	5-11	260	So.
72	Chuck Rouse	OL	6-3	320	So.
74	Nick Taylor	OL	6-6	290	R-Fr.
76	Connor Foradas	OL	6-6	305	R-Fr.
77	Anton Wahrby	OL	6-5	300	Jr.
78	Tye Youngblood	OL	6-4	295	Jr.
79	Justin Lott	OL	6-5	300	So.
80	Jason Hill	WR	5-11	180	Fr.
81	Chandler Gouger	TE	6-4	240	So.
82	Will Irwin	WR	6-2	195	Sr.
83	Wade Francis	WR	6-3	208	Sr.
84	T.J. Novotny	TE	6-6	255	So.
85	Taylor Bragg	TE	6-3	220	Sr.
86	Zach Muller	TE	6-3	240	Sr.
87	Paul Nelson	WR	5-7	170	Sr.
88	Logan Christian	WR	6-1	195	Sr.
89	Nick Karas	TE	6-4	212	Fr.
90	Miles Brown	DL	6-1	286	Fr.
91	Jordan Perlotte	DL	6-2	245	Fr.
92	Tyler Vaughn	DL	6-1	270	So.
93	Chris Boudreau	DL	6-2	285	Jr.
94	Nolan Auton	TE	6-3	235	So.
95	Steven Cornellier	DL	6-2	255	So.
96	Brandon Curtis	DL	6-3	245	So.
97	E.J. Speller	DL	6-2	295	Sr.
98	Jake Brogdon	LS	5-10	215	R-Fr.
99	Brandon Zarny	DL	6-0	255	Fr.

Hometown/Previous School
Cordova, Tenn./Evangelical Christian
Johns Creek, Ga./Northview
Kissimmee, Fla./Osceola
Duncan, S.C./Byrnes
Cincinnati, Ohio/Archbishop Moeller
Fleming Island, Fla./Fleming Island
Moore, Okla./South Moore
Pensacola, Fla./Tate
Deltona, Fla./DeLand
Flat Rock, N.C./Hendersonville
Eden Prairie, Minn./Eden Prairie
Bogart, Ga./North Oconee
Jacksonville, Fla./Providence
Tyrone, Ga./Sandy Creek
Lexington, S.C./Lexington
Dacula, Ga./Dacula
Charlotte, N.C./East Mecklenburg
Chapin, S.C./Chapin
Rome, Ga./Darlington School
Chester, S.C./Chester
McLean, Va./McLean
Hixson, Tenn./East Ridge
Asheville, N.C./Asheville
Lexington, Ky./Tates Creek
Ridgeland, S.C./Hilton Head Christian
Fayetteville, Ga./Whitewater
Spartanburg, S.C./Dorman
Alpharetta, Ga./Chattahoochee
Flat Rock, N.C./Christ School
Gainesville, Ga./East Hall
Anderson, S.C./T.L. Hanna
St. Augustine, Fla./Bartram Trail
Columbia, S.C./Blythewood
Morganton, N.C./Patton
Greenville, S.C./St. Joseph's
Saint Johns, Fla./Bartram Trail
Columbia, Tenn./Columbia Central
Roan Mountain, Tenn./Avery
Lebanon, Tenn./Heritage Christian
Aynor, S.C./Aynor
Franklin, Tenn./Father Ryan
Pleasant Prairie, Wis./Indian Trail
Warner Robins, Ga./Houston County
Collierville, Tenn./St. Georges
Lilburn, Ga./Parkview
West Chester, Ohio/Bishop Fenwick
Chapin, S.C./Chapin
Tampa, Fla./Tampa Catholic
Columbia, S.C./Hammond School
Williamsburg, Ky./Whitley County
Columbia, S.C./Lower Richland
Greenville, S.C./Christ Church
Danville, Ky./Danville
Land O'Lakes, Fla./Land O'Lakes
Knoxville, Tenn./Webb School
Fort Mitchell, Ky./Covington Catholic
Cincinnati, Ohio/Colerain
Pleasant Plain, Ohio/Archbishop Moeller
Kershaw, S.C./Andrew Jackson
Charleston, S.C./James Island Charter
Columbia, S.C./AC Flora
Liberty, S.C./Liberty
Mt. Pleasant, S.C./Wando
Spartanburg, S.C./Broome
Brookville, Fla./Hernando
Karlskrona, Sweden/Kristianstad Predators
Chickamauga, Ga./McCallie School
Braxton, Ga./Coffee
Spartanburg, S.C./Boiling Springs
Chattanooga, Tenn./Baylor School
Land O'Lakes, Fla./Land O'Lakes
Alpharetta, Ga./Centennial
Milwaukee, Wis./Marquette University
Thomasville, Ga./Brookwood
Plymouth, Minn./Wayzata
Columbia, S.C./Irmo
Waynesboro, Ga./Edmund Burke Academy
Waxhaw, N.C./Cuthbertson
Cheverly, Md./Sidwell Friends
Lawrenceville, Ga./Buford
McDonough, Ga./Union Grove
Mobile, Ala./St. Paul's
Blacksburg, S.C./Blacksburg
Jacksonville, Fla./Bishop Kenny
Bushnell, Fla./South Sumter
Chesapeake, Va./Deep Creek
Simpsonville, S.C./Mauldin
Aurora, Ohio/Aurora



MIKE AYERS
HEAD COACH

Hometown:.....Cincinnati, Ohio
Alma mater (year):.....Georgetown (Ky.), 1974
Coaching career:
Assistant, Georgetown (Ky.), 1974-75
Assistant, Newberry, 1976-78
Assistant, Richmond, 1979
Assistant, Wofford, 1980-82
Assistant, East Tennessee State, 1983-84
Head coach, East Tennessee State, 1985-87
Head coach, Wofford, 1988-present

YEAR-BY-YEAR RECORD

Year	School	Record
1985.....	ETSU	0-10-1
1986.....	ETSU	6-5
1987.....	ETSU	5-6
1988.....	Wofford	5-5
1989.....	Wofford	6-5
1990.....	Wofford	9-3
1991.....	Wofford	9-3
1992.....	Wofford	6-5
1993.....	Wofford	7-3-1
1994.....	Wofford	5-6
1995.....	Wofford	4-7
1996.....	Wofford	6-5
1997.....	Wofford	3-7
1998.....	Wofford	4-7
1999.....	Wofford	6-5
2000.....	Wofford	7-4
2001.....	Wofford	4-7
2002.....	Wofford	9-3
2003.....	Wofford	12-2
2004.....	Wofford	8-3
2005.....	Wofford	6-5
2006.....	Wofford	7-4
2007.....	Wofford	9-4
2008.....	Wofford	9-3
2009.....	Wofford	3-8
2010.....	Wofford	10-3
2011.....	Wofford	8-4
2012.....	Wofford	9-4
2013.....	Wofford	5-6
2014.....	Wofford	6-5
ETSU record		11-21-1
WOF record		182-126-1
Career record		193-147-2

2015 COACHING STAFF

Wade Lang Offensive coordinator/QBs
 Nathan Fuqua Defensive coordinator/OLBs
 Greg Gasparato Inside linebackers
 Dane Romero Running backs
 Brian Mance Cornerbacks
 ShaDon Brown Safeties/recruiting
 Jerome Riase Defensive line
 Freddie Brown III Wide receivers
 Eric Nash Offensive line
 B.J. Connolly Tight ends



2014 TEAM STATISTICS

TEAM STATISTICS	WOF	OPP
SCORING	300	253
Points Per Game	27.3	23.0
FIRST DOWNS	200	198
Rushing	163	70
Passing	27	111
Penalty	10	17
RUSHING YARDAGE	3264	1182
Yards gained rushing	3468	1453
Yards lost rushing	204	271
Rushing Attempts	575	392
Average Per Rush	5.7	3.0
Average Per Game	296.7	107.5
TDs Rushing	35	19
PASSING YARDAGE	763	2445
Comp-Att-Int	63-113-8	211-315-9
Average Per Pass	6.8	7.8
Average Per Catch	12.1	11.6
Average Per Game	69.4	222.3
TDs Passing	5	11
TOTAL OFFENSE	4027	3627
Total Plays	688	707
Average Per Play	5.9	5.1
Average Per Game	366.1	329.7
KICK RETURNS: #-Yards	38-763	52-1189
PUNT RETURNS: #-Yards	11-57	13-40
INT RETURNS: #-Yards	9-194	8-112
KICK RETURN AVERAGE	20.1	22.9
PUNT RETURN AVERAGE	5.2	3.1
INT RETURN AVERAGE	21.6	14.0
FUMBLES-LOST	18-6	9-3
PENALTIES-Yards	54-473	60-553
Average Per Game	43.0	50.3
PUNTS-Yards	37-1450	44-1773
Average Per Punt	39.2	40.3
Net punt average	38.1	37.6
TIME OF POSSESSION/Game	30:29	29:22
3RD-DOWN Conversions	61/138	63/146
3rd-Down Pct	44%	43%
4TH-DOWN Conversions	18/31	5/19
4th-Down Pct	58%	26%
SACKS BY-Yards	21-144	10-58
MISC YARDS	0	20
TOUCHDOWNS SCORED	41	31
FIELD GOALS-ATTEMPTS	5-6	12-14
ON-SIDE KICKS	0-0	0-0
RED-ZONE SCORES	(28-32) 88%	(32-41) 78%
RED-ZONE TOUCHDOWNS	(26-32) 81%	(23-41) 56%
PAT-ATTEMPTS	(37-40) 93%	(27-29) 93%
ATTENDANCE	38820	79327
Games/Avg Per Game	5/7764	6/13221

SCORE BY QUARTERS

	1st	2nd	3rd	4th	Total
WOF	102	82	59	57	300
OPP	48	67	77	61	253

2014 INDIVIDUAL STATISTICS

RUSHING	GP	Att	Gain	Loss	Net	Avg	TD	Long	Avg/G
Lorenzo Long	11	163	942	12	930	5.7	15	58	84.5
Ray Smith	10	67	613	12	601	9.0	3	92	60.1
Evan Jacks	6	80	516	66	450	5.6	5	47	75.0
Will Gay	10	49	334	5	329	6.7	0	29	32.9
Octavius Harden	9	30	274	10	264	8.8	3	44	29.3
Michael Weimer	10	58	234	59	175	3.0	4	48	17.5
Jonny Martin	9	38	137	2	135	3.6	0	17	15.0
Nick Colvin	9	24	129	9	120	5.0	1	20	13.3
Chase Nelson	8	20	97	0	97	4.8	0	18	12.1
Cam Flowers	4	13	64	4	60	4.6	2	33	15.0
Chris Martin	2	9	48	0	48	5.3	1	14	24.0
Brody Hingest	11	8	39	0	39	4.9	0	10	3.5
Will Irwin	11	4	26	5	21	5.2	1	17	1.9
Brandon Goodson	3	2	8	0	8	4.0	0	8	2.7
Tarek Odom	11	1	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
Brad Butler	3	4	7	9	-2	-0.5	0	6	-0.7
TEAM	5	5	0	11	-11	-2.2	0	0	-2.2
Total.....	11	575	3468	204	3264	5.7	35	92	296.7
Opponents.....	11	392	1453	271	1182	3.0	19	31	107.5

PASSING	GP	Effic	Comp-Att-Int	Pct	Yards	TD	Long	Avg/G
Michael Weimer	10	101.03	28-54-3	51.9	309	2	40	30.9
Evan Jacks	6	134.83	30-50-3	60.0	399	3	85	66.5
Brad Butler	3	76.73	4-6-1	66.7	31	0	9	10.3
Brandon Goodson	3	50.80	1-2-1	50.0	24	0	24	8.0
Will Gay	10	0.00	0-1-0	0.0	0	0	0	0.0
Total.....	11	112.91	63-113-8	55.8	763	5	85	69.4
Opponents.....	11	137.99	211-315-9	67.0	2445	11	71	222.3

RECEIVING	GP	No.	Yards	Avg	TD	SCORING	TD	FGs	PAT	DXP	Saf	Points
Will Irwin	11	19	289	15.2	2	Lorenzo Long	15	0-0	0-0	0	0	90
Wade Francis	10	13	117	9.0	1	David Marvin	0	5-6	27-30	0	0	42
Zach Muller	11	11	114	10.4	1	Evan Jacks	5	0-0	0-0	0	0	30
Logan Christian	5	4	36	9.0	0	Michael Weimer	4	0-0	0-0	0	0	24
Paul Nelson	11	4	29	7.2	0	Ray Smith	3	0-0	0-0	0	0	20
Ray Smith	10	3	44	14.7	0	Octavius Harden	3	0-0	0-0	0	0	18
Bryce Motes	10	2	51	25.5	1	Will Irwin	3	0-0	0-0	0	0	18
Nick Colvin	9	2	21	10.5	0	Cam Flowers	2	0-0	0-0	0	0	12
Chandler Gouger	8	2	14	7.0	0	M. Sarafianos	0	0-0	10-10	0	0	10
Hunter Windham	3	1	24	24.0	0	Zach Muller	1	0-0	0-0	0	0	6
Taylor Bragg	8	1	18	18.0	0	Wade Francis	1	0-0	0-0	0	0	6
R.J. Taylor	6	1	6	6.0	0	Bryce Motes	1	0-0	0-0	0	0	6
Total.....	11	63	763	12.1	5	Chris Martin	1	0-0	0-0	0	0	6
Opponents.....	11	211	2445	11.6	11	Jaleel Green	1	0-0	0-0	0	0	6
PUNT RETURNS	No.	Yards	Avg	TD	Long	Nick Colvin	1	0-0	0-0	0	0	6
Paul Nelson	10	54	5.4	0	22	Total.....	41	5-6	37-40	0	0	300
Will Gay	1	3	3.0	0	3	Opponents.....	31	12-14	27-29	0	1	253
Total.....	11	57	5.2	0	22							
Opponents.....	13	40	3.1	0	28							

INTERCEPTIONS	No.	Yards	Avg	TD	Long
Brion Anderson	3	20	6.7	0	20
Jaleel Green	2	37	18.5	1	40
Drake Michaelson	2	44	22.0	0	24
Lincoln Stewart	1	33	33.0	0	33
Chris Armfield	1	60	60.0	0	60
Total.....	9	194	21.6	1	60
Opponents.....	8	112	14.0	0	25

KICK RETURNS	No.	Yards	Avg	TD	Long
Lorenzo Long	15	316	21.1	0	40
Nick Colvin	13	268	20.6	0	29
Cam Flowers	8	158	19.8	0	36
Paul Nelson	1	14	14.0	0	14
Lincoln Stewart	1	7	7.0	0	7
Total.....	38	763	20.1	0	40
Opponents.....	52	1189	22.9	1	100

TACKLES	GP	Solo	Ast	Total
Kevin Thomas	11	44	22	66
Jaleel Green	11	42	16	58
Drake Michaelson	11	35	21	56
Terrance Morris	9	30	19	49
Tarek Odom	11	28	13	41
E.J. Speller	11	22	17	39
Chris Armfield	11	25	11	36
Cole Higbie	7	26	9	35
Dylan Young	8	15	17	32
Michael Roach	10	22	6	28
Total.....	11	491	239	730
Opponents.....	11	491	278	769

ALL PURPOSE	GP	Rush	Rcv	PR	KR	IR	Total	Avg/G
Lorenzo Long	11	930	0	0	316	0	1246	113.3
Ray Smith	10	601	44	0	0	0	645	64.5
Evan Jacks	6	450	0	0	0	0	450	75.0
Nick Colvin	9	120	21	0	268	0	409	45.4
Will Gay	10	329	0	3	0	0	332	33.2
Total.....	11	3264	763	57	763	194	5041	458.3
Opponents.....	11	1182	2445	40	1189	112	4968	451.6

FIELD GOALS	Made-Att	Pct	01-19	20-29	30-39	40-49	50-59	Long	Blkd
David Marvin	5-6	83.3	0-0	2-3	1-1	1-1	1-1	51	1

2014 TEAM GAME-BY-GAME

		Rushing				Receiving				Passing				Kick returns				Punt returns				Total		
Date	Opponent	No.	Yds	TD	Lg	No.	Yds	TD	Lg	Cmp	Att	Int	Yds	TD	Lg	No	Yds	TD	Lg	No	Yds	TD	Lg	off
Aug. 30	at Georgia Tech	47	271	2	92	7	55	0	24	7-13-0	55	0	24	1	34	0	34	1	3	0	3	326		
Sept. 13	NORTH GREENVILLE	53	337	5	46	6	115	1	85	6-9-1	115	1	85	5	105	0	25	0	0	0	0	452		
Sept. 20	at Gardner-Webb	47	322	4	58	8	103	1	28	8-16-1	103	1	28	8	132	0	23	0	0	0	0	425		
Sept. 27	UVA-WISE	44	293	5	44	9	147	1	43	9-14-1	147	1	43	2	42	0	21	2	12	0	12	440		
Oct. 4	THE CITADEL	56	314	2	47	3	18	0	11	3-3-0	18	0	11	3	56	0	20	2	3	0	4	332		
Oct. 11	at Western Carolina	51	270	2	33	1	3	0	3	1-3-0	3	0	3	5	136	0	40	1	4	0	4	273		
Oct. 18	at Samford	56	197	2	48	7	67	1	20	7-13-1	67	1	20	4	85	0	27	1	11	0	11	264		
Oct. 25	VMI	65	374	4	41	8	125	1	40	8-11-1	125	1	40	1	14	0	14	1	22	0	22	499		
Nov. 8	at Chattanooga	42	231	2	72	9	80	0	20	9-16-1	80	0	20	3	32	0	20	2	6	0	6	311		
Nov. 15	at Furman	54	281	2	34	2	19	0	12	2-8-0	19	0	12	4	84	0	29	0	0	0	0	300		
Nov. 22	MERCER	60	374	5	48	3	31	0	14	3-7-2	31	0	14	2	43	0	22	1	-4	0	0	405		
	Totals	575	3264	35	92	63	763	5	85	63-113-8	763	5	85	38	763	0	40	11	57	0	22	4027		
	Opponent	392	1182	19	31	211	2445	11	71	211-315-9	2445	11	71	52	1189	1	100	13	40	0	28	3627		

Games played: 11
 Avg per rush: 5.7
 Avg per catch: 12.1
 Pass efficiency: 112.91
 Kick ret avg: 20.1
 Punt ret avg: 5.2
 All purpose avg/game: 458.3
 Total offense avg/gm: 366.1

Gibbs Stadium (13,000)



Date	Opponent	Tackles				Sacks	Fumble		Pass defense			Blkd	PAT attempts				Saf	Pts
		Solo	Asst	Total	TFL-Yds		No-Yds	FF	FR-Yds	Int-Yds	QBH		Brk	Kick	Att-Mad	Run		
Aug. 30	at Georgia Tech	52	0	52	1.0-1	0.0-0	0	0-0	0-0	0	0	0	2-1	0	0	0	19	
Sept. 13	NORTH GREENVILLE	46	24	70	3.0-4	0.0-0	0	1-0	2-24	0	5	0	6-6	0	0	0	42	
Sept. 20	at Gardner-Webb	40	33	73	5.0-20	2.0-17	0	0-0	0-0	0	3	1	4-4	1	0	0	36	
Sept. 27	UVA-WISE	55	18	73	10.0-78	4.0-36	0	0-0	3-120	0	6	0	7-7	0	0	0	49	
Oct. 4	THE CITADEL	49	36	85	3.0-16	1.0-8	0	0-0	0-0	0	1	0	2-2	0	0	0	17	
Oct. 11	at Western Carolina	25	52	77	4.0-15	0.0-0	0	0-0	0-0	0	1	0	2-2	0	0	0	14	
Oct. 18	at Samford	58	6	64	8.0-32	4.0-18	1	1-0	1-0	1	1	0	3-3	0	0	0	24	
Oct. 25	VMI	30	28	58	3.0-7	1.0-4	0	0-0	2-53	0	3	0	5-5	0	0	0	38	
Nov. 8	at Chattanooga	58	18	76	9.0-29	2.0-17	0	0-0	0-0	1	1	0	2-1	0	0	0	13	
Nov. 15	at Furman	46	8	54	8.0-42	4.0-31	2	1-0	0-0	0	0	0	2-2	0	0	0	14	
Nov. 22	MERCER	32	16	48	4.0-17	3.0-13	0	0-0	1--3	0	5	0	5-4	0	0	0	34	
	Totals	491	239	730	58.0-261	21.0-144	3	3-0	9-194	2	26	1	40-37	1	0	0	300	
	Opponent	491	278	769	63.0-179	10.0-58	8	6-0	8-112	4	14	3	29-27	1	0	1	253	

Date	Opponent	Punting					Field goals					Kickoffs				
		No	Yds	Avg	Long	Blkd	Att-Made	Lg	Blkd	No	Yds	Avg	TB	OB		
Aug. 30	at Georgia Tech	4	174	43.5	51	0	2-2	51	0	5	315	63.0	0	0		
Sept. 13	NORTH GREENVILLE	2	71	35.5	45	0	0-0	0	0	7	384	54.9	1	0		
Sept. 20	at Gardner-Webb	3	127	42.3	52	0	0-0	0	0	6	337	56.2	0	0		
Sept. 27	UVA-WISE	3	106	35.3	44	0	0-0	0	0	8	413	51.6	0	0		
Oct. 4	THE CITADEL	2	65	32.5	40	0	1-1	29	0	4	200	50.0	0	0		
Oct. 11	at Western Carolina	3	118	39.3	54	0	1-0	0	1	4	258	64.5	0	0		
Oct. 18	at Samford	7	263	37.6	62	0	1-1	44	0	5	303	60.6	1	0		
Oct. 25	VMI	2	82	41.0	43	0	1-1	27	0	7	374	53.4	1	0		
Nov. 8	at Chattanooga	6	269	44.8	58	0	0-0	0	0	3	169	56.3	0	0		
Nov. 15	at Furman	3	108	36.0	44	0	0-0	0	0	3	152	50.7	0	1		
Nov. 22	MERCER	2	67	33.5	34	0	0-0	0	0	6	345	57.5	0	1		
	Totals	37	1450	39.2	62	0	6-5	51	1	58	3250	56.0	3	2		
	Opponent	44	1773	40.3	67	1	14-12	44	0	53	3183	60.1	13	1		

WOFFORD VS. 2015 OPPONENTS

Clemson 11, Wofford 3

At CU: CU leads 7-0

At WOF: CU leads 4-3

Dabo Swinney vs. WOF: 1-0

Mike Ayers vs. CU: 0-2

Last CU win: 35-27 in 2011

Last WOF win: 14-13 in 1933

Longest CU streak: 4 (1896-1920; 1940-2011)

Longest WOF streak: 2 (1925-26)

Last 10 meetings: CU leads 7-3

Current streak: CU has won four

Largest CU win: 45-10 in 1981

Largest WOF win: 13-0 in 1925

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1896	CU	16-0	Spartanburg, S.C.
1900	CU	21-0	Spartanburg, S.C.
1917	CU	27-16	Spartanburg, S.C.
1920	CU	13-7	Clemson, S.C.
1925	WOF	13-0	Spartanburg, S.C.
1926	WOF	3-0	Spartanburg, S.C.
1927	CU	6-0	Clemson, S.C.
1929	CU	30-0	Spartanburg, S.C.
1930	CU	32-0	Clemson, S.C.
1933	WOF	14-13	Spartanburg, S.C.
1940	CU	26-0	Clemson, S.C.
1981	CU	45-10	Clemson, S.C.
2001	CU	38-14	Clemson, S.C.
2011	CU	35-27	Clemson, S.C.

Wofford 2, Tennessee Tech 0

At TTU: WOF leads 1-0

At WOF: WOF leads 1-0

Watson Brown vs. WOF: 1-0 (1-0 UAB, 0-0 TTU)

Mike Ayers vs. TTU: 0-0

Last WOF win: 26-7 in 1949

Longest WOF streak: 2 (1948-49)

Last 10 meetings: WOF leads 2-0

Current streak: WOF has won two

Largest WOF win: 26-7 in 1949

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1948	WOF	8-6	Cookeville, Tenn.
1949	WOF	26-7	Spartanburg, S.C.

Idaho 0, Wofford 0

First meeting

Paul Petrino vs. WOF: 0-0

Mike Ayers vs. UI: 0-0

Wofford 16, Gardner-Webb 8

At WOF: WOF leads 9-3

At GWU: WOF leads 7-5

Mike Ayers vs. GWU: 5-2

Carroll McCray vs. WOF: 2-0

Last WOF win: 34-7 in 2012

Last GWU win: 43-36 in 2014

Longest WOF streak: 6 (1994-2012)

Longest GWU streak: 2 (2013-14)

Last 10 meetings: WOF leads 7-3

Current streak: GWU has won two

Largest WOF win: 61-26 in 1979; 52-17 in 2007

Largest GWU win: 36-3 in 1987

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1972	WOF	24-7	Spartanburg, S.C.
1973	GWU	35-20	Boiling Springs, N.C.
1974	WOF	14-9	Boiling Springs, N.C.
1975	WOF	30-26	Spartanburg, S.C.
1976	GWU	21-12	Spartanburg, S.C.
1977	WOF	7-6	Boiling Springs, N.C.
1978	GWU	31-24	Spartanburg, S.C.
1979	WOF	61-26	Boiling Springs, N.C.
1980	WOF	49-35	Spartanburg, S.C.
1981	WOF	45-21	Boiling Springs, N.C.
1982	WOF	31-29	Spartanburg, S.C.
1983	GWU	28-7	Boiling Springs, N.C.
1984	WOF	42-19	Spartanburg, S.C.
1985	GWU	28-14	Boiling Springs, N.C.

1986	WOF	32-30	Spartanburg, S.C.
1987	GWU	36-3	Boiling Springs, N.C.
1994	WOF	20-14	Spartanburg, S.C.
2004	WOF	49-17	Spartanburg, S.C.
2005	WOF	56-42	Boiling Springs, N.C.
2006	WOF	34-17	Boiling Springs, N.C.
2007	WOF	52-17	Spartanburg, S.C.
2012	WOF	34-7	Boiling Springs, N.C.
2013	GWU	3-0	Spartanburg, S.C.
2014	GWU	43-36	Boiling Springs, N.C.

Mercer 6, Wofford 1

At MER: MER leads 4-0

At WOF: MER leads 2-1

Bobby Lamb vs. WOF: 5-5 (5-4 FUR, 0-1 MER)

Mike Ayers vs. MER: 1-0

Last MER win: 20-14 in 1941

Last WOF win: 34-6 in 2014

Longest MER streak: 6 (1915-41)

Longest WOF streak: 1 (2014)

Last 10 meetings: MER leads 6-1

Current streak: WOF has won one

Largest MER win: 25-7 in 1931

Largest WOF win: 34-6 in 2014

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1915	MER	13-6	Macon, Ga.
1924	MER	16-0	Macon, Ga.
1931	MER	25-7	Spartanburg, S.C.
1938	MER	14-0	Macon, Ga.
1939	MER	12-0	Spartanburg, S.C.
1941	MER	20-14	Macon, Ga.
2014	WOF	34-6	Spartanburg, S.C.

The Citadel 40, Wofford 26, 1 tie

At CIT: CIT leads 27-11-1

At WOF: WOF leads 15-10

At neutral sites: CIT leads 3-0

Mike Houston vs. WOF: 0-1

Mike Ayers vs. CIT: 21-8 (19-7 WOF; 2-1 ETSU)

Last CIT win: 20-14 in 1998

Last WOF win: 17-13 in 2014

Longest CIT streak: 15 (1959-90)

Longest WOF streak: 16 (1999-2014)

Last 10 meetings: WOF leads 10-0

Current streak: WOF has won 16

Largest CIT win: 41-0 in 1936

Largest WOF win: 43-14 in 2011

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1916	CIT	37-0	Charleston, S.C.
1919	WOF	12-0	Spartanburg, S.C.
1920	CIT	19-0	Charleston, S.C.
1921	CIT	28-0	Charleston, S.C.
1923	CIT	9-0	Spartanburg, S.C.
1924	CIT	19-0	Charleston, S.C.
1926	CIT	6-0	Spartanburg, S.C.
1927	Tie	6-6	Charleston, S.C.
1928	WOF	9-7	Spartanburg, S.C.
1929	CIT	7-0	Spartanburg, S.C.
1930	CIT	7-6	Spartanburg, S.C.
1931	CIT	28-7	Charleston, S.C.
1932	CIT	13-0	Spartanburg, S.C.
1933	CIT	14-0	Charleston, S.C.
1934	CIT	18-7	Spartanburg, S.C.
1935	CIT	20-7	Charleston, S.C.
1936	CIT	41-0	Augusta, S.C.
1937	CIT	38-0	Spartanburg, S.C.
1938	CIT	27-0	Charleston, S.C.
1939	CIT	21-2	Wilmington, S.C.
1940	CIT	7-3	Orangeburg, S.C.
1941	CIT	42-7	Charleston, S.C.
1949	WOF	21-7	Spartanburg, S.C.
1954	CIT	14-13	Spartanburg, S.C.
1955	WOF	27-7	Spartanburg, S.C.
1956	WOF	23-19	Spartanburg, S.C.



Wofford running back Lorenzo Long

WOFFORD VS. 2015 OPPONENTS



Wofford defensive lineman E.J. Speller

1957	WOF	34-0	Spartanburg, S.C.	2011	WOF	43-14	Charleston, S.C.
1958	WOF	18-6	Spartanburg, S.C.	2012	WOF	24-21	Spartanburg, S.C.
1959	CIT	40-8	Spartanburg, S.C.	2013	WOF	21-10	Charleston, S.C.
1967	CIT	17-7	Charleston, S.C.	2014	WOF	17-13	Spartanburg, S.C.
1975	CIT	16-7	Charleston, S.C.	Wofford 24, Western Carolina 13			
1977	CIT	7-0	Charleston, S.C.	At WCU: WCU leads 10-9			
1978	CIT	35-17	Charleston, S.C.	At WOF: WOF leads 14-3			
1979	CIT	49-30	Charleston, S.C.	At neutral sites: WOF leads 1-0			
1980	CIT	35-3	Charleston, S.C.	Mark Speir vs. WOF: 1-2			
1981	CIT	24-14	Charleston, S.C.	Mike Ayers vs. WCU: 16-6 (0-3 ETSU, 16-3 WOF)			
1982	CIT	21-14	Charleston, S.C.	Last WCU win: 26-14 in 2014			
1984	CIT	23-16	Charleston, S.C.	Last WOF win: 21-17 in 2013			
1985	CIT	42-28	Charleston, S.C.	Longest WCU streak: 8 (1977-96)			
1986	CIT	20-6	Charleston, S.C.	Longest WOF streak: 8 (2006-13)			
1987	CIT	38-0	Charleston, S.C.	Last 10 meetings: WOF leads 8-2			
1989	CIT	42-21	Charleston, S.C.	Current streak: WCU has won one			
1990	CIT	48-14	Charleston, S.C.	Largest WCU win: 41-6 in 1977; 56-21 in 1979			
1991	WOF	15-12	Charleston, S.C.	Largest WOF Win: 39-7 in 1956; 38-6 in 2003			
1992	CIT	30-13	Charleston, S.C.	Year Winner Score Site			
1993	WOF	20-6	Charleston, S.C.	1952	WOF	20-13	Spartanburg, S.C.
1994	CIT	31-3	Charleston, S.C.	1953	WOF	7-6	Cullowhee, N.C.
1995	CIT	27-10	Charleston, S.C.	1955	WOF	21-7	Spartanburg, S.C.
1996	WOF	26-21	Charleston, S.C.	1956	WOF	39-7	Spartanburg, S.C.
1997	CIT	7-3	Charleston, S.C.	1957	WOF	28-7	Spartanburg, S.C.
1998	CIT	20-14	Spartanburg, S.C.	1958	WOF	29-15	Asheville, N.C.
1999	WOF	47-16	Charleston, S.C.	1970	WOF	29-22	Spartanburg, S.C.
2000	WOF	31-10	Spartanburg, S.C.	1971	WCU	31-13	Cullowhee, N.C.
2001	WOF	13-0	Charleston, S.C.	1974	WCU	21-9	Spartanburg, S.C.
2002	WOF	27-14	Spartanburg, S.C.	1975	WOF	23-14	Cullowhee, N.C.
2003	WOF	42-16	Charleston, S.C.	1976	WOF	10-6	Spartanburg, S.C.
2004	WOF	38-17	Spartanburg, S.C.	1977	WCU	41-6	Cullowhee, N.C.
2005	WOF	28-10	Charleston, S.C.	1978	WCU	26-11	Spartanburg, S.C.
2006	WOF	28-20	Spartanburg, S.C.	1979	WCU	56-21	Cullowhee, N.C.
2007	WOF	28-7	Charleston, S.C.	1981	WCU	37-30	Spartanburg, S.C.
2008	WOF	33-28	Spartanburg, S.C.	1982	WCU	36-17	Cullowhee, N.C.
2009	WOF	43-17	Charleston, S.C.	1983	WCU	37-20	Cullowhee, N.C.
2010	WOF	35-0	Spartanburg, S.C.				

1984	WCU	31-0	Cullowhee, N.C.
1996	WCU	24-6	Cullowhee, N.C.
1997	WOF	17-7	Cullowhee, N.C.
1998	WOF	17-10	Spartanburg, S.C.
1999	WOF	35-21	Cullowhee, N.C.
2000	WOF	40-31	Spartanburg, S.C.
2001	WCU	31-28	Cullowhee, N.C.
2002	WOF	31-24	Spartanburg, S.C.
2003	WOF	38-6	Cullowhee, N.C.
2004	WOF	15-12	Spartanburg, S.C.
2005	WCU	24-0	Cullowhee, N.C.
2006	WOF	35-7	Spartanburg, S.C.
2007	WOF	47-44	Cullowhee, N.C.
2008	WOF	42-14	Spartanburg, S.C.
2009	WOF	35-26	Cullowhee, N.C.
2010	WOF	45-14	Spartanburg, S.C.
2011	WOF	42-24	Cullowhee, N.C.
2012	WOF	49-20	Spartanburg, S.C.
2013	WOF	21-17	Cullowhee, N.C.
2014	WCU	26-14	Cullowhee, N.C.

Wofford 11, Chattanooga 10

At UTC: UTC leads 8-4

At WOF: WOF leads 7-2

Russ Huesman vs. WOF: 3-3

Mike Ayers vs. UTC: 13-8 (11-7 WOF; 2-1 ETSU)

Last UTC win: 31-21 in 2014

Last WOF win: 16-13 (OT) in 2012

Longest UTC streak: 5 (1927-98)

Longest WOF streak: 3, three times

Last 10 meetings: WOF leads 6-4

Current streak: UTC has won two

Largest UTC win: 38-7 in 1927

Largest WOF win: 55-0 in 2006

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1927	UTC	38-7	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1968	UTC	35-14	Spartanburg, S.C.
1969	UTC	28-23	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1997	UTC	20-17	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1998	UTC	31-3	Spartanburg, S.C.
1999	WOF	41-34	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2000	WOF	41-33	Spartanburg, S.C.
2001	UTC	29-26	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2002	WOF	27-21 (OT)	Spartanburg, S.C.
2003	WOF	42-14	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2004	WOF	56-21	Spartanburg, S.C.
2005	UTC	25-13	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2006	WOF	55-0	Spartanburg, S.C.
2007	WOF	42-16	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2008	WOF	56-7	Spartanburg, S.C.
2009	UTC	38-9	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2010	WOF	45-14	Spartanburg, S.C.
2011	WOF	28-27	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2012	WOF	16-13 (OT)	Spartanburg, S.C.
2013	UTC	20-10	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2014	UTC	31-13	Chattanooga, Tenn.

VMI 10, Wofford 8

At VMI: VMI leads 10-3

At WOF: WOF leads 5-0

Scott Wachenheim vs. WOF: 0-0

Mike Ayers vs. VMI: 9-5 (1-2 ETSU, 8-3 WOF)

Last VMI win: 27-16 in 2002

Last WOF win: 38-3 in 2014

Longest VMI streak: 9 (1924-92)

Longest WOF streak: 5 (1997-2001)

Last 10 meetings: WOF leads 8-2

Current streak: WOF has won three

Largest VMI win: 37-0 in 1927

Largest WOF win: 55-10 in 1999; 59-14 in 2001

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1924	VMI	33-0	Lexington, Va.
1925	VMI	9-0	Lexington, Va.
1926	VMI	20-0	Lexington, Va.

WOFFORD VS. 2015 OPPONENTS

1927	VMI	37-0	Lexington, Va.
1936	VMI	19-0	Lexington, Va.
1951	VMI	29-6	Lexington, Va.
1987	VMI	27-11	Lexington, Va.
1988	VMI	18-17	Lexington, Va.
1992	VMI	44-13	Lexington, Va.
1997	WOF	23-13	Spartanburg, S.C.
1998	WOF	42-20	Lexington, Va.
1999	WOF	55-10	Spartanburg, S.C.
2000	WOF	45-28	Lexington, Va.
2001	WOF	59-14	Spartanburg, S.C.
2002	VMI	27-16	Lexington, Va.
2004	WOF	19-18	Lexington, Va.
2005	WOF	38-23	Spartanburg, S.C.
2014	WOF	38-3	Spartanburg, S.C.

Samford 7, Wofford 5

At SAM: SAM leads 4-3

At WOF: SAM leads 3-2

Chris Hatcher vs. WOF: 2-1 (2-1 GSU, 0-0 SAM)

Mike Ayers vs. SAM: 4-3

Last SAM win: 34-27 in 2013

Last WOF win: 24-20 in 2014

Longest SAM streak: 4 (1961-96)

Longest WOF streak: 2 (2010-11)

Last 10 meetings: SAM leads 6-4

Current streak: WOF has won one

Largest SAM win: 30-14 in 1972

Largest WOF win: 28-7 in 2008

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1949	WOF	27-13	Spartanburg, S.C.
1961	SAM	16-13	Spartanburg, S.C.
1962	SAM	34-28	Birmingham, Ala.
1972	SAM	30-14	Birmingham, Ala.
1996	SAM	20-14 (OT)	Birmingham, Ala.
2008	WOF	28-7	Birmingham, Ala.
2009	SAM	27-24	Spartanburg, S.C.
2010	WOF	10-3	Birmingham, Ala.
2011	WOF	38-23	Spartanburg, S.C.
2012	SAM	24-17 (2OT)	Birmingham, Ala.
2013	SAM	34-27	Spartanburg, S.C.
2014	WOF	24-20	Birmingham, Ala.

Furman 53, Wofford 28, 7 ties

At FUR: FUR leads 34-10-5

At WOF: FUR leads 19-18-2

Bruce Fowler vs. WOF: 3-1

Mike Ayers vs. FUR: 7-17-1 (6-15-1 WOF; 1-2 ETSU)

Last FUR win: 31-14 in 2014

Last WOF win: 20-17 in 2012

Longest FUR streak: 19 (1917-47)

Longest WOF streak: 6 (1968-71)

Last 10 meetings: FUR leads 6-4

Current streak: FUR has won two

Largest FUR win: 69-0 in 1920

Largest WOF win: 44-0 in 1895

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1889	WOF	5-1	Spartanburg, S.C.
1889	WOF	2-1	Greenville, S.C.
1890	FUR	12-0	Spartanburg, S.C.
1890	FUR	28-2	Greenville, S.C.
1893	FUR	18-4	Greenville, S.C.
1895	WOF	44-0	Spartanburg, S.C.
1896	WOF	6-0	Spartanburg, S.C.
1900	Tie	0-0	Spartanburg, S.C.
1900	WOF	6-5	Greenville, S.C.
1901	FUR	17-0	Greenville, S.C.
1914	FUR	19-12	Greenville, S.C.
1915	FUR	25-0	Greenville, S.C.
1916	WOF	9-7	Spartanburg, S.C.
1917	FUR	18-3	Greenville, S.C.
1918	FUR	7-0	Spartanburg, S.C.
1919	FUR	7-6	Greenville, S.C.
1920	FUR	69-0	Spartanburg, S.C.



Wofford quarterback Evan Jacks

1921	FUR	62-0	Greenville, S.C.	1969	WOF	49-7	Spartanburg, S.C.
1922	FUR	41-0	Spartanburg, S.C.	1969	WOF	31-21	Greenville, S.C.
1928	FUR	26-0	Greenville, S.C.	1970	WOF	28-13	Greenville, S.C.
1929	FUR	25-6	Spartanburg, S.C.	1971	WOF	27-0	Spartanburg, S.C.
1930	FUR	14-0	Spartanburg, S.C.	1972	FUR	24-7	Greenville, S.C.
1931	FUR	20-0	Greenville, S.C.	1973	FUR	21-19	Spartanburg, S.C.
1932	FUR	24-0	Spartanburg, S.C.	1974	FUR	21-20	Greenville, S.C.
1933	FUR	38-0	Greenville, S.C.	1975	Tie	14-14	Spartanburg, S.C.
1934	FUR	13-0	Spartanburg, S.C.	1976	FUR	56-14	Greenville, S.C.
1935	FUR	29-0	Greenville, S.C.	1977	WOF	13-7	Spartanburg, S.C.
1936	FUR	31-0	Spartanburg, S.C.	1978	FUR	36-12	Greenville, S.C.
1937	FUR	58-0	Greenville, S.C.	1979	WOF	27-17	Spartanburg, S.C.
1941	FUR	40-19	Greenville, S.C.	1980	Tie	14-14	Greenville, S.C.
1946	FUR	31-0	Greenville, S.C.	1989	FUR	42-7	Greenville, S.C.
1947	FUR	20-6	Spartanburg, S.C.	1993	Tie	14-14	Greenville, S.C.
1948	Tie	7-7	Greenville, S.C.	1995	FUR	38-0	Greenville, S.C.
1950	Tie	13-13	Greenville, S.C.	1996	FUR	33-3	Greenville, S.C.
1951	WOF	14-12	Spartanburg, S.C.	1997	FUR	28-7	Greenville, S.C.
1952	FUR	29-21	Greenville, S.C.	1998	WOF	40-20	Spartanburg, S.C.
1953	FUR	7-6	Spartanburg, S.C.	1999	FUR	30-3	Greenville, S.C.
1954	WOF	19-0	Greenville, S.C.	2000	FUR	27-18	Spartanburg, S.C.
1955	WOF	27-6	Spartanburg, S.C.	2001	FUR	45-14	Greenville, S.C.
1956	WOF	18-6	Greenville, S.C.	2002	FUR	23-21	Spartanburg, S.C.
1957	WOF	13-12	Spartanburg, S.C.	2003	WOF	7-6	Greenville, S.C.
1958	FUR	40-39	Greenville, S.C.	2004	FUR	31-24	Spartanburg, S.C.
1959	WOF	6-3	Spartanburg, S.C.	2005	FUR	34-21	Greenville, S.C.
1960	FUR	41-26	Greenville, S.C.	2006	FUR	35-21	Spartanburg, S.C.
1961	FUR	12-7	Spartanburg, S.C.	2007	WOF	45-20	Greenville, S.C.
1962	FUR	34-21	Greenville, S.C.	2008	WOF	35-10	Spartanburg, S.C.
1963	FUR	21-19	Spartanburg, S.C.	2009	FUR	58-21	Greenville, S.C.
1964	WOF	21-14	Greenville, S.C.	2010	WOF	38-17	Spartanburg, S.C.
1965	WOF	35-13	Spartanburg, S.C.	2011	FUR	26-21	Greenville, S.C.
1966	Tie	15-15	Greenville, S.C.	2012	WOF	20-17	Spartanburg, S.C.
1967	FUR	21-20	Spartanburg, S.C.	2013	FUR	27-14	Greenville, S.C.
1968	WOF	13-7	Spartanburg, S.C.	2014	FUR	31-14	Greenville, S.C.
1968	WOF	21-7	Greenville, S.C.				

WOFFORD YEAR-BY-YEAR

Year	Overall	SoCon	Place	Coach
1889	2 0 0			Edwin Kerrison
1890	0 2 0			
1891-92	No team			
1893	0 1 0			
1894	0 1 0			
1895	3 1 0			William Wertenbaker
1896	2 2 0			
1897-99	No team			
1900	1 2 1			
1901	2 3 0			J. Norman Walker
1902-13	No team			
1914	1 6 1			Curtis McCoy
1915	3 5 0			Harvey Hester
1916	2 6 0			Leslie Moser
1917	5 4 0			Leslie Moser
1918	0 3 0			Bernard Peters
1919	3 2 1			J.P. (Rip) Major
1920	0 8 1			John F. Gorsuch
1921	2 7 0			John R. Kilroy
1922	2 7 0			J.P. (Rip) Major
1923	6 3 0			J.P. (Rip) Major
1924	3 7 0			J.P. (Rip) Major
1925	3 7 0			J.P. (Rip) Major
1926	2 8 0			J.P. (Rip) Major
1927	2 4 3			Tommy Scaffa
1928	7 2 1			Tommy Scaffa
1929	3 6 0			Tommy Scaffa
1930	2 9 0			Tommy Scaffa
1931	4 5 0			Tommy Scaffa
1932	3 6 1			Tommy Scaffa
1933	3 6 0			Tommy Scaffa
1934	4 4 1			Jules Carson
1935	4 4 1			Jules Carson
1936	1 7 1			Jules Carson
1937	2 7 0			Jules Carson
1938	0 8 1			Jules Carson
1939	1 5 3			Jules Carson
1940	3 4 2			Jules Carson
1941	4 6 0			Jules Carson
1942	2 5 0			Ted Petosky
1943-45	No team			
1946	1 8 0			Ted Petosky
1947	6 5 0			Phil Dickens
1948	4 0 5			Phil Dickens
1949	11 1 0			Phil Dickens
1950	7 2 1			Phil Dickens
1951	6 3 1			Phil Dickens
1952	6 5 0			Phil Dickens
1953	6 4 1			Conley Snidow
1954	8 2 0			Conley Snidow
1955	7 4 0			Conley Snidow
1956	7 3 0			Conley Snidow
1957	8 2 0			Conley Snidow
1958	3 7 0			Conley Snidow
1959	5 5 0			Conley Snidow
1960	5 3 0			Conley Snidow
1961	5 4 2			Conley Snidow
1962	2 8 0			Conley Snidow
1963	4 6 0			Conley Snidow
1964	6 4 0			Conley Snidow
1965	5 4 0			Conley Snidow
1966	6 3 1			Conley Snidow
1967	4 6 0			Jim Brakefield
1968	4 7 0			Jim Brakefield
1969	9 2 0			Jim Brakefield
1970	11 1 0			Jim Brakefield
1971	6 4 0			Jack Peterson
1972	6 4 0			Jack Peterson
1973	4 6 1			Jack Peterson
1974	7 4 0			Steve Satterfield
1975	7 3 1			Steve Satterfield
1976	4 7 0			Steve Satterfield
1977	7 3 1			Buddy Sasser
1978	3 8 0			Buddy Sasser
1979	5 5 0			Buddy Sasser
1980	7 2 2			Buddy Sasser
1981	6 5 0			Buddy Sasser
1982	8 3 0			Buddy Sasser
1983	6 5 0			Bill Parker
1984	2 9 0			Bill Parker
1985	3 8 0			Rick Gilstrap
1986	4 6 1			Rick Gilstrap

Year	Overall	SoCon	Place	Coach
1887	1 10 0			Rick Gilstrap
1888	5 5 0			Mike Ayers
1889	6 5 0			Mike Ayers
1990	9 3 0			Mike Ayers
1991	9 3 0			Mike Ayers
1992	6 5 0			Mike Ayers
1993	7 3 1			Mike Ayers
1994	5 6 0			Mike Ayers
1995	4 7 0			Mike Ayers
1996	6 5 0			Mike Ayers
1997	3 7 0	2 6 0	8th	Mike Ayers
1998	4 7 0	3 5 0	7th	Mike Ayers
1999	6 5 0	5 3 0	4th	Mike Ayers
2000	7 4 0	5 3 0	4th	Mike Ayers
2001	4 7 0	3 5 0	6th	Mike Ayers
2002	9 3 0	6 2 0	t-2nd	Mike Ayers
2003	12 2 0	8 0 0	1st	Mike Ayers
2004	8 3 0	4 3 0	t-3rd	Mike Ayers
2005	6 5 0	3 4 0	t-5th	Mike Ayers
2006	7 4 0	5 2 0	3rd	Mike Ayers
2007	9 4 0	5 2 0	t-1st	Mike Ayers
2008	9 3 0	7 1 0	2nd	Mike Ayers
2009	3 8 0	2 6 0	t-7th	Mike Ayers
2010	10 3 0	7 1 0	t-1st	Mike Ayers
2011	8 4 0	6 2 0	t-2nd	Mike Ayers
2012	9 4 0	6 2 0	t-1st	Mike Ayers
2013	5 6 0	4 4 0	t-4th	Mike Ayers
2014	6 5 0	4 3 0	4th	Mike Ayers
Total	501-490-36	85-54-0		



Wofford kicker/punter David Marvin

ALL-TIME WOFFORD COACHES

Coach	Seasons	Years	W	L	T	Pct.
Edwin Kerrison	1889	1	2	0	0	1.00
William Wertenbaker	1895	1	3	1	0	.750
J. Norman Walker	1901	1	2	3	0	.400
Curtis McCoy	1914	1	1	6	1	.188
Harvey Hester	1915	1	3	5	0	.375
Leslie Moser	1916-17	2	7	10	0	.412
Bernard Peters	1918	1	0	3	0	.000
J.P. (Rip) Major	1919, 1922-26	6	19	34	1	.361
John F. Gorsuch	1920	1	0	8	1	.056
John R. Kilroy	1921	1	2	7	0	.222
Tommy Scaffa	1927-33	7	24	38	5	.396
Jules Carson	1934-41	8	19	45	9	.322
Ted Petosky	1942, 1946	2	3	13	0	.188
Phil Dickens	1947-52	6	40	16	7	.690
Conley Snidow	1953-66	14	77	59	4	.564
Jim Brakefield	1967-70	4	28	16	0	.636
Jack Peterson	1971-73	3	16	14	1	.532
Steve Satterfield	1974-76	3	18	14	1	.529
Buddy Sasser	1977-82	6	36	26	3	.577
Bill Parker	1983-84	2	8	14	0	.364
Rick Gilstrap	1985-87	3	8	24	1	.258
Mike Ayers	1988-present	27	182	126	1	.594

2014 SOUTHERN CONFERENCE STANDINGS

C/SN	Team	CONFERENCE								OVERALL							
		W	L	Pct.	PF	PA	Home	Road	Streak	W	L	Pct.	PF	PA	Home	Road	Streak
8/8	Chattanooga	7	0	1.000	292	108	4-0	3-0	Won 7	10	4	.714	486	271	5-1	5-3	Lost 1
-/RV	Samford	5	2	.714	227	138	3-1	2-1	Won 3	7	4	.636	355	217	5-1	2-3	Lost 1
	Western Carolina	5	2	.714	187	179	3-1	2-1	Won 1	7	5	.583	326	320	5-1	2-4	Lost 1
	Wofford	4	3	.571	154	130	3-0	1-3	Won 1	6	5	.545	300	253	5-0	1-5	Won 1
	The Citadel	3	4	.429	174	186	1-2	2-2	Won 1	5	7	.417	320	344	3-3	2-4	Won 1
	Furman	2	5	.286	142	232	1-3	1-2	Lost 1	3	9	.250	210	340	2-4	1-5	Lost 1
	Mercer	1	6	.143	149	205	0-3	1-3	Lost 5	6	6	.500	390	289	4-3	2-3	Lost 1
	VMI	1	6	.143	138	285	1-2	0-4	Lost 2	2	10	.167	290	497	2-3	0-7	Lost 2

C - FCS Coaches Poll; SN - Sports Network Poll.



VMI quarterback Al Cobb was named the SoCon Freshman of the Year by the league's coaches and media. The Keydet rookie led the league with 247.6 passing yards per game in 2014.



Chattanooga offensive lineman Corey Levin earned the Jacobs Blocking Award, becoming the first Moc to win the award since 1983 and just the second ever.



2014 NCAA Division I Football Championship

First Round November 29	Second Round December 6	Quarterfinals December 12/13	Semifinals December 19/20	Final January 10
#1 *New Hampshire (10-1) *Fordham (10-2) Noon (ET) ESPN3 Sacred Heart (9-2) 1 p.m. (ET) ESPN3 Fordham, 44-22 Chattanooga, 35-14 Chattanooga, 44-19 Chattanooga, 35-14				
#2 *Chattanooga (9-3) 1 p.m. (ET) ESPN3 *Eastern Ky. (9-3) 1 p.m. (ET) ESPN3 Indiana St. (7-5) 1 p.m. (ET) ESPN3 Chattanooga, 35-14 Chattanooga, 35-14				
#5 *Illinois St. (10-1) 2 p.m. (ET) ESPN3 *UNI (8-4) 8 p.m. (ET) ESPN3 Stephen F. Austin (8-4) 8 p.m. (ET) ESPN3 UNI, 44-10 Illinois St., 41-21 Illinois St., 21-18 Illinois St., 21-18				
#4 *Eastern Wash. (10-2) 4:30 p.m. (ET) ESPN3 *Montana (8-4) 4 p.m. (ET) ESPN3 San Diego (9-2) 4 p.m. (ET) ESPN3 Eastern Wash., 37-20 Eastern Wash., 37-20				
#3 *Jacksonville St. (10-1) 2 p.m. (ET) ESPN3 *Sam Houston St. (8-4) 2 p.m. (ET) ESPN3 Southeastern La. (9-3) 2 p.m. (ET) ESPN3 Sam Houston St., 37-26 Sam Houston St., 21-17 Sam Houston St., 34-31 Sam Houston St., 34-31				
#6 *Villanova (10-2) 4:30 p.m. (ET) ESPN3 *James Madison (9-3) 4 p.m. (ET) ESPN3 Liberty (8-4) 4 p.m. (ET) ESPN3 Villanova, 29-22 Villanova, 29-22				
#7 *Coastal Caro. (11-1) 1 p.m. (ET) ESPN3 *Richmond (8-4) 1 p.m. (ET) ESPN3 Morgan St. (7-5) 1 p.m. (ET) ESPN3 Coastal Caro., 36-15 Coastal Caro., 36-15				
#2 *North Dakota St. (11-1) 3:30 p.m. (ET) ESPN3 *Montana St. (8-4) 4 p.m. (ET) ESPN3 South Dakota St. (8-4) 4 p.m. (ET) ESPN3 North Dakota St., 47-40 North Dakota St., 27-24 North Dakota St., 39-32 North Dakota St., 39-32				

* Host Institution
All times are Eastern time. Information subject to change.
© 2014 National Collegiate Athletic Association. No commercial use without the NCAA's written permission.
The NCAA opposes all forms of sports wagering.



FCS COACHES POLL

School (first-place votes)	Record	Points	Previous
1. North Dakota State (25)	15-1	625	3
2. Illinois State	13-2	600	7
3. New Hampshire	12-2	568	1
4. Eastern Washington	11-3	527	4
5. Coastal Carolina	12-2	516	6
6. Sam Houston State	11-5	463	19
7. Villanova	11-3	458	5
8. Chattanooga	10-4	434	8
9. Jacksonville State	10-2	414	2
10. Northern Iowa	9-5	389	10
11. Montana	9-5	356	11
12. Southeastern Louisiana	9-4	348	9
13. South Dakota State	9-5	335	13
14. Fordham	11-3	312	12
15. Harvard	10-0	251	14
16. Richmond	9-5	237	16
17. Liberty	9-5	214	23
18. Indiana State	8-6	213	21
19. James Madison	9-3	202	15
20. Montana State	8-5	167	17
21. Eastern Kentucky	9-4	139	18
22. Bethune-Cookman	9-3	96	20
23. Sacred Heart	9-3	64	22
24. William & Mary	7-5	58	24
25. Youngstown State	7-5	44	25

Others receiving votes: Stephen F. Austin 20, Idaho State 15, Alcorn State 14, Cal Poly 13, Charleston Southern 12, Morgan State 8, San Diego 6, Northern Arizona 3, McNeese State 3, Yale 1.

2014 FCS Coaches Poll voting panel

Big Sky Conference

Tim Walsh (Cal Poly)
Beau Baldwin (Eastern Washington)

Big South Conference

Harold Nichols (Presbyterian)
Jamey Chadwell (Charleston So.)

Colonial Athletic Conference

Rob Ambrose (Towson)
Chuck Priore (Stony Brook)

Ivy League

Tim Murphy (Harvard)
Al Bagnoli (Pennsylvania)

Mid-Eastern Athletic Conference

Peter Adrian (Norfolk State)
Buddy Pough (South Carolina St.)

Missouri Valley Football Conference

Terry Allen (Missouri State)
Chris Klieman (North Dakota State)

Northeast Conference

Jerry Schmitt (Duquesne)
Walt Hameline (Wagner)

Ohio Valley Conference

Watson Brown (Tennessee Tech)
Jason Simpson (UT Martin)

Patriot League

Dan Hunt (Colgate)
Frank Tavani (Lafayette)

Pioneer Football League

Paul Nichols (Davidson)
Kerwin Bell (Jacksonville)

Southern Conference

Bruce Fowler (Furman)
Russ Huesman (Chattanooga)

Southland Conference

Matt Viator (McNeese State)
Clint Conque (Stephen F. Austin)

Southwestern Athletic Conference

James Hopson (Alcorn State)
Hieshma Northern (Prairie View A&M)

SPORTS NETWORK POLL

School (first-place votes)	Record	Points	Previous
1. North Dakota State (152)	15-1	3,800	2
2. Illinois State	13-2	3,630	7
3. New Hampshire	12-2	3,475	1
4. Eastern Washington	11-3	3,161	4
5. Coastal Carolina	12-2	3,046	6
6. Sam Houston State	11-5	2,936	19
7. Villanova	11-3	2,894	5
8. Chattanooga	10-4	2,701	8
9. Jacksonville State	10-2	2,585	3
10. Northern Iowa	9-5	2,332	10
11. Fordham	11-3	2,234	9
12. South Dakota State	9-5	2,033	14
13. Montana	9-5	1,969	12
14. Southeastern Louisiana	9-4	1,729	11
15. Harvard	10-0	1,502	13
16. Richmond	9-5	1,422	18
17. Liberty	9-5	1,365	20
18. James Madison	9-4	1,170	15
19. Indiana State	8-6	1,162	25
20. Montana State	8-5	1,144	17
21. Eastern Kentucky Coonels	9-4	992	16
22. Youngstown State	7-5	422	21
23. Bethune-Cookman	9-3	347	22
24. Sacred Heart	9-3	325	NR
25. Idaho State	8-4	318	24

Others receiving votes: William & Mary 247, Stephen F. Austin 167, McNeese State 52, Charleston Southern 37, North Carolina A&T 31, Yale 31, Alcorn State 30, Southern Illinois 22, Morgan State 16, Lamar 13, San Diego 12, Northern Arizona 10, Dartmouth 9, Cal Poly 6, **Samford 6**, Bucknell 4, Albany 3, Bryant 3, Sacramento State 2, Western Illinois 2, Northwestern State 1, South Carolina State 1, Wagner 1.



Chattanooga defensive end Davis Tull, who was named SoCon Defensive Player of the Year for the third straight season, helped the Mocs to the league title and a No. 8 final national ranking.

COACHES ALL-SOCON

First Team Offense

QB	Jacob Huesman	Jr.	Chattanooga
RB	Denzel Williams	So.	Samford
RB	Keon Williams	Sr.	Chattanooga
OL	Sam Frye	Jr.	The Citadel
OL	Joe Turner	Jr.	Furman
OL	Gunnar Bromelow	Jr.	Samford
OL	Corey Levin	So.	Chattanooga
OL	Anton Wahrby	So.	Wofford
TE	Faysal Shafaat	Sr.	Chattanooga
WR	Karel Hamilton	So.	Samford
WR	Spearman Robinson	So.	Western Carolina

First Team Defense

DL	Gary Wilkins	Sr.	Furman
DL	Derrick Lott	Sr.	Chattanooga
DL	Davis Tull	Sr.	Chattanooga
DL	Tarek Odom	Sr.	Wofford
LB	Cory Magwood	Jr.	Furman
LB	Justin Cooper	Jr.	Samford
LB	Christon Gill	Sr.	Western Carolina
DB	Jaquiski Tartt	Sr.	Samford
DB	Cedric Nettles	So.	Chattanooga
DB	Dee Virgin	So.	Chattanooga
DB	Ace Clark	Sr.	Western Carolina

First Team Specialists

PK	Henrique Ribeiro	So.	Chattanooga
P	Greg Peranich	Sr.	Samford
RS	Chandler Curtis	Fr.	Mercer

Second Team Offense

QB	Troy Mitchell	Jr.	Western Carolina
RB	Alex Lakes	Fr.	Mercer
RB	Darius Ramsey	Jr.	Western Carolina
OL	Wilson Heres	Jr.	Mercer
OL	Jordan Boatright	Sr.	Samford
OL	Kyle Champion	Sr.	Samford
OL	Jacob Revis	Fr.	Chattanooga
OL	Andy Marcotte	Sr.	VMI
OL	Josh Wineberg	Jr.	Western Carolina
TE	Duncan Fletcher	So.	Furman
WR	Jordan Snellings	Jr.	Furman
WR	C.J. Board	So.	Chattanooga
WR	Tommy Hudson	Sr.	Chattanooga

Second Team Defense

DL	Mitchell Jeter	Jr.	The Citadel
DL	Michael Pierce	Jr.	Samford
DL	Keionta Davis	So.	Chattanooga
DL	E.J. Speller	Jr.	Wofford
LB	Nakevion Leslie	So.	Chattanooga
LB	Muhasibi Wakeel	Sr.	Chattanooga
LB	Sertonuse Harris	Jr.	Western Carolina
DB	Reggie Thomas	Jr.	Furman
DB	Jamerson Blount	So.	Samford
DB	James Bradberry	Jr.	Samford
DB	Lucas Webb	Fr.	Chattanooga
DB	Trey Morgan	So.	Western Carolina

Second Team Specialists

PK	Richard Sigmon	Sr.	Western Carolina
P	Nick Pollard	Sr.	Chattanooga
RS	Detrez Newsome	Fr.	Western Carolina

Offensive Player of the Year

Jacob Huesman, Jr., QB, Chattanooga

Defensive Player of the Year

Davis Tull, Sr., DL, Chattanooga

Freshman of the Year

Al Cobb, QB, VMI

Jacobs Blocking Award

Corey Levin, So., OL, Chattanooga

Coach of the Year

Russ Huesman, Chattanooga

All-Freshman Offense

Cam Jackson	RB	The Citadel
Isiaha Smith	RB	The Citadel
P.J. Blazejowski	QB	Furman
Alex Lakes	RB	Mercer
Malik Johns	WR	Samford
Richardre Bagley	RB	Chattanooga
Jacob Revis	OL	Chattanooga
Hunter Townson	OL	Chattanooga
Al Cobb	QB	VMI
Detrez Newsome	RB	Western Carolina
Davis Lenoir	OL	Wofford

All-Freshman Defense

DeVonta Delaney	DB	The Citadel
Austin Barrett	DL	Mercer
Kyle Williams	LB	Mercer
Shaheed Salmon	LB	Samford
Tavon Lawson	DB	Chattanooga
Lucas Webb	DB	Chattanooga
Trevor Wright	DB	Chattanooga
Greg Sanders	DB	VMI
Derrick Davis	DL	Western Carolina
Daniel Riddle	LB	Western Carolina
Terrance Morris	LB	Wofford

All-Freshman Specialists

Jon Croft Hollingsworth	P/PK	Furman
Chandler Curtis	RS	Mercer
Detrez Newsome	RS	Western Carolina
David Marvin	PK	Wofford



Chattanooga quarterback Jacob Huesman was named the SoCon Offensive Player of the Year for the second straight season in 2014.

MEDIA ALL-SOCON

Selected by the Southern Conference Sports Media Association (SCSMA)

First Team Offense

QB	Jacob Huesman	Jr.	Chattanooga
RB	Alex Lakes	Fr.	Mercer
RB	Keon Williams	Sr.	Chattanooga
OL	Sam Frye	Jr.	The Citadel
OL	Jordan Boatright	Sr.	Samford
OL	Corey Levin	So.	Chattanooga
OL	Jake Thornton	Jr.	Western Carolina
OL	T.J. Chamberlain	Jr.	Wofford
TE	Faysal Shafaat	Sr.	Chattanooga
WR	Karel Hamilton	So.	Samford
WR	Spearman Robinson	So.	Western Carolina

First Team Defense

DL	Davis Tull	Sr.	Chattanooga
DL	Gary Wilkins	Sr.	Furman
DL	Derrick Lott	Sr.	Chattanooga
DL	Tarek Odom	Sr.	Wofford
LB	Cory Magwood	Jr.	Furman
LB	Muhasibi Wakeel	Sr.	Chattanooga
LB	Christon Gill	Sr.	Western Carolina
DB	Jaquiski Tartt	Sr.	Samford
DB	Lucas Webb	Fr.	Chattanooga
DB	Ace Clark	Sr.	Western Carolina
DB	Trey Morgan	So.	Western Carolina

First Team Specialists

PK	Henrique Ribeiro	So.	Chattanooga
P	Nick Pollard	Sr.	Chattanooga
RS	Chandler Curtis	Fr.	Mercer

Second Team Offense

QB	Troy Mitchell	Jr.	Western Carolina
RB	Denzel Williams	So.	Samford
RB	Lorenzo Long	So.	Wofford
OL	Joe Turner	Jr.	Furman
OL	Kyle Champion	Sr.	Samford
OL	Jacob Revis	Fr.	Chattanooga
OL	Andy Marcotte	Sr.	VMI
OL	Josh Wineberg	Jr.	Western Carolina
TE	Duncan Fletcher	So.	Furman
WR	Jordan Snellings	Jr.	Furman
WR	Terryon Robinson	So.	Western Carolina

Second Team Defense

DL	Mitchell Jeter	Jr.	The Citadel
DL	Michael Pierce	Jr.	Samford
DL	Keionta Davis	So.	Chattanooga
DL	Caleb Hawkins	Jr.	Western Carolina
LB	Tyler Ward	So.	Mercer
LB	Justin Cooper	Jr.	Samford
LB	Nakevion Leslie	So.	Chattanooga
DB	Reggie Thomas	Jr.	Furman
DB	Alex Avant	Jr.	Mercer
DB	Jamerson Blount	So.	Samford
DB	Cedric Nettles	So.	Chattanooga
DB	Dee Virgin	So.	Chattanooga

Second Team Specialists

PK	Warren Handrahan	So.	Samford
P	Greg Peranich	Sr.	Samford
RS	Detrez Newsome	Fr.	Western Carolina

Roy M. "Legs" Hawley

Offensive Player of the Year

Jacob Huesman, Jr., QB, Chattanooga

Defensive Player of the Year

Davis Tull, Sr., DE, Chattanooga

Freshman of the Year

Al Cobb, QB, VMI

Wallace Wade Coach of the Year

Russ Huesman, Chattanooga

HONORS AND AWARDS

SoCon Players of the Week

Sept. 1	O – Troy Mitchell, WCU D – Gary Wilkins, FUR F – Al Cobb, VMI S – David Marvin, WOF
Sept. 8	O – Darius Ramsey, WCU D – Gary Wilkins, FUR F – Lucas Webb, UTC S – Jon Croft Hollingsworth, FUR
Sept. 15	O – Aaron Sanders, VMI D – Daniel Riddle, WCU F – Alex Lakes, MER S – Tommy Hudson, UTC
Sept. 22	O – Denzel Williams, SAM D – Josh Kimberlin, SAM F – Krondis Larry, SAM S – Chandler Curtis, MER
Sept. 29	O – Spearman Robinson, WCU D – Davis Tull, UTC F – Chandler Curtis, MER S – Tommy Hudson, UTC
Oct. 6	O – Jacob Huesman, UTC D – Mitchell Jeter, CIT F – P.J. Blazejowski, FUR S – Chandler Curtis, MER
Oct. 13	O – Aaron Miller, CIT D – Christon Gill, WCU F – Cam Jackson, CIT S – Detrez Newsome, WCU
Oct. 20	O – Spearman Robinson, WCU D – Jaleel Lorquet, WCU F – Al Cobb, VMI S – Henrique Ribeiro, UTC
Oct. 27	O – Jacob Huesman, UTC D – Trey Morgan, WCU F – Detrez Newsome, WCU S – Deion Pierre, SAM
Nov. 3	O – Keon Williams, UTC D – DeVonta Delaney, CIT F – Al Cobb, VMI S – Henrique Ribeiro, UTC
Nov. 10	O – Aaron Miller, CIT D – Justin Cooper, SAM F – P.J. Blazejowski, FUR S – Nick Pollard, UTC
Nov. 17	O – Troy Mitchell, WCU D – Justin Cooper, SAM F – P.J. Blazejowski, FUR S – Greg Peranich, SAM
Nov. 24	O – Jacob Huesman, UTC D – Malik Diggs, CIT F – Al Cobb, VMI S – Greg Peranich, SAM

SoCon Players of the Month

September	O – Alex Lakes, MER D – Gary Wilkins, FUR
October	O – Jacob Huesman, UTC D – Trey Morgan, WCU
November	O – Keon Williams, UTC D – Justin Cooper, SAM

Associated Press All-America

First team
Davis Tull, Chattanooga, DL
Second team
Jaquiski Tartt, Samford, DB
Third team
Faysal Shafaat, Chattanooga, TE

The Sports Network All-America

First team
Davis Tull, Chattanooga, DL
Jaquiski Tartt, Samford, DB
Third team
Corey Levin, Chattanooga, OL
Chandler Curtis, Mercer, AP
Gary Wilkins, Furman, DL
Christon Gill, Western Carolina, LB

AFCA All-America

Davis Tull, Chattanooga, DL
Jaquiski Tartt, Samford, DB

Walter Payton Award finalist

Jacob Huesman, Chattanooga (12th)

Buck Buchanan Award finalists

Davis Tull, Chattanooga (12th)
Jaquiski Tartt, Samford (23rd)

Jerry Rice Award finalists

Al Cobb, VMI (5th)
Alex Lakes, Mercer (8th)
Chandler Curtis, Mercer (13th)
Lucas Webb, Chattanooga (16th)
Daniel Riddle, Western Carolina (22nd)

Eddie Robinson Award finalists

Russ Huesman, Chattanooga (10th)
Mark Speir, Western Carolina (19th)

Senior Bowl

Jaquiski Tartt, Samford

NFLPA Collegiate Bowl

Ace Clark, Western Carolina

CoSIDA Capital One Academic All-America

Darius Ramsey, Western Carolina 1st team
Davis Tull, Chattanooga 2nd team

CoSIDA Capital One Academic All-District

Darius Ramsey, Western Carolina	District 3
Richard Sigmon, Western Carolina	District 3
Walker Smith, The Citadel	District 4
Brinson Porter, Samford	District 4
Tyler Ward, Mercer	District 4
Nick Pollard, Chattanooga	District 3
Davis Tull, Chattanooga	District 3
David Marvin, Wofford	District 4
Kevin Thomas, Wofford	District 4

National Football Foundation (NFF)

National Scholar-Athlete Award Semifinalists

Nick Pollard, Chattanooga
Richard Sigmon, Western Carolina

NFF Hampshire Honor Society

Nick Pollard	Chattanooga
Davis Tull	Chattanooga
K.P. Hicks	Western Carolina
Richard Sigmon	Western Carolina
Brody Hingst	Wofford
Kevin Thomas	Wofford

FCS Athletics Directors Association Academic All-Star Team

Nick Pollard	Chattanooga
Davis Tull	Chattanooga

FCS Athletics Directors Association Academic Progress Rate (APR) Award

Wofford	Highest APR
VMI	Most Improved APR

2014 Academic All-Southern Conference

Joe Crochet	The Citadel
Eric Goins	The Citadel
Nick Jeffreys	The Citadel
Austin Jordan	The Citadel
Craig Miller	The Citadel
Hunter Morris	The Citadel
Isaiah Pinson	The Citadel
Carson Smith	The Citadel
Walker Smith	The Citadel
Will Vanvick	The Citadel
Kyle Weaver	The Citadel
Ernie Cain	Furman
Duncan Fletcher	Furman
Andy McMillan	Furman
Chad Scott	Furman
Dillon Woodruff	Furman
John Garrett Abernathy	Mercer
Robert Brown	Mercer
Devin Davidson	Mercer
Rob East	Mercer
Mike Gray	Mercer
Cody Jones	Mercer
James (JT) Palmer	Mercer
Grant Radakovich	Mercer
John Russ	Mercer
Kirby Southard	Mercer
Brett Stevenson	Mercer
Michael Wagner	Mercer
Tyler Ward	Mercer
Avery White	Mercer
Gunnar Bromelow	Samford
Wesley Carter	Samford
Reece Everett	Samford
Michael O'Neal	Samford
Greg Peranich	Samford
Brinson Porter	Samford
Ryan Bossung	Chattanooga
Derrick Craine	Chattanooga
Kevin Niethammer	Chattanooga
Nick Pollard	Chattanooga
Jacob Revis	Chattanooga
Jerkerious Scott	Chattanooga
Hunter Townson	Chattanooga
Davis Tull	Chattanooga
Hayden Alford	VMI
Al Cobb	VMI
Chris Copeland	VMI
K.P. Hicks	Western Carolina
Andrew Mayton	Western Carolina
Lee Patillo	Western Carolina
Fred Payne	Western Carolina
Darius Ramsey	Western Carolina
Richard Sigmon	Western Carolina
Taylor Bragg	Wofford
Nick Colvin	Wofford
Steven Cornellier	Wofford
Octavius Harden	Wofford
Cole Higbie	Wofford
Brody Hingst	Wofford
Marcus Isom	Wofford
David Marvin	Wofford
Paul Nelson	Wofford
T.J. Novotny	Wofford
Brian Sanders	Wofford
Kevin Thomas	Wofford
Anton Wahrby	Wofford

2014 INDIVIDUAL STATISTICS

#SoConFB

RUSHING

	Team	CI	G	Att	Yds	Avg	TD	Long	Yds/G
1. Alex Lakes	MER	FR	12	200	1107	5.5	17	54	92.2
2. Aaron Miller	CIT	SR	12	226	1080	4.8	13	54	90.0
3. Lorenzo Long	WOF	SO	11	163	930	5.7	15	58	84.5
4. Denzel Williams	SAM	SO	11	191	918	4.8	16	61	83.5
5. Keon Williams	UTC	SR	13	227	1037	4.6	14	43	79.8
6. Jacob Huesman	UTC	JR	14	197	1009	5.1	14	52	72.1
7. Jake Stenson	CIT	SR	9	68	597	8.8	4	43	66.3
8. Darius Ramsey	WCU	JR	12	148	763	5.2	6	38	63.6
9. Tyler Renew	CIT	SO	12	169	761	4.5	5	30	63.4
10. Ray Smith	WOF	JR	10	67	601	9.0	3	92	60.1

PASSING AVG/GAME

	Team	CI	G	Comp	Att	Int	Pct.	Yards	TD	Avg/G
1. Al Cobb	VMI	FR	12	438	269	10	61.4	2971	20	247.6
2. Troy Mitchell	WCU	JR	12	352	231	9	65.6	2541	20	211.8
3. Jacob Huesman	UTC	JR	14	330	226	8	68.5	2731	23	195.1
4. Michael Eubank	SAM	JR	11	289	183	8	63.3	2136	12	194.2
5. John Russ	MER	SO	12	244	138	10	56.6	2167	19	180.6
6. P.J. Blazejewski	FUR	FR	9	185	110	7	59.5	1376	9	152.9
7. Aaron Miller	CIT	SR	12	142	63	1	44.4	932	7	77.7
8. Michael Weimer	WOF	JR	10	54	28	3	51.9	309	2	30.9
9. Hayden Alford	VMI	SO	12	29	15	2	51.7	245	1	20.4
10. Malik Johns	SAM	FR	11	3	2	0	66.7	39	2	3.5

TOTAL OFFENSE

	Team	CI	G	Rush	Pass	Plays	Total	Yds/G
1. Jacob Huesman	UTC	JR	14	1009	2731	527	3740	267.1
2. Troy Mitchell	WCU	JR	12	555	2541	479	3096	258.0
3. Al Cobb	VMI	FR	12	124	2971	495	3095	257.9
4. Michael Eubank	SAM	JR	11	214	2136	379	2350	213.6
5. John Russ	MER	SO	12	387	2167	360	2554	212.8
6. P.J. Blazejewski	FUR	FR	9	363	1376	269	1739	193.2
7. Aaron Miller	CIT	SR	12	1080	932	368	2012	167.7
8. Alex Lakes	MER	FR	12	1107	0	200	1107	92.2
9. Lorenzo Long	WOF	SO	11	930	0	163	930	84.5
10. Denzel Williams	SAM	SO	11	918	0	191	918	83.5

RECEPTIONS/GAME

	Team	CI	G	Rec.	Yards	TD	Long	Avg/C	Rec/G
1. Terryon Robinson	WCU	SO	11	56	643	1	43	11.5	5.09
2. Karel Hamilton	SAM	SO	11	55	877	6	62	15.9	5.00
3. Aaron Sanders	VMI	SO	12	58	901	4	60	15.5	4.83
4. JT Palmer	MER	JR	9	39	460	5	37	11.8	4.33
5. Jordan Snellings	FUR	JR	12	50	727	4	61	14.5	4.17
6. Karnorris Benson	WCU	JR	10	40	519	5	44	13.0	4.00
7. Spearman Robinson	WCU	SO	12	45	571	11	44	12.7	3.75
8. Tommy Hudson	UTC	SR	12	43	614	6	70	14.3	3.58
9. Andrej Suttles	FUR	SO	12	41	497	1	59	12.1	3.42
Deon Watts	VMI	SR	12	41	315	2	30	7.7	3.42

RECEIVE YDS/GAME

	Team	CI	G	Rec.	Yards	TD	Long	Avg/C	Yds/G
1. Karel Hamilton	SAM	SO	11	55	877	6	62	15.9	79.7
2. Aaron Sanders	VMI	SO	12	58	901	4	60	15.5	75.1
3. Jordan Snellings	FUR	JR	12	50	727	4	61	14.5	60.6
4. Terryon Robinson	WCU	SO	11	56	643	1	43	11.5	58.5
5. Karnorris Benson	WCU	JR	10	40	519	5	44	13.0	51.9
6. Tommy Hudson	UTC	SR	12	43	614	6	70	14.3	51.2
7. JT Palmer	MER	JR	9	39	460	5	37	11.8	51.1
8. Doug Burton	VMI	SR	12	38	581	4	50	15.3	48.4
9. Spearman Robinson	WCU	SO	12	45	571	11	44	12.7	47.6
10. Chandler Curtis	MER	FR	12	28	564	5	78	20.1	47.0

ALL PURPOSE

	Team	CI	G	Rush	Rcv	PR	KR	Yards	Yards/G
1. Chandler Curtis	MER	FR	12	92	564	271	506	1433	119.4
2. Lorenzo Long	WOF	SO	11	930	0	0	316	1246	113.3
3. Detrez Newsome	WCU	FR	12	488	134	0	689	1311	109.2
4. Denzel Williams	SAM	SO	11	918	194	0	0	1112	101.1
5. Cam Jackson	CIT	FR	9	505	97	0	296	898	99.8
6. Alex Lakes	MER	FR	12	1107	40	0	0	1147	95.6
7. Aaron Miller	CIT	SR	12	1080	0	0	0	1080	90.0
8. Keon Williams	UTC	SR	13	1037	76	0	0	1113	85.6
9. Karel Hamilton	SAM	SO	11	0	877	0	0	877	79.7
10. Darius Ramsey	WCU	JR	12	763	140	0	0	903	75.2

PASS EFFICIENCY

	Team	CI	G	Comp	Att	Int	Pct.	Yards	TD	Eff.
1. Jacob Huesman	UTC	JR	14	330	226	8	68.5	2731	23	156.2
2. John Russ	MER	SO	12	244	138	10	56.6	2167	19	148.7
3. Troy Mitchell	WCU	JR	12	352	231	9	65.6	2541	20	139.9
4. Michael Eubank	SAM	JR	11	289	183	8	63.3	2136	12	133.6
5. P.J. Blazejewski	FUR	FR	9	185	110	7	59.5	1376	9	130.4
6. Al Cobb	VMI	FR	12	438	269	10	61.4	2971	20	128.9

PUNT RETURN AVG

	Team	CI	G	No.	Yards	TD	Long	Avg.
1. Tommy Hudson	UTC	SR	12	16	145	2	66	9.1
2. Robert Clark	SAM	SR	11	16	81	0	28	5.1
3. Andrej Suttles	FUR	SO	12	16	67	0	42	4.2
4. Dane Forlines	VMI	SO	12	20	78	0	20	3.9

KICK RETURN AVG

	Team	CI	G	No.	Yards	TD	Long	Avg.
1. Chandler Curtis	MER	FR	12	17	506	1	91	29.8
2. Detrez Newsome	WCU	FR	12	26	689	1	100	26.5
3. Richard Hayes III	FUR	SO	11	21	485	0	39	23.1
4. Cam Jackson	CIT	FR	9	14	296	0	33	21.1
5. Lorenzo Long	WOF	SO	11	15	316	0	40	21.1
6. Marquis Green	UTC	SR	14	18	372	0	46	20.7
7. Nick Colvin	WOF	SO	9	13	268	0	29	20.6
8. Brandon Eakins	CIT	JR	12	15	294	0	27	19.6
9. Taylor Stout	VMI	SO	12	38	731	0	30	19.2
10. Greg Sanders	VMI	FR	12	20	349	0	40	17.5

PUNTING

	Team	CI	G	No.	Yards	Long	Avg.
1. Greg Peranich	SAM	SR	11	52	2229	59	42.9
2. Nick Pollard	UTC	SR	14	67	2792	67	41.7
3. Destry Barnwell	WCU	FR	11	53	2110	61	39.8
4. J.C. Hollingsworth	FUR	FR	12	64	2537	58	39.6
5. Will Vanvick	CIT	SO	11	40	1580	61	39.5
6. Brian Sanders	WOF	SO	11	30	1182	62	39.4
7. Rob East	MER	SO	11	27	1020	54	37.8
8. Hayden Alford	VMI	SO	12	54	1996	69	37.0

SCORING

	Team	CI	G	TD	FG	XPT	2XP	Pts	Pts/G
1. Denzel Williams	SAM	SO	11	16	0	0	0	96	8.7
2. Alex Lakes	MER	FR	12	17	0	0	0	102	8.5
3. Lorenzo Long	WOF	SO	11	15	0	0	0	90	8.2
4. Henrique Ribeiro	UTC	SO	14	0	60	16	0	108	7.7
5. Aaron Miller	CIT	SR	12	13	0	0	4	82	6.8
6. Keon Williams	UTC	SR	13	14	0	0	0	84	6.5
7. Jacob Huesman	UTC	JR	14	14	0	0	0	84	6.0
8. Spearman Robinson	WCU	SO	12	11	0	0	0	66	5.5
9. Chandler Curtis	MER	FR	12	10	0	0	0	60	5.0
Detrez Newsome	WCU	FR	12	10	0	0	0	60	5.0

SCORING (TDs)

	Team	CI	G	TD	Rush	Pass	Ret.	PAT	Pts	Pts/G
1. Denzel Williams	SAM	SO	11	16	16	0	0	0	96	8.7
2. Alex Lakes	MER	FR	12	17	17	0	0	0	102	8.5
3. Lorenzo Long	WOF	SO	11	15	15	0	0	0	90	8.2
4. Aaron Miller	CIT	SR	12	13	13	0	0	2	82	6.8
5. Keon Williams	UTC	SR	13	14	14	0	0	0	84	6.5
6. Jacob Huesman	UTC	JR	14	14	14	0	0	0	84	6.0
7. Spearman Robinson	WCU	SO	12	11	0	11	0	0	66	5.5
8. Chandler Curtis	MER	FR	12	10	1	5	4	0	60	5.0
Detrez Newsome	WCU	FR	12	10	9	0	1	0	60	5.0
10. Tommy Hudson	UTC	SR	12	8	0	6	2	0	48	4.0

FIELD GOALS

	Team	CI	G	Made	Att.	Pct.	Made/G
1. Henrique Ribeiro	UTC	SO	14	16	22	72.7	1.14
2. Eric Goins	CIT	SO	12	9	14	64.3	0.75
J.C. Hollingsworth	FUR	FR	12	9	17	52.9	0.75
4. Dillon Christopher	VMI	SO	12	7	13	53.8	0.58
5. David Marvin	WOF	FR	9	5	6	83.3	0.56
Jagger Lieb	MER	FR	9	5	8	62.5	0.56
7. Warren Handrahan	SAM	SO	10	5	10	50.0	0.50
8. Richard Sigmon	WCU	SR	11	3	4	75.0	0.27
9. Tyler Zielenske	MER	SO	10	1	2	50.0	0.10
10. Will Roper	MER	SR	12	1	2	50.0	0.08

SCORING (KICK)

	Team	CI	G	PATs	FGs	Pts	Pts/G
1. Henrique Ribeiro	UTC	SO	14	60-62	16-22	108	7.7
2. Warren Handrahan	SAM	SO	10	35-35	5-10	50	5.0
Eric Goins	CIT	SO	12	33-35	9-14	60	5.0
4. Richard Sigmon	WCU	SR	11	43-43	3-4	52	4.7
5. David Marvin	WOF	FR	9	27-30	5-6	42	4.7
6. Dillon Christopher	VMI	SO	12	33-35	7-13	54	4.5
7. Jagger Lieb	MER	FR	9	25-26	5-8	40	4.4
8. J.C. Hollingsworth	FUR	FR	12	16-16	9-17	43	3.6
9. Tyler Zielenske	MER	SO	10	22-23	1-2	25	2.5
10. Will Roper	MER	SR	12	0-0	1-2	3	0.2

FIELD GOAL PCT

FIELD GOAL PCT	Team	CI	G	Made	Att.	Long	Pct.
1. Henrique Ribeiro	UTC	SO	14	16	22	47	72.7
2. Eric Goins	CIT	SO	12	9	14	42	64.3
3. Dillon Christopher	VMI	SO	12	7	13	49	53.8
4. J.C. Hollingsworth	FUR	FR	12	9	17	51	52.9
5. Warren Handrahan	SAM	SO	10	5	10	47	50.0

2014 INDIVIDUAL STATISTICS



Western Carolina kicker Richard Sigmon was a perfect 43-for-43 on PAT attempts in 2014.

PAT KICKING PCT	Team	CI	G	Made	Att.	Pct.
1. Richard Sigmon	WCU	SR	11	43	43	100.0
Warren Handrahan	SAM	SO	10	35	35	100.0
3. Henrique Ribeiro	UTC	SO	14	60	62	96.8
4. Jagger Lieb	MER	FR	9	25	26	96.2
5. Tyler Zielenske	MER	SO	10	22	23	95.7
6. Dillon Christopher	VMI	SO	12	33	35	94.3
Eric Goins	CIT	SO	12	33	35	94.3
8. David Marvin	WOF	FR	9	27	30	90.0

TACKLES (All positions)	Team	CI	G	Pos.	Solo	Ast.	Total	Avg/G	Sacks
1. Cory Magwood	FUR	JR	11	LB	74	49	123	11.2	0.0
2. Christon Gill	WCU	SR	12	LB	51	60	111	9.2	3.0
3. Tyler Ward	MER	SO	12	LB	45	59	104	8.7	1.0
4. Justin Cooper	SAM	JR	11	LB	73	20	93	8.5	1.0
5. Muhasibi Wakeel	UTC	SR	14	LB	69	43	112	8.0	1.0
6. Ace Clark	WCU	SR	11	DB	36	42	78	7.1	0.0
7. Tevin Floyd	CIT	SO	12	LB	50	30	80	6.7	3.5
8. Gary Wilkins	FUR	SR	12	DL	50	27	77	6.4	8.0
9. Daniel Riddle	WCU	FR	12	LB	35	39	74	6.2	1.5
Miller Williams	VMI	SR	12	LB	28	46	74	6.2	1.0
11. Kevin Thomas	WOF	SR	11	LB	44	22	66	6.0	0.0
12. Ryan Francis	VMI	FR	12	DB	36	35	71	5.9	3.0
13. Nick Willis	CIT	JR	10	DB	32	27	59	5.9	0.0
14. Nakevion Leslie	UTC	SO	14	LB	52	30	82	5.9	2.0
15. Rah Muhammad	CIT	SR	12	LB	39	31	70	5.8	0.0
16. Sertonuse Harris	WCU	JR	12	LB	36	32	68	5.7	2.5
Logan Staib	VMI	SR	12	LB	33	35	68	5.7	1.0
Fred Payne	WCU	SO	12	DB	33	35	68	5.7	0.0
Trey Robinson	FUR	JR	9	DB	33	18	51	5.7	0.0
20. Jaquiski Tardt	SAM	SR	11	DB	53	9	62	5.6	0.0
21. Malik Diggs	CIT	SO	12	DB	38	29	67	5.6	0.0
Allen Cratsenberg	VMI	FR	12	LB	27	40	67	5.6	0.0
Marcus McMorris	FUR	SR	12	LB	48	19	67	5.6	0.0
24. Terrance Morris	WOF	FR	9	LB	30	19	49	5.4	4.0
25. Cedric Nettles	UTC	SO	14	DB	51	25	76	5.4	0.0
26. Walker Smith	CIT	SR	12	DB	43	22	65	5.4	0.0
27. Jaleel Green	WOF	SO	11	DB	42	16	58	5.3	0.0
28. Drake Michaelson	WOF	JR	11	LB	35	21	56	5.1	1.0
Jamerson Blount	SAM	SO	11	DB	44	12	56	5.1	0.0
30. Trey Morgan	WCU	SO	12	DB	45	16	61	5.1	0.0
31. John Washington	VMI	SR	12	DE	23	37	60	5.0	2.0
32. Alijah Robinson	VMI	SO	12	DB	27	32	59	4.9	0.0
33. Josh Killett	SAM	JR	11	LB	37	17	54	4.9	1.5
34. Alex Avant	MER	JR	12	DB	42	16	58	4.8	0.0
35. Kyle Williams	MER	FR	12	LB	34	23	57	4.8	1.0
36. Devin Davidson	MER	SO	11	LB	22	29	51	4.6	2.5
37. James Fruehan	VMI	SR	12	DB	39	16	55	4.6	0.0
38. Caleb Hawkins	WCU	JR	12	DL	27	27	54	4.5	3.0
39. Carl Robinson	CIT	SR	12	LB	20	33	53	4.4	0.0
40. Lendell Arnold	MER	SO	12	DB	27	25	52	4.3	0.0

41. DeVonta Delaney	CIT	FR	12	DB	36	15	51	4.2	0.0
Joe Nelson	VMI	SO	12	DL	19	32	51	4.2	2.5
43. Davis Tull	UTC	SR	14	DL	37	21	58	4.1	10.5
Lucas Webb	UTC	FR	14	DB	41	17	58	4.1	0.0
45. Byron Johnson	FUR	SO	12	LB	35	14	49	4.1	1.0
Tunde Ayinla	MER	SO	12	DE	23	26	49	4.1	2.0
Alex Keys	VMI	SO	12	DB	23	26	49	4.1	0.0
48. Reggie Thomas	FUR	JR	12	DB	34	14	48	4.0	1.0
49. Dee Virgin	UTC	SO	14	DB	44	11	55	3.9	1.0
50. Alex James	VMI	JR	12	DB	23	23	46	3.8	0.0

INTERCEPTIONS	Team	CI	G	No.	Yards	TD	Long	Avg/G
1. Trey Morgan	WCU	SO	12	6	0	0	1	0.50
2. Lucas Webb	UTC	FR	14	6	82	1	37	0.43
3. Josh Kimberlin	SAM	JR	11	3	34	0	33	0.27
Brion Anderson	WOF	JR	11	3	20	0	20	0.27
5. Greg Sanders	VMI	FR	12	3	72	0	45	0.25
Alex Avant	MER	JR	12	3	20	0	20	0.25
7. Nevin Harton	MER	SO	10	2	17	0	16	0.20
8. Jamerson Blount	SAM	SO	11	2	56	1	55	0.18
James Bradberry	SAM	JR	11	2	56	0	32	0.18
Drake Michaelson	WOF	JR	11	2	44	0	24	0.18

SACKS	Team	CI	G	Pos.	Solo	Ast.	Yards	Total	Avg/G
1. Davis Tull	UTC	SR	14	DL	9	3	65	10.5	0.75
2. Gary Wilkins	FUR	SR	12	DL	7	2	45	8.0	0.67
3. Justin Oxendine	CIT	SR	12	DL	7	1	51	7.5	0.62
4. Derrick Lott	UTC	SR	14	DL	5	2	46	6.0	0.43
5. Mitchell Jeter	CIT	JR	12	DL	5	2	35	6.0	0.50
6. Keionta Davis	UTC	SO	13	DL	5	1	38	5.5	0.42
7. Josh Freeman	UTC	JR	14	DL	4	1	23	4.5	0.32
8. John Mackey	FUR	JR	12	DL	3	2	38	4.0	0.33
9. Terrance Morris	WOF	FR	9	LB	3	2	37	4.0	0.44
10. Tarek Odom	WOF	SR	11	DL	3	2	19	4.0	0.36

TACKLES FOR LOSS	Team	CI	G	Pos.	Solo	Ast.	Yards	Total	Avg/G
1. Davis Tull	UTC	SR	14	DL	16	4	82	18.0	1.29
2. Gary Wilkins	FUR	SR	12	DL	16	3	95	17.5	1.46
3. Derrick Lott	UTC	SR	14	DL	13	2	73	14.0	1.00
Christon Gill	WCU	SR	12	LB	10	4	42	12.0	1.00
5. Nakevion Leslie	UTC	SO	14	LB	10	4	35	12.0	0.86
6. Caleb Hawkins	WCU	JR	12	DL	9	4	36	11.0	0.92
7. Tarek Odom	WOF	SR	11	DL	10	2	29	11.0	1.00
8. Keionta Davis	UTC	SO	13	DL	10	1	58	10.5	0.81
9. Mitchell Jeter	CIT	JR	12	DL	9	3	46	10.5	0.88
Justin Oxendine	CIT	SR	12	DL	10	1	60	10.5	0.88

FUMBLES FORCED	Team	CI	G	No.	Avg/G
1. Trey Morgan	WCU	SO	12	4	0.33
2. Keionta Davis	UTC	SO	13	4	0.31
3. Ace Clark	WCU	SR	11	3	0.27
4. Joe Crochet	CIT	SO	12	3	0.25
Gary Wilkins	FUR	SR	12	3	0.25
6. Terrance Morris	WOF	FR	9	2	0.22
7. Daniel Riddle	WCU	FR	12	2	0.17
Ryan Francis	VMI	FR	12	2	0.17
Alex Avant	MER	JR	12	2	0.17
Allen Cratsenberg	VMI	FR	12	2	0.17

FUMBLES RECOVERED	Team	CI	G	No.	Avg/G
1. Nick Miller	FUR	SO	12	3	0.25
2. Jaleel Lorquet	WCU	JR	10	2	0.20
LeMarkus Bailey	MER	FR	10	2	0.20
4. Brian Ross	FUR	SO	12	2	0.17
Trey Morgan	WCU	SO	12	2	0.17
Ryan Francis	VMI	FR	12	2	0.17
Christon Gill	WCU	SR	12	2	0.17
Alex James	VMI	JR	12	2	0.17
Joe Crochet	CIT	SO	12	2	0.17
Sertonuse Harris	WCU	JR	12	2	0.17

PASSES DEFENDED	Team	CI	G	BrUp	Int.	Total	Avg/G
1. Alex Avant	MER	JR	12	16	3	19	1.58
2. Trey Morgan	WCU	SO	12	8	6	14	1.17
3. Dee Virgin	UTC	SO	14	10	2	12	0.86
4. Damian Jones	VMI	SO	12	8	2	10	0.83
5. Brion Anderson	WOF	JR	11	6	3	9	0.82
6. Trey Robinson	FUR	JR	9	7	0	7	0.78
7. Chris Armfield	WOF	SO	11	7	1	8	0.73
8. Reggie Thomas	FUR	JR	12	7	1	8	0.67
Jeremy James	MER	FR	9	6	0	6	0.67
10. Trey Wesley	SAM	JR	11	7	0	7	0.64



2014 TEAM STATISTICS

SCORING OFFENSE

	G	TD	FG	XPT	2XP	DXP	Saf	Points	Avg/G
1. Chattanooga	14	63	60	0	0	16	0	486	34.7
2. Mercer	12	53	47	2	0	7	0	390	32.5
3. Samford	11	47	46	0	0	9	0	355	32.3
4. Wofford	11	41	37	1	0	5	0	300	27.3
5. Western Carolina	12	45	43	1	0	3	1	326	27.2
6. The Citadel	12	42	33	4	0	9	0	320	26.7
7. VMI	12	39	33	1	0	7	0	290	24.2
8. Furman	12	26	22	1	0	10	0	210	17.5

SCORING DEFENSE

	G	TD	FG	XPT	2XP	DXP	Saf	Points	Avg/G
1. Chattanooga	14	37	29	1	0	6	0	271	19.4
2. Samford	11	28	26	1	0	7	0	217	19.7
3. Wofford	11	31	27	1	0	12	1	253	23.0
4. Mercer	12	39	35	1	0	6	0	289	24.1
5. Western Carolina	12	39	34	2	0	16	0	320	26.7
6. Furman	12	45	41	1	0	9	0	340	28.3
7. The Citadel	12	44	37	2	0	13	0	344	28.7
8. VMI	12	69	64	1	0	5	1	497	41.4

TOTAL OFFENSE

	G	Rush	Pass	Plays	Yards	Avg/P	TD	Avg/G
1. The Citadel	12	4166	958	907	5124	5.6	42	427.0
2. Chattanooga	14	2951	2805	980	5756	5.9	59	411.1
3. Mercer	12	2437	2375	760	4812	6.3	49	401.0
4. Samford	11	1995	2397	793	4392	5.5	44	399.3
5. Western Carolina	12	2024	2630	795	4654	5.9	43	387.8
6. VMI	12	1243	3250	834	4493	5.4	37	374.4
7. Wofford	11	3264	763	688	4027	5.9	40	366.1
8. Furman	12	1555	2359	757	3914	5.2	25	326.2

TOTAL DEFENSE

	G	Rush	Pass	Plays	Yards	Avg/P	TD	Avg/G
1. Chattanooga	14	1744	2145	845	3889	4.6	36	277.8
2. Samford	11	1910	1530	762	3440	4.5	26	312.7
3. Wofford	11	1182	2445	707	3627	5.1	30	329.7
4. Mercer	12	2430	2129	804	4559	5.7	37	379.9
5. Furman	12	2522	2114	835	4636	5.6	44	386.3
6. Western Carolina	12	2740	2117	838	4857	5.8	37	404.8
7. The Citadel	12	2344	2960	804	5304	6.6	43	442.0
8. VMI	12	3329	2628	861	5957	6.9	65	496.4

RUSHING OFFENSE

	G	Att	Yards	Avg.	TD	Yards/G
1. Wofford	11	392	1182	3.0	19	107.5
2. Chattanooga	14	518	1744	3.4	20	124.6
3. Samford	11	490	1910	3.9	20	173.6
4. The Citadel	12	460	2344	5.1	25	195.3
5. Mercer	12	498	2430	4.9	23	202.5
6. Furman	12	559	2522	4.5	24	210.2
7. Western Carolina	12	536	2740	5.1	23	228.3
8. VMI	12	547	3329	6.1	39	277.4

RUSHING DEFENSE

	G	Att	Yards	Avg.	TD	Yards/G
1. Georgia Southern	11	400	1764	4.4	15	160.4
2. The Citadel	12	480	2048	4.3	23	170.7
3. Wofford	11	459	1898	4.1	19	172.5
4. Chattanooga	12	466	2128	4.6	17	177.3
5. Samford	13	595	2554	4.3	25	196.5
6. Furman	14	607	2758	4.5	27	197.0
7. Appalachian State	12	540	2643	4.9	25	220.2
8. Elon	12	546	2701	4.9	29	225.1
9. Western Carolina	12	557	3325	6.0	36	277.1

PASS OFFENSE

	G	Comp	Att	Int	Pct.	Yards	Avg.	TD	Avg/G
1. VMI	12	472	285	12	60.4	3250	6.9	21	270.8
2. Western Carolina	12	364	239	12	65.7	2630	7.2	21	219.2
3. Samford	11	328	211	8	64.3	2397	7.3	16	217.9
4. Chattanooga	14	343	232	8	67.6	2805	8.2	24	200.4
5. Mercer	12	274	156	10	56.9	2375	8.7	22	197.9
6. Furman	12	336	191	11	56.8	2359	7.0	13	196.6
7. The Citadel	12	147	65	1	44.2	958	6.5	8	79.8
8. Wofford	11	113	63	8	55.8	763	6.8	5	69.4

PASS DEFENSE

	G	Comp	Att	Int	Pct.	Yards	Avg.	TD	Avg/G
1. Samford	11	272	153	12	56.2	1530	5.6	6	139.1
2. Chattanooga	14	327	181	13	55.4	2145	6.6	16	153.2
3. Furman	12	276	162	4	58.7	2114	7.7	20	176.2
4. Western Carolina	12	302	155	11	51.3	2117	7.0	14	176.4
5. Mercer	12	306	175	13	57.2	2129	7.0	14	177.4
6. VMI	12	314	203	10	64.6	2628	8.4	26	219.0
7. Wofford	11	315	211	9	67.0	2445	7.8	11	222.3
8. The Citadel	12	344	227	3	66.0	2960	8.6	18	246.7

PASS EFFICIENCY

	G	Comp	Att	Int	Pct.	Yards	TD	Effic.
1. Chattanooga	14	343	232	67.6	8	2805	24	154.8
2. Mercer	12	274	156	56.9	10	2375	22	148.9
3. Western Carolina	12	364	239	65.7	12	2630	21	138.8
4. Samford	11	328	211	64.3	8	2397	16	136.9
5. VMI	12	472	285	60.4	12	3250	21	127.8
6. Furman	12	336	191	56.8	11	2359	13	122.0
7. The Citadel	12	147	65	44.2	1	958	8	115.6
8. Wofford	11	113	63	55.8	8	763	5	112.9

PASS DEFENSE EFFIC.

	G	Comp	Att	Int	Pct.	Yards	TD	Effic.
1. Samford	11	272	153	12	56.2	1530	6	102.0
2. Western Carolina	12	302	155	11	51.3	2117	14	118.2
3. Chattanooga	14	327	181	13	55.4	2145	16	118.6
4. Mercer	12	306	175	13	57.2	2129	14	122.2
5. Wofford	11	315	211	9	67.0	2445	11	138.0
6. Furman	12	276	162	4	58.7	2114	20	144.0
7. The Citadel	12	344	227	3	66.0	2960	18	153.8
8. VMI	12	314	203	10	64.6	2628	26	155.9

KICKOFF RETURNS

	G	No.	Yards	TD	Avg.
1. Western Carolina	12	51	1106	1	21.7
2. Chattanooga	14	38	787	0	20.7
3. Furman	12	47	969	0	20.6
4. Wofford	11	38	763	0	20.1
5. Samford	11	24	477	0	19.9
6. Mercer	12	41	797	1	19.4
7. The Citadel	12	45	848	0	18.8
8. VMI	12	63	1109	0	17.6

PUNT RETURN AVG

	G	No.	Yards	TD	Avg.
1. Mercer	12	15	281	3	18.7
2. Chattanooga	14	20	191	2	9.6
3. Western Carolina	12	18	137	0	7.6
4. Samford	11	25	147	1	5.9
5. The Citadel	12	12	69	0	5.8
6. Wofford	11	11	57	0	5.2
7. Furman	12	20	98	0	4.9
8. VMI	12	22	105	1	4.8

PUNTING

	G	No.	Yards	Avg/P	Ret.	Avg.	TB	Net/P
1. Chattanooga	14	68	2838	41.7	203	3.0	2	38.2
2. Wofford	11	37	1450	39.2	40	1.1	0	38.1
3. Mercer	12	46	1761	38.3	62	1.3	0	36.9
4. Samford	11	54	2311	42.8	277	5.1	4	36.2
5. Western Carolina	12	63	2485	39.4	148	2.3	7	34.9
6. Furman	12	65	2537	39.0	212	3.3	5	34.2
7. The Citadel	12	47	1791	38.1	125	2.7	6	32.9
8. VMI	12	56	1991	35.6	293	5.2	0	30.3

KICKOFF COVERAGE

	G	No.	Yds	Avg	Retn	TB	NetAvg
1. Samford	11	66	4054	61.4	958	16	42.1
2. Chattanooga	14	88	5386	61.2	1185	30	40.9
3. The Citadel	12	57	3303	57.9	802	9	40.7
4. VMI	12	58	3480	60.0	767	18	40.6
5. Mercer	12	71	4311	60.7	1182	13	40.4
6. Furman	12	46	2778	60.4	633	15	40.1
7. Western Carolina	12	56	3117	55.7	922	4	37.8
8. Wofford	11	58	3250	56.0	1189	3	34.5

TURNOVER MARGIN

	Gained				Lost				
	G	Fumb	Int	Total	G	Fumb	Int	Total	Margin Per/G
1. Mercer	12	11	13	24	7	10	17	+7	0.58
2. Chattanooga	14	9	13	22	8	8	16	+6	0.43
3. Western Carolina	12	14	11	25	8	12	20	+5	0.42
4. Samford	11	5	12	17	8	8	16	+1	0.09
5. The Citadel	12	9	3	12	11	1	12	+0	0.00
6. Wofford	11	3	9	12	6	8	14	-2	-0.18
7. Furman	12	13	4	17	10	11	21	-4	-0.33
8. VMI	12	9	10	19	12	12	24	-5	-0.42

FIRST DOWNS

	G	Rush	Pass	Pen	Total
1. Chattanooga	14	157	113	16	286
2. The Citadel	12	216	46	14	276
3. VMI	12	71	159	25	255
4. Mercer	12	123	96	21	240
5. Western Carolina	12	102	114	22	238
6. Samford	11	104	112	21	237
7. Wofford	11	163	27	10	200
8. Furman	12	84	99	14	197

2014 TEAM STATISTICS



OPPONENT 1ST DOWNS	G	Rush	Pass	Pen	Total
1. Samford	11	95	69	14	178
2. Chattanooga	14	91	84	16	191
3. Wofford	11	70	111	17	198
4. Mercer	12	116	87	22	225
5. Furman	12	142	97	17	256
6. Western Carolina	12	144	93	21	258
7. The Citadel	12	135	129	12	276
8. VMI	12	166	108	18	292

3RD-DOWN CONVERSIONS	G	Conv.	Att.	Pct.
1. The Citadel	12	86	180	47.8
2. Chattanooga	14	92	203	45.3
3. Wofford	11	61	138	44.2
4. VMI	12	73	174	42.0
5. Western Carolina	12	65	155	41.9
6. Samford	11	67	161	41.6
7. Mercer	12	57	146	39.0
8. Furman	12	54	163	33.1

OPP 3RD-DN CONVERT	G	Conv.	Att.	Pct.
1. Chattanooga	14	60	193	31.1
2. Samford	11	56	171	32.7
3. Mercer	12	70	172	40.7
4. Wofford	11	63	146	43.2
5. Furman	12	77	172	44.8
6. The Citadel	12	67	148	45.3
7. VMI	12	73	158	46.2
8. Western Carolina	12	83	175	47.4

4TH-DOWN CONVERSIONS	G	Conv.	Att.	Pct.
1. Western Carolina	12	12	18	66.7
2. Chattanooga	14	9	14	64.3
3. Wofford	11	18	31	58.1
4. The Citadel	12	16	31	51.6
5. Samford	11	5	12	41.7
6. Furman	12	7	18	38.9
7. Mercer	12	8	21	38.1
8. VMI	12	7	20	35.0

OPP 4TH-DN CONVERT	G	Conv.	Att.	Pct.
1. Wofford	11	5	19	26.3
2. Western Carolina	12	8	18	44.4
3. The Citadel	12	9	20	45.0
4. Mercer	12	9	20	45.0
5. Chattanooga	14	10	20	50.0
6. Samford	11	11	20	55.0
7. Furman	12	12	18	66.7
8. VMI	12	16	18	88.9

SACKS BY	G	No.	Yards
1. Chattanooga	14	35	224
2. Furman	12	24	170
3. The Citadel	12	22	149
4. Wofford	11	21	144
5. Samford	11	16	100
6. VMI	12	14	76
7. Western Carolina	12	13	74
8. Mercer	12	13	84

SACKS AGAINST	G	No.	Yards
1. The Citadel	12	6	36
2. Wofford	11	10	58
3. Western Carolina	12	14	83
4. Chattanooga	14	15	86
5. Mercer	12	18	105
6. Samford	11	21	144
7. VMI	12	22	125
8. Furman	12	26	158

PENALTIES	G	No.	Yards	Avg/G
1. VMI	12	58	479	39.9
2. Furman	12	57	505	42.1
3. Wofford	11	54	473	43.0
4. Chattanooga	14	74	633	45.2
5. The Citadel	12	71	607	50.6
6. Samford	11	56	568	51.6
7. Mercer	12	77	717	59.8
8. Western Carolina	12	87	875	72.9

OPPONENT PENALTIES	G	No.	Yards	Avg/G
1. VMI	12	95	945	78.8
2. Mercer	12	92	833	69.4
3. Samford	11	82	709	64.5
4. Western Carolina	12	81	672	56.0
5. Wofford	11	60	553	50.3
6. Furman	12	49	463	38.6
7. Chattanooga	14	57	514	36.7
8. The Citadel	12	50	412	34.3

FIELD GOALS	G	Made	Att	Pct.
1. Wofford	11	5	6	.833
2. Western Carolina	12	3	4	.750
3. Chattanooga	14	16	22	.727
4. The Citadel	12	9	14	.643
5. Mercer	12	7	12	.583
6. Samford	11	9	16	.562
7. VMI	12	7	13	.538
8. Furman	12	10	20	.500

PAT KICKING	G	Made	Att	Pct.
1. Western Carolina	12	43	43	1.000
Furman	12	22	22	1.000
3. Samford	11	46	47	.979
4. Chattanooga	14	60	62	.968
5. Mercer	12	47	49	.959
6. Wofford	11	37	40	.925
7. The Citadel	12	33	36	.917
VMI	12	33	36	.917

TIME OF POSSESSION	G	Poss. Time	Avg/G
1. Chattanooga	14	472:27	33:44
2. The Citadel	12	390:35	32:32
3. VMI	12	368:18	30:41
4. Wofford	11	335:22	30:29
5. Furman	12	354:21	29:31
6. Mercer	12	351:12	29:16
7. Western Carolina	12	348:53	29:04
8. Samford	11	309:15	28:06

RED ZONE OFFENSE	G	RedZone	Pct.	TDs	R/P	FG-Att	F/I/D/O
1. The Citadel	12	44-49	89.8	36	29/7	8-10	0/0/3/0
2. Wofford	11	28-32	87.5	26	24/2	2-3	2/0/1/0
3. Chattanooga	14	52-63	82.5	40	29/11	12-18	1/1/2/1
4. Mercer	12	37-45	82.2	33	22/11	4-7	1/2/2/0
5. VMI	12	32-39	82.1	28	15/13	4-8	0/0/2/1
6. Western Carolina	12	30-37	81.1	27	17/10	3-4	1/1/3/1
7. Samford	11	36-46	78.3	29	24/5	7-12	2/0/3/0
8. Furman	12	19-31	61.3	13	10/3	6-13	3/0/2/0

RED ZONE DEFENSE	G	RedZone	Pct.	TDs	R/P	FG-Att	F/I/D/O
1. Western Carolina	12	33-44	75.0	22	16/6	11-16	3/1/1/1
2. Chattanooga	14	25-33	75.8	21	16/5	4-8	0/0/3/1
3. Mercer	12	23-30	76.7	20	15/5	3-6	2/0/2/0
4. Wofford	11	32-41	78.0	23	17/6	9-11	0/1/6/0
5. The Citadel	12	40-51	78.4	28	20/8	12-17	2/0/2/2
6. VMI	12	42-50	84.0	38	29/9	4-10	1/0/1/0
7. Furman	12	43-49	87.8	36	22/14	7-11	0/1/1/0
8. Samford	11	29-32	90.6	23	18/5	6-6	0/0/3/0

ON-SIDE KICK SUCCESS	G	OnSide	Percent
1. Samford	11	1-1	100.0
2. Western Carolina	12	2-4	50.0
3. Chattanooga	14	0-2	0.0
Furman	12	0-1	0.0
The Citadel	12	0-1	0.0
Mercer	12	0-1	0.0
Wofford	11	0-0	0.0
VMI	12	0-0	0.0

ON-SIDE KICK ALLOWED	G	OnSide	Percent
1. Mercer	12	0-1	0.0
Furman	12	0-1	0.0
Wofford	11	0-0	0.0
The Citadel	12	0-0	0.0
Western Carolina	12	0-0	0.0
VMI	12	0-0	0.0
7. Chattanooga	14	1-2	50.0
Samford	11	1-2	50.0



2014 INDIVIDUAL SUPERLATIVES

Points scored

24	Michael Eubank (Samford) vs VMI (Sep 20, 2014)
24	Alex Lakes (Mercer) vs WARNER (Nov 15, 2014)
24	Karnorris Benson (Western Carolina) vs VMI (Nov 15, 2014)
24	Lorenzo Long (Wofford) vs MERCER (Nov 22, 2014)

Touchdowns

4	Michael Eubank (Samford) vs VMI (Sep 20, 2014)
4	Alex Lakes (Mercer) vs WARNER (Nov 15, 2014)
4	Karnorris Benson (Western Carolina) vs VMI (Nov 15, 2014)
4	Lorenzo Long (Wofford) vs MERCER (Nov 22, 2014)

TD responsibility

6	Jacob Huesman (Chattanooga) vs VMI (Oct 04, 2014) [2r,4p]
6	Al Cobb (VMI) vs GARDNER-WEBB (Oct 18, 2014) [0r,6p]
6	Troy Mitchell (Western Carolina) vs VMI (Nov 15, 2014) [1r,5p]

Points scored kicking

15	Henrique Ribeiro (Chattanooga) at Western Carolina (Nov 01, 2014) [3fg,6pat]
13	J.C. Hollingsworth (Furman) at Mercer (Sep 06, 2014) [4fg,1pat]

Total offense yards

458	Jacob Huesman (Chattanooga) vs MERCER (Oct 25, 2014) [99r,359p]
448	Troy Mitchell (Western Carolina) vs VMI (Nov 15, 2014) [109r,339p]

Total offense plays

77	Troy Mitchell (Western Carolina) at USF (Aug 30, 2014) [11r,66p]
56	Al Cobb (VMI) vs GARDNER-WEBB (Oct 18, 2014) [3r,53p]

Total offense yards/play

27.0	Ray Smith (Wofford) at Georgia Tech (Aug 30, 2014) [4-108]
24.0	Robert Clark (Samford) vs STILLMAN COLLEGE (Sep 11, 2014) [2-48]

Rushing yards

197	Aaron Miller (The Citadel) vs CHARLOTTE (Oct 11, 2014)
194	Keon Williams (Chattanooga) at Western Carolina (Nov 01, 2014)

Rushing attempts

31	Jacob Huesman (Chattanooga) vs INDIANA STATE (Dec 06, 2014)
27	Denzel Williams (Samford) vs WESTERN CAROLINA (Nov 08, 2014)
27	Keon Williams (Chattanooga) vs WOFFORD (Nov 08, 2014)

Yards per rush

27.0	Ray Smith (Wofford) at Georgia Tech (Aug 30, 2014) [4-108]
24.0	Robert Clark (Samford) vs STILLMAN COLLEGE (Sep 11, 2014) [2-48]

Rushing TDs

4	Michael Eubank (Samford) vs VMI (Sep 20, 2014)
4	Alex Lakes (Mercer) vs WARNER (Nov 15, 2014)
4	Lorenzo Long (Wofford) vs MERCER (Nov 22, 2014)

Longest rush

92	Ray Smith (Wofford) at Georgia Tech (Aug 30, 2014)
72	Ray Smith (Wofford) at Chattanooga (Nov 08, 2014)

Passing yards

396	Al Cobb (VMI) vs THE CITADEL (Nov 22, 2014)
374	Troy Mitchell (Western Carolina) at USF (Aug 30, 2014)

Passing attempts

66	Troy Mitchell (Western Carolina) at USF (Aug 30, 2014)
53	Al Cobb (VMI) vs GARDNER-WEBB (Oct 18, 2014)

Passing TDs

6	Al Cobb (VMI) vs GARDNER-WEBB (Oct 18, 2014)
5	Troy Mitchell (Western Carolina) vs VMI (Nov 15, 2014)

Longest pass

85	Evan Jacks (Wofford) vs NORTH GREENVILLE (Sep 13, 2014)
80	John Russ (Mercer) vs AUSTIN PEAY (Oct 11, 2014)

Passes completed

46	Troy Mitchell (Western Carolina) at USF (Aug 30, 2014)
34	Al Cobb (VMI) vs GARDNER-WEBB (Oct 18, 2014)

Had intercepted

4	Jacob Huesman (Chattanooga) at Central Michigan (Aug 28, 2014)
3	Michael Eubank (Samford) at Chattanooga (Sep 27, 2014)
3	P.J. Blazejowski (Furman) at VMI (Nov 01, 2014)

Pass completion pct

100.0	Dominique Allen (The Citadel) at Florida State (Sep 06, 2014) [2-2]
100.0	Evan Jacks (Wofford) vs THE CITADEL (Oct 04, 2014) [3-3]
100.0	Malik Johns (Samford) at Furman (Oct 25, 2014) [2-2]
100.0	Carson Barnett (Samford) at Furman (Oct 25, 2014) [2-2]
100.0	P.J. Blazejowski (Furman) vs WOFFORD (Nov 15, 2014) [15-15]
100.0	Michael Haynes (Mercer) vs WARNER (Nov 15, 2014) [3-3]

Pass yards/attempt

20.3	P.J. Blazejowski (Furman) vs WOFFORD (Nov 15, 2014) [15-305]
19.5	Malik Johns (Samford) at Furman (Oct 25, 2014) [2-39]

Pass yards/catch

20.3	P.J. Blazejowski (Furman) vs WOFFORD (Nov 15, 2014) [15-305]
19.5	Malik Johns (Samford) at Furman (Oct 25, 2014) [2-39]

Receiving yards

215	Aaron Sanders (VMI) vs DAV (Sep 13, 2014)
206	Karel Hamilton (Samford) at Furman (Oct 25, 2014)

Receptions

15	Terryon Robinson (Western Carolina) at USF (Aug 30, 2014)
12	Willie Police (Western Carolina) at USF (Aug 30, 2014)
12	Terryon Robinson (Western Carolina) vs VMI (Nov 15, 2014)

Yards per catch

45.0	Tommy Hudson (Chattanooga) vs MERCER (Oct 25, 2014) [2-90]
44.5	Will Irwin (Wofford) vs NORTH GREENVILLE (Sep 13, 2014) [2-89]

Receiving TDs

4	Karnorris Benson (Western Carolina) vs VMI (Nov 15, 2014)
3	Spearman Robinson (Western Carolina) at Mercer (Oct 18, 2014)

Longest reception

85	Will Irwin (Wofford) vs NORTH GREENVILLE (Sep 13, 2014)
80	Tee Mitchell (Mercer) vs AUSTIN PEAY (Oct 11, 2014)

Field goal attempts

5	J.C. Hollingsworth (Furman) at Mercer (Sep 06, 2014)
3	Henrique Ribeiro (Chattanooga) vs JACKSONVILLE STATE (Sep 06, 2014)
3	Dillon Christopher (VMI) vs DAV (Sep 13, 2014)
3	Eric Goins (The Citadel) vs GARDNER-WEBB (Sep 27, 2014)
3	J.C. Hollingsworth (Furman) vs WESTERN CAROLINA (Sep 27, 2014)
3	Henrique Ribeiro (Chattanooga) at Western Carolina (Nov 01, 2014)
3	Henrique Ribeiro (Chattanooga) vs INDIANA STATE (Dec 06, 2014)

Field goals made

4	J.C. Hollingsworth (Furman) at Mercer (Sep 06, 2014)
3	Henrique Ribeiro (Chattanooga) vs JACKSONVILLE STATE (Sep 06, 2014)
3	Eric Goins (The Citadel) vs GARDNER-WEBB (Sep 27, 2014)
3	Henrique Ribeiro (Chattanooga) at Western Carolina (Nov 01, 2014)

Longest field goal

51	David Marvin (Wofford) at Georgia Tech (Aug 30, 2014)
51	J.C. Hollingsworth (Furman) vs WESTERN CAROLINA (Sep 27, 2014)

Field goal pct

100.0	Henrique Ribeiro (Chattanooga) vs JACKSONVILLE ST. (Sep 06, 2014) [3-3]
100.0	Eric Goins (The Citadel) vs GARDNER-WEBB (Sep 27, 2014) [3-3]
100.0	Henrique Ribeiro (Chattanooga) at Western Carolina (Nov 01, 2014) [3-3]

2014 INDIVIDUAL SUPERLATIVES



PAT kicks attempted

9	Warren Handrahan (Samford) vs VMI (Sep 20, 2014)
9	Eric Goins (The Citadel) vs CHARLOTTE (Oct 11, 2014)

PAT kicks made

9	Warren Handrahan (Samford) vs VMI (Sep 20, 2014)
9	Eric Goins (The Citadel) vs CHARLOTTE (Oct 11, 2014)

PAT kicks pct

100.0	Warren Handrahan (Samford) vs VMI (Sep 20, 2014) [9-9]
100.0	Eric Goins (The Citadel) vs CHARLOTTE (Oct 11, 2014) [9-9]
100.0	Jagger Lieb (Mercer) vs WARNER (Nov 15, 2014) [8-8]
100.0	Warren Handrahan (Samford) vs STILLMAN (Sep 11, 2014) [7-7]
100.0	Tyler Zielenske (Mercer) at Stetson (Sep 13, 2014) [7-7]
100.0	Dillon Christopher (VMI) vs DAV (Sep 13, 2014) [7-7]
100.0	David Marvin (Wofford) vs UVA-WISE (Sep 27, 2014) [7-7]
100.0	Jagger Lieb (Mercer) vs AUSTIN PEAY (Oct 11, 2014) [7-7]

Punts

10	Greg Peranich (Samford) at TCU (Aug 30, 2014)
9	J.C. Hollingsworth (Furman) vs GARDNER-WEBB (Aug 30, 2014)
9	Nick Pollard (Chattanooga) vs JACKSONVILLE STATE (Sep 06, 2014)
9	Hayden Alford (VMI) at Chattanooga (Oct 04, 2014)

Yards punted

475	Greg Peranich (Samford) at TCU (Aug 30, 2014) [10-475]
407	Nick Pollard (Chattanooga) vs JACKSONVILLE ST. (Sep 06, 2014) [9-407]

Longest punt

69	Hayden Alford (VMI) at Chattanooga (Oct 04, 2014)
67	Nick Pollard (Chattanooga) vs WOFFORD (Nov 08, 2014)

Punting avg

53.0	Nick Pollard (Chattanooga) vs WOFFORD (Nov 08, 2014) [5-265]
47.5	Greg Peranich (Samford) at TCU (Aug 30, 2014) [10-475]

Punt returns

6	Robert Clark (Samford) vs STILLMAN COLLEGE (Sep 11, 2014)
5	Robert Clark (Samford) vs MERCER (Oct 04, 2014)

Punt return yards

117	Chandler Curtis (Mercer) at Samford (Oct 04, 2014)
67	Chandler Curtis (Mercer) vs AVE MARIA (Sep 20, 2014)

Longest punt return

99	Chandler Curtis (Mercer) at Samford (Oct 04, 2014)
66	Tommy Hudson (Chattanooga) vs SAMFORD (Sep 27, 2014)

Punt return TDs

1	Tommy Hudson (Chattanooga) at Austin Peay (Sep 13, 2014)
1	Chris Copeland (VMI) vs DAV (Sep 13, 2014)
1	Chandler Curtis (Mercer) vs AVE MARIA (Sep 20, 2014)
1	Tommy Hudson (Chattanooga) vs SAMFORD (Sep 27, 2014)
1	Chandler Curtis (Mercer) at Samford (Oct 04, 2014)
1	Chandler Curtis (Mercer) vs AUSTIN PEAY (Oct 11, 2014)
1	Jay Galloway (Samford) at Furman (Oct 25, 2014)

Punt return avg

39.0	Chandler Curtis (Mercer) at Samford (Oct 04, 2014) [3-117]
33.5	Chandler Curtis (Mercer) vs AVE MARIA (Sep 20, 2014) [2-67]

Kick returns

7	Taylor Stout (VMI) at Samford (Sep 20, 2014)
6	Taylor Stout (VMI) vs GARDNER-WEBB (Oct 18, 2014)

Kick return yards

151	Chandler Curtis (Mercer) at Wofford (Nov 22, 2014)
140	Detrez Newsome (Western Carolina) vs WOFFORD (Oct 11, 2014)

Kick return avg

51.5	Chandler Curtis (Mercer) vs REINHARDT (Aug 28, 2014) [2-103]
46.7	Detrez Newsome (Western Carolina) vs WOFFORD (Oct 11, 2014) [3-140]

Longest kick return

100	Detrez Newsome (Western Carolina) vs WOFFORD (Oct 11, 2014)
91	Chandler Curtis (Mercer) vs REINHARDT (Aug 28, 2014)

Kick return TDs

1	Chandler Curtis (Mercer) vs REINHARDT (Aug 28, 2014)
1	Detrez Newsome (Western Carolina) vs WOFFORD (Oct 11, 2014)

Combined PR/KR yards

163	Chandler Curtis (Mercer) at Wofford (Nov 22, 2014) [12pr-151kr]
157	Chandler Curtis (Mercer) at Samford (Oct 04, 2014) [117pr-40kr]

Interceptions

2	Josh Kimberlin (Samford) vs VMI (Sep 20, 2014)
2	Lucas Webb (Chattanooga) vs SAMFORD (Sep 27, 2014)

Interception return yds

60	Chris Armfield (Wofford) vs UVA-WISE (Sep 27, 2014)
55	Jamerson Blount (Samford) at TCU (Aug 30, 2014)
55	Dee Virgin (Chattanooga) vs JACKSONVILLE STATE (Sep 06, 2014)

Interception return avg

16.5	Josh Kimberlin (Samford) vs VMI (Sep 20, 2014) [2-33]
11.0	Lucas Webb (Chattanooga) vs SAMFORD (Sep 27, 2014) [2-22]

Longest interception rtn

60	Chris Armfield (Wofford) vs UVA-WISE (Sep 27, 2014)
55	Jamerson Blount (Samford) at TCU (Aug 30, 2014)
55	Dee Virgin (Chattanooga) vs JACKSONVILLE STATE (Sep 06, 2014)

Interception return TDs

1	Jamerson Blount (Samford) at TCU (Aug 30, 2014)
1	Lucas Webb (Chattanooga) vs JACKSONVILLE STATE (Sep 06, 2014)
1	Dee Virgin (Chattanooga) vs JACKSONVILLE STATE (Sep 06, 2014)
1	Gary Wilkins (Furman) at Mercer (Sep 06, 2014)
1	Jaleel Green (Wofford) vs UVA-WISE (Sep 27, 2014)
1	Omari Williams (Samford) vs CONCORDIA (Nov 01, 2014)

All-purpose yards

241	Cam Jackson (The Citadel) vs CHARLOTTE (Oct 11, 2014)
240	Cam Jackson (The Citadel) at Mercer (Nov 01, 2014)

Tackles

18.0	Tyler Ward (Mercer) vs FURMAN (Sep 06, 2014) [4-14]
18.0	Daniel Riddle (Western Carolina) vs CATAWBA (Sep 13, 2014) [7-11]
18.0	Cory Magwood (Furman) at The Citadel (Nov 08, 2014) [14-4]

Sacks

2.5	Gary Wilkins (Furman) vs GARDNER-WEBB (Aug 30, 2014) [2-1]
2.5	Mitchell Jeter (The Citadel) vs GARDNER-WEBB (Sep 27, 2014) [2-1]

Tackles for loss

4.0	Davis Tull (Chattanooga) vs SAMFORD (Sep 27, 2014) [4-0]
4.0	Tarek Odom (Wofford) at Samford (Oct 18, 2014) [4-0]
4.0	Gary Wilkins (Furman) vs WOFFORD (Nov 15, 2014) [4-0]



2014 TEAM SUPERLATIVES

Points			Longest field goal			Longest kick return		
63	Samford vs VMI (Sep 20, 2014)	51	Wofford at Georgia Tech (Aug 30, 2014)	100	Western Carolina vs WOFFORD (Oct 11, 2014)			
63	The Citadel vs CHARLOTTE (Oct 11, 2014)	51	Furman vs WESTERN CAROLINA (Sep 27, 2014)	91	Mercer vs REINHARDT (Aug 28, 2014)			
Points scored kicking			Field goal pct			Kick return TDs		
15	Chattanooga at Western Carolina (Nov 01, 2014) [3fg,6pat]	100.0	Chattanooga vs JACKSONVILLE ST. (Sep 06, 2014) [3-3]	1	Mercer vs REINHARDT (Aug 28, 2014)			
13	Furman at Mercer (Sep 06, 2014) [4fg,1pat]	100.0	The Citadel vs GARDNER-WEBB (Sep 27, 2014) [3-3]	1	Western Carolina vs WOFFORD (Oct 11, 2014)			
13	Samford vs CONCORDIA (Nov 01, 2014) [2fg,7pat]	100.0	Chattanooga at Western Carolina (Nov 01, 2014) [3-3]					
Touchdowns			PAT kicks attempted			Interceptions		
9	Samford vs VMI (Sep 20, 2014)	9	Samford vs VMI (Sep 20, 2014)	3	Mercer at Stetson (Sep 13, 2014)			
9	The Citadel vs CHARLOTTE (Oct 11, 2014)	9	The Citadel vs CHARLOTTE (Oct 11, 2014)	3	Chattanooga vs SAMFORD (Sep 27, 2014)			
				3	Wofford vs UVA-WISE (Sep 27, 2014)			
				3	VMI vs FURMAN (Nov 01, 2014)			
Total offense yards			PAT kicks made			Interception return yds		
689	The Citadel vs CHARLOTTE (Oct 11, 2014) [553r,136p]	9	Samford vs VMI (Sep 20, 2014)	120	Wofford vs UVA-WISE (Sep 27, 2014)			
640	Western Carolina vs VMI (Nov 15, 2014) [301r,339p]	9	The Citadel vs CHARLOTTE (Oct 11, 2014)	92	Chattanooga vs JACKSONVILLE STATE (Sep 06, 2014)			
Total offense plays			PAT kicks pct			Interception return avg		
100	The Citadel vs CHARLOTTE (Oct 11, 2014) [78r,22p]	100.0	Samford vs VMI (Sep 20, 2014) [9-9]	46.0	Chattanooga vs JACKSONVILLE STATE (Sep 06, 2014) [2-92]			
96	Western Carolina at USF (Aug 30, 2014) [29r,67p]	100.0	The Citadel vs CHARLOTTE (Oct 11, 2014) [9-9]	40.0	Wofford vs UVA-WISE (Sep 27, 2014) [3-120]			
Total offense yards/play			2-point PAT attempts			Longest interception rtn		
9.6	Western Carolina vs THE CITADEL (Oct 25, 2014) [66-633]	7	Western Carolina vs CHATTANOOGA (Nov 01, 2014)					
9.0	VMI vs DAVIDSON (Sep 13, 2014) [66-597]	2	VMI vs GARDNER-WEBB (Oct 18, 2014)	60	Wofford vs UVA-WISE (Sep 27, 2014)			
		2	The Citadel vs FURMAN (Nov 08, 2014)	55	Samford at TCU (Aug 30, 2014)			
		2	Furman vs CHATTANOOGA (Nov 22, 2014)	55	Chattanooga vs JACKSONVILLE STATE (Sep 06, 2014)			
Rushing yards			2-point PATs made			Interception return TDs		
553	The Citadel vs CHARLOTTE (Oct 11, 2014)	1	The Citadel at Charleston So. (Sep 20, 2014)	2	Chattanooga vs JACKSONVILLE STATE (Sep 06, 2014)			
493	The Citadel at Mercer (Nov 01, 2014)	1	Wofford at Gardner-Webb (Sep 20, 2014)	1	Samford at TCU (Aug 30, 2014)			
		1	The Citadel vs GARDNER-WEBB (Sep 27, 2014)	1	Furman at Mercer (Sep 06, 2014)			
78	The Citadel vs CHARLOTTE (Oct 11, 2014)	1	Mercer at Samford (Oct 04, 2014)	1	Wofford vs UVA-WISE (Sep 27, 2014)			
78	The Citadel vs FURMAN (Nov 08, 2014)	1	Mercer vs WESTERN CAROLINA (Oct 18, 2014)	1	Samford vs CONCORDIA (Nov 01, 2014)			
		1	VMI vs GARDNER-WEBB (Oct 18, 2014)					
9.2	Western Carolina vs THE CITADEL (Oct 25, 2014) [37-342]	1	The Citadel at Western Carolina (Oct 25, 2014)					
8.3	Western Carolina vs BREVARD (Sep 06, 2014) [34-283]	1	Western Carolina vs THE CITADEL (Oct 25, 2014)	3	Wofford vs THE CITADEL (Oct 04, 2014)			
		1	Furman at VMI (Nov 01, 2014)	3	The Citadel at Western Carolina (Oct 25, 2014)			
		1	The Citadel vs FURMAN (Nov 08, 2014)					
Rushing TDs			Punts			Fumbles recovered		
8	Samford vs VMI (Sep 20, 2014)			3	The Citadel at Wofford (Oct 04, 2014)			
7	The Citadel vs CHARLOTTE (Oct 11, 2014)			3	Western Carolina vs THE CITADEL (Oct 25, 2014)			
		10	Samford at TCU (Aug 30, 2014)					
Longest rush			9	Furman vs GARDNER-WEBB (Aug 30, 2014)				
92	Wofford at Georgia Tech (Aug 30, 2014)	9	VMI at Bowling Green (Sep 06, 2014)					
72	Wofford at Chattanooga (Nov 08, 2014)	9	Chattanooga vs JACKSONVILLE STATE (Sep 06, 2014)	4	9 times			
		9	VMI at Chattanooga (Oct 04, 2014)					
		9	Furman vs SAMFORD (Oct 25, 2014)					
		9	Western Carolina vs CHATTANOOGA (Nov 01, 2014)	10				
Passing yards			Longest punt			5	The Citadel vs GARDNER-WEBB (Sep 27, 2014)	
396	VMI vs THE CITADEL (Nov 22, 2014)	69	VMI at Chattanooga (Oct 04, 2014)	5	Furman vs GARDNER-WEBB (Aug 30, 2014)			
394	VMI vs DAV (Sep 13, 2014)	67	Chattanooga vs WOFFORD (Nov 08, 2014)	5	Chattanooga at Tennessee (Oct 11, 2014)			
Passing attempts								
67	Western Carolina at USF (Aug 30, 2014)							
55	VMI at Bowling Green (Sep 06, 2014)							
Passing TDs			5	Western Carolina at Presbyterian College (Oct 04, 2014)				
6	VMI vs GARDNER-WEBB (Oct 18, 2014)	475	Samford at TCU (Aug 30, 2014) [10-475]	4	Chattanooga at Central Michigan (Aug 28, 2014)			
5	Chattanooga vs VMI (Oct 04, 2014)	407	Chattanooga vs JACKSONVILLE STATE (Sep 06, 2014) [9-407]	4	VMI at Samford (Sep 20, 2014)			
5	Western Carolina vs VMI (Nov 15, 2014)			4	VMI vs MERCER (Sep 27, 2014)			
				4	The Citadel at Western Carolina (Oct 25, 2014)			
				4	Furman at VMI (Nov 01, 2014)			
Longest pass			53.0	Chattanooga vs WOFFORD (Nov 08, 2014) [5-265]				
85	Wofford vs NORTH GREENVILLE (Sep 13, 2014)	47.5	Samford at TCU (Aug 30, 2014) [10-475]	4				
80	Mercer vs AUSTIN PEAY (Oct 11, 2014)							
Passes completed			8	Samford vs STILLMAN COLLEGE (Sep 11, 2014)	5	Mercer at Stetson (Sep 13, 2014)		
		5	Samford vs MERCER (Oct 04, 2014)	4	Western Carolina vs CATAWBA (Sep 13, 2014)			
46	Western Carolina at USF (Aug 30, 2014)	5	Furman at VMI (Nov 01, 2014)	4	Samford vs VMI (Sep 20, 2014)			
34	VMI vs GARDNER-WEBB (Oct 18, 2014)			4	Mercer at VMI (Sep 27, 2014)			
				4	Western Carolina vs THE CITADEL (Oct 25, 2014)			
				4	VMI vs FURMAN (Nov 01, 2014)			
Had intercepted								
4	Chattanooga at Central Michigan (Aug 28, 2014)	117	Mercer at Samford (Oct 04, 2014)					
4	Western Carolina at Presbyterian (Oct 04, 2014)	67	Mercer vs AVE MARIA (Sep 20, 2014)					
Pass completion pct					1	13 times		
100.0	Wofford vs THE CITADEL (Oct 04, 2014) [3-3]	39.0	Mercer at Samford (Oct 04, 2014) [3-117]					
100.0	Furman vs WOFFORD (Nov 15, 2014) [15-15]	33.5	Mercer vs AVE MARIA (Sep 20, 2014) [2-67]	36	The Citadel vs CHARLOTTE (Oct 11, 2014)			
				30	The Citadel vs FURMAN (Nov 08, 2014)			
				30	Western Carolina vs VMI (Nov 15, 2014)			
Passing yards/attempt								
20.3	Furman vs WOFFORD (Nov 15, 2014) [15-305]	1	Chattanooga at Austin Peay (Sep 13, 2014)					
17.7	Mercer vs WARNER (Nov 15, 2014) [11-195]	1	VMI vs DAV (Sep 13, 2014)					
		1	Mercer vs AVE MARIA (Sep 20, 2014)	28	The Citadel vs CHARLOTTE (Oct 11, 2014)			
		1	Chattanooga vs SAMFORD (Sep 27, 2014)	24	The Citadel at Mercer (Nov 01, 2014)			
		1	Mercer at Samford (Oct 04, 2014)					
30.3	The Citadel at VMI (Nov 22, 2014) [3-91]	1	Mercer vs AUSTIN PEAY (Oct 11, 2014)					
23.2	The Citadel vs GARDNER-WEBB (Sep 27, 2014) [8-186]	1	Samford at Furman (Oct 25, 2014)					
Field goal attempts								
5	Furman at Mercer (Sep 06, 2014)	99	Mercer at Samford (Oct 04, 2014)	22	VMI vs GARDNER-WEBB (Oct 18, 2014)			
3	Chattanooga vs JACKSONVILLE STATE (Sep 06, 2014)	66	Chattanooga vs SAMFORD (Sep 27, 2014)	18	Western Carolina at USF (Aug 30, 2014)			
3	VMI vs DAV (Sep 13, 2014)							
3	The Citadel vs GARDNER-WEBB (Sep 27, 2014)							
3	Furman vs WESTERN CAROLINA (Sep 27, 2014)	8	Wofford at Gardner-Webb (Sep 20, 2014)					
3	Mercer vs WESTERN CAROLINA (Oct 18, 2014)	8	VMI at Samford (Sep 20, 2014)					
3	Samford vs CONCORDIA (Nov 01, 2014)							
3	Chattanooga at Western Carolina (Nov 01, 2014)							
3	Chattanooga vs INDIANA STATE (Dec 06, 2014)	168	Mercer vs REINHARDT (Aug 28, 2014)					
		160	VMI at Bowling Green (Sep 06, 2014)					
		160	Western Carolina vs WOFFORD (Oct 11, 2014)	155	Western Carolina vs VMI (Nov 15, 2014)			
Field goals made					133	Samford vs VMI (Sep 20, 2014)		
4	Furman at Mercer (Sep 06, 2014)							
3	Chattanooga vs JACKSONVILLE STATE (Sep 06, 2014)							
3	The Citadel vs GARDNER-WEBB (Sep 27, 2014)	40.0	Western Carolina vs WOFFORD (Oct 11, 2014) [4-160]					
3	Chattanooga at Western Carolina (Nov 01, 2014)	35.0	Furman at Presbyterian College (Sep 13, 2014) [2-70]					
			Kick return avg					

ALL-TIME SOCON RECORDS



Winning Percentage

Team (years in SoCon)	W	L	T	Pct.
Duke (24)	99	23	5	.7992
Alabama (11)	60	14	3	.7987
West Virginia (17)	56	13	3	.7986
Tennessee (11)	50	13	6	.736
East Carolina (13)	43	18	1	.702
Appalachian State (42)	204	87	5	.698
Georgia Southern (21)	114	50	0	.695
Vanderbilt (11)	42	17	5	.695
Tulane (11)	43	21	4	.662
North Carolina (31)	96	53	15	.631
Georgia Tech (11)	41	23	10	.622
Wake Forest (17)	65	40	5	.614
Wofford (18)	85	54	0	.612
Florida (11)	33	22	7	.589
Georgia (11)	38	26	4	.588
Furman (76)	254	199	11	.559
Clemson (31)	67	53	6	.556
William & Mary (40)	113	95	11	.541
Samford (7)	29	26	0	.527
Maryland (29)	64	58	9	.523
Marshall (21)	69	63	2	.522
Virginia Tech (41)	108	112	22	.492
Chattanooga (38)	127	143	2	.471
Richmond (37)	102	118	10	.465
Kentucky (11)	26	31	7	.461
LSU (11)	21	25	3	.459
Washington & Lee (32)	54	70	11	.441
South Carolina (31)	67	84	10	.431
George Washington (23)	53	73	4	.423
The Citadel (76)	190	286	5	.400
VMI (81)	180	280	23	.396
Elon (11)	32	52	0	.381
North Carolina State (31)	63	108	14	.378
ETSU (26)	68	112	0	.378
Western Carolina (38)	101	174	1	.368
Virginia (14)	24	46	10	.363
Auburn (11)	20	40	7	.351
Mississippi State (11)	15	35	3	.311
Mississippi (11)	12	37	2	.255
Davidson (50)	51	174	8	.236
University of the South (9)	9	37	1	.202
Mercer (1)	1	6	0	.143

Most Victories

Team (years in SoCon)	W	L	T	Pct.
Furman (76)	254	199	11	.559
Appalachian State (42)	204	87	5	.698
The Citadel (76)	190	286	5	.400
VMI (81)	180	280	23	.396
Chattanooga (38)	127	143	2	.471
Georgia Southern (21)	114	50	0	.695
William & Mary (40)	113	95	11	.541
Virginia Tech (41)	108	112	22	.492
Richmond (37)	102	118	10	.465
Western Carolina (38)	101	174	1	.368
Duke (24)	99	23	5	.799
North Carolina (31)	96	53	15	.631
Wofford (18)	85	54	0	.612
Marshall (21)	69	63	2	.522
ETSU (26)	68	112	0	.378
Clemson (31)	67	53	6	.556
South Carolina (31)	67	84	10	.431
Wake Forest (17)	65	40	5	.614
Maryland (29)	64	58	9	.523
North Carolina State (31)	63	108	14	.378
Alabama (11)	60	14	3	.799
West Virginia (17)	56	13	3	.799
Washington & Lee (32)	54	70	11	.441
George Washington (23)	53	73	4	.423
Davidson (50)	51	174	8	.236
Tennessee (11)	50	13	6	.736
East Carolina (13)	43	18	1	.702
Tulane (11)	43	21	4	.662
Vanderbilt (11)	42	17	5	.695
Georgia Tech (11)	41	23	10	.622
Georgia (11)	38	26	4	.588
Florida (11)	33	22	7	.589
Elon (11)	32	52	0	.381
Samford (7)	29	26	0	.527
Kentucky (11)	26	31	7	.461
Virginia (14)	24	46	10	.363
LSU (11)	21	25	3	.459
Auburn (11)	20	40	7	.351
Mississippi State (11)	15	35	3	.311
Mississippi (11)	12	37	2	.255
University of the South (9)	9	37	1	.202
Mercer (1)	1	6	0	.143



Tennessee's General Robert Neyland (right) guided the Volunteers to a 41-2-5 record and one SoCon title from 1926-32.



Legendary coach Paul "Bear" Bryant (center) began his coaching career in 1945 at then-SoCon member Maryland, guiding the Terrapins to a 6-2-1 overall mark.

Most victories (overall)

215	Jerry Moore, Appalachian State (1989-2012)
171	Wallace Wade, Alabama (1923-30); Duke (1931-41; 1946-50)
136	Mike Ayers, ETSU, Wofford (1985-87; 97-present)
77	D.C. Walker, Wake Forest (1937-50)
69	Frank Howard, Clemson (1940-52)
69	Dick Sheridan, Furman (1978-85)
68	H.C. Byrd, Maryland (1921-34)
67	Bobby Lamb, Furman (2002-2010)
66	Jimmy Satterfield, Furman (1986-93)
66	Bob Waters, Western Carolina (1977-88)

Average wins per season (min. three seasons)

12.4	Paul Johnson, Georgia Southern (1997-01; 62 in five seasons)
10.7	Jim Donnan, Marshall (1990-95; 64 in six seasons)
9.5	Jeff Monken, Georgia Southern (2010-13; 38 in four seasons)
8.9	Jerry Moore, Appalachian State (1989-2012; 215 in 24 seasons)
8.8	Mike Sewak, Georgia Southern (2002-05; 35 in four seasons)
8.6	Dick Sheridan, Furman (1978-85; 69 in eight seasons)
8.3	Joe Morrison, Chattanooga (1977-79; 25 in three seasons)
8.3	George Chaump, Marshall (1986-89; 33 in four seasons)
8.3	Jimmy Satterfield, Furman (1986-93; 66 in eight seasons)
8.3	Tim Stowers, Georgia Southern (1993-95; 25 in three seasons)

Winning percentage (min. three seasons)

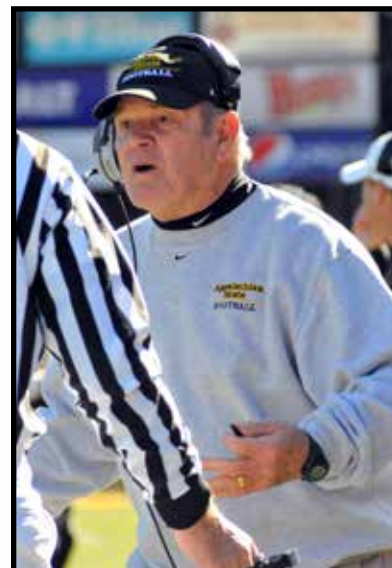
93.4	Robert Neyland, Tennessee (1926-32; 61-2-5)
86.1	Paul Johnson, Georgia Southern (1997-01; 62-10)
79.7	Jim Tatum, Maryland (1947-52; 46-11-2)
78.8	Joe Morrison, Chattanooga (1977-79; 25-6-2)
78.2	Carl Voyles, William & Mary (1939-42; 29-7-3)
75.3	Jim Donnan, Marshall (1990-95; 64-21)
74.5	Dick Sheridan, Furman (1978-85; 69-23-2)
74.2	Wallace Wade, Duke (1931-41, 1946-50; 110-36-7)
72.7	Pat Dye, East Carolina (1974-76; 24-9)
71.7	Jeff Monken, Georgia Southern (2010-13; 38-16)
71.4	Jerry Moore, Appalachian State (1989-2012; 215-86)

Most seasons

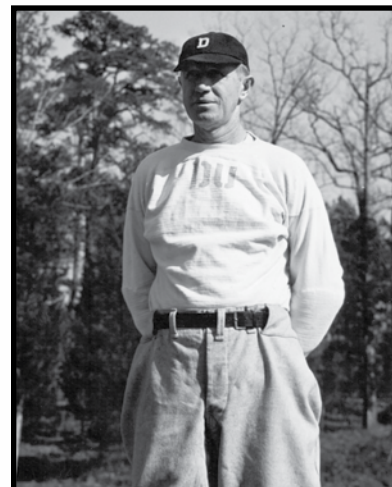
24	Jerry Moore, Appalachian State (1989-2012)
21	Mike Ayers, ETSU, Wofford (1985-87; 97-present)
16	Wallace Wade, Duke (1931-41; 1946-50)
15	Ed Merrick, Richmond (1951-65)
15	Bob King, Furman (1958-72)
14	H.C. Byrd, Maryland (1921-34)
14	D.C. Walker, Wake Forest (1937-50)
14	Bob Thalman, VMI (1971-84)
13	William Dole, Davidson (1952-64)
13	Frank Howard, Clemson (1940-52)
13	John McKenna, VMI (1953-65)



Wofford's Mike Ayers is third all-time on the SoCon victories chart with 136 wins over 21 seasons.



Jerry Moore's 215 wins in 24 seasons at Appalachian State are the most of any SoCon head coach.



Wallace Wade won 171 games while at Alabama (61) and Duke (110) and later became the SoCon's first commissioner.

NFL DRAFT PICKS



Year	Round	Team	Name	Pos.	School
1939	11	Chicago Cardinals	Andy Sabodos	G	The Citadel
1940	3	Brooklyn	Rhoten Shetley	B	Furman
1941	16	Pittsburgh	Bill Cornwall	T	Furman
1943	2	New York Giants	Dewey Proctor	B	Furman
1943	4	Detroit	Ralph Hamer	B	Furman
1943	7	Detroit	Paul Sizemore	E	Furman
1949	5	Chicago Cardinals	Tom Wham	E	Furman
1949	13	Chicago Hornets	Tom Wham	E	Furman
1950	16	Chicago Cardinals	Harry Bieman	E	Furman
1950	29	New York Bulldogs	Ed Jasonek	B	Furman
1951	6	Chicago Cardinals	Ed Jasonek	B	Furman
1953	29	New York Giants	Bob Griffis	G	Furman
1954	5	Chicago Bears	Bob Griffis	G	Furman
1956	22	Green Bay	Jonny Popson	B	Furman
1957	24	Washington	Bob Jennings	C	Furman
1957	30	Detroit	Mike Shill	T	Furman
1959	14	Los Angeles Rams	Pete Davidson	T	The Citadel
1960	11	Los Angeles Chargers	Pete Davidson	T-G	The Citadel
1960	15	Los Angeles Rams	Harry Rakowski	C	The Citadel
1960	17	Chicago Cardinals	Joe Davis	T	The Citadel
1960	20	Los Angeles Chargers	Paul Maguire	E	The Citadel
1960	26	Buffalo	Ray Rakowski	HB	The Citadel
1960	28	Los Angeles Chargers	Wayne Stewart	HB	The Citadel
1960	36	Los Angeles Chargers	Joe Davis	T-G	The Citadel
1962	9	Denver	Larry Jepson	C	Furman
1962	11	San Francisco	Larry Jepson	C	Furman
1962	15	Baltimore	Joe Monte	G	Furman
1963	7	Green Bay	Olin Hill	T	Furman
1963	16	New York Titans	Olin Hill	T	Furman
1964	8	Oakland	Vince Petno	DB	The Citadel
1967	10	St. Louis	Lavern Barrs	DB	Furman
1969	16	Baltimore	Jim McMillian	RB	The Citadel
1970	17	Chicago Bears	Joe Brunson	DT	Furman
1977	8	Green Bay	David Whitehurst	QB	Furman
1977	11	Baltimore	Brian Ruff	LB	The Citadel
1978	4	Cleveland	Pete Pullara	G	Chattanooga
1980	10	Buffalo	Greg Cater	P	Chattanooga
1981	9	St. Louis	Stump Mitchell	RB	The Citadel
1982	10	St. Louis	Eddie McGill	TE	Western Carolina
1982	11	Minnesota	Curtis Rouse	G	Chattanooga
1984	6	New England	Ernest Gibson	DB	Furman
1984	9	Buffalo	Leroy Howell	DE	Appalachian State
1985	10	St. Louis	Dennis Williams	RB	Furman
1985	11	Seattle	Louis Cooper	LB	Western Carolina
1986	2	Kansas City	Dino Hackett	LB	Appalachian State
1986	4	Kansas City	Chas Fox	WR	Furman
1986	9	Philadelphia	Clyde Simmons	DE	Western Carolina
1989	4	Seattle	Travis McNeal	TE	Chattanooga
1989	12	Atlanta	Tony Bowick	NT	Chattanooga
1990	5	Kansas City	Derrick Graham	T	Appalachian State
1990	7	San Diego	Keith Collins	DB	Appalachian State
1991	4	Dallas	Tony Hill	DE	Chattanooga
1991	12	Miami	Joe Brunson	DT	Chattanooga
1992	5	Seattle	Gary Dandridge	DB	Appalachian State
1992	6	Indianapolis	Shoun Habersham	WR	Chattanooga
1992	7	Seattle	Mike Frier	DT	Appalachian State



Furman quarterback Ingle Martin was a fifth-round draft pick of the Green Bay Packers in 2006.



Record-setters Andre Roberts of The Citadel (above) and Armanti Edwards of Appalachian State (below) were chosen with consecutive picks in the third round in 2010. Roberts, a wide out, went 88th overall to Arizona, while Edwards, a quarterback in college, was taken 89th by Carolina.



Year	Round	Team	Name	Pos.	School
1992	8	Seattle	Muhammad Shamsid-Deen	RB	Chattanooga
1992	11	Dallas	Pumpy Tudors	P	Chattanooga
1993	3	Atlanta	Harold Alexander	P	Appalachian State
1993	6	Pittsburgh	Willie Williams	DB	Western Carolina
1994	6	Minnesota	Andrew Jordan	TE	Western Carolina
1995	5	Green Bay	Travis Jervey	RB	The Citadel
1995	9	Tampa Bay	Greg Davis	P	The Citadel
1995	9	Los Angeles Rams	Tracy Ham	RB	Georgia Southern
1995	12	Los Angeles Rams	Fred Stokes	DE	Georgia Southern
1996	3	Buffalo	Matt Stevens	DB	Appalachian State
1996	3	San Francisco	Terrell Owens	WR	Chattanooga
1996	6	New England	Mario Grier	RB	Chattanooga
1997	3	Dallas	Dexter Coakley	LB	Appalachian State
1997	5	New York Jets	Luther Broughton	TE	Furman
2000	4	San Francisco	John Keith	DB	Furman
2000	5	Jacksonville	Kiwaukee Thomas	DB	Georgia Southern
2000	7	Kansas City	Des Kitchings	WR	Furman
2001	7	Jacksonville	Richmond Flowers	WR	Chattanooga
2001	7	Kansas City	Terdell Sands	DT	Chattanooga
2002	6	Chicago Bears	Adrian Peterson	RB	Georgia Southern
2003	6	Jacksonville	David Young	SS	Georgia Southern
2001	7	Atlanta	Corey Hall	DB	Appalachian State
2005	7	Washington	Nehemiah Broughton	RB	The Citadel
2006	5	Green Bay	Ingle Martin	QB	Furman
2007	7	Jacksonville	Chad Nkang	LB	Elon
2008	2	Tampa Bay	Dexter Jackson	WR	Appalachian State
2008	5	Detroit	Jerome Felton	RB	Furman
2008	6	Cincinnati	Corey Lynch	SS	Appalachian State
2009	5	Atlanta	William Middleton	CB	Furman
2010	3	Arizona	Andre Roberts	WR	The Citadel
2010	3	Carolina	Armanti Edwards	QB	Appalachian State
2011	4	Pittsburgh	Cortez Allen	DB	The Citadel
2011	5	Cleveland	Buster Skrine	DB	Chattanooga
2011	5	Seattle	Mark LeGree	DB	Appalachian State
2011	5	San Francisco	Daniel Kilgore	OL	Appalachian State
2011	6	Green Bay	D.J. Smith	LB	Appalachian State
2012	2	St. Louis	Brian Quick	WR	Appalachian State
2012	5	New Orleans	Corey White	DB	Samford
2012	7	Green Bay	B.J. Coleman	QB	Chattanooga
2013	3	Dallas	J.J. Wilcox	DB	Georgia Southern
2013	5	Detroit	Sam Martin	P/PK	Appalachian State
2013	7	Jacksonville	Demetrius McCray	DB	Appalachian State
2013	7	Pittsburgh	Nicholas Williams	DL	Samford
2013	7	Baltimore	Aaron Mellette	WR	Elon
2014	3	Minnesota	Jerick McKinnon	RB	Georgia Southern
2014	4	New York Jets	Dakota Dozier	OL	Furman
2014	7	Cincinnati	Lavelle Westbrook	DB	Georgia Southern
2015	2	San Francisco	Jaquiski Tardt	DB	Samford
2015	5	New Orleans	Davis Tull	DE	Chattanooga



The Citadel's Cortez Allen, a defensive back, was the first SoCon player drafted in 2011, going to the Pittsburgh Steelers in round four.



Samford defensive back Corey White, a fifth-round choice of the New Orleans Saints in 2012, was the first Bulldog drafted since they joined the SoCon in 2008.



Georgia Southern running back Jerick McKinnon was the first SoCon player off the board in 2014, as he went in the third round to the Minnesota Vikings.

NCAA STATISTICAL CHAMPIONS (INDIVIDUAL)

Rushing yards per game

189.0, Louis Ivory (FUR), 2001

Passing efficiency

170.9, Bobby Lamb (FUR), 1985
181.3, Michael Payton (MAR), 1991
172.4, Chris Forcier (FUR), 2011

Passing completions per game

31.45, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2007

Passing yards per game

347.00, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2007

Pass completion percentage

68.5, Jacob Huesman (UTC), 2014

Receptions

78, Mike Barber (MAR), 1987
113, Aaron Mellette (Elon), 2011

Receptions per game

8.7, Mike Mikolayunas (DAV), 1970
6.6, Wayne Tolleson (WCU), 1977
8.1, Jeff Johnson (TSU), 1994
9.4, DaVon Fowlkes (ASU), 2004
10.64, Terrell Hudgins (Elon), 2007
10.25, Terrell Hudgins (Elon), 2009
10.27, Aaron Mellette (Elon), 2011

Receiving yards per game

147.1, DaVon Fowlkes (ASU), 2004
134.0, Terrell Hudgins (Elon), 2007
136.08, Terrell Hudgins (Elon), 2009
149.00, Aaron Mellette (Elon), 2011

Total receiving yards

1,474, Terrell Hudgins (Elon), 2007
1,633, Terrell Hudgins (Elon), 2009
1,639, Aaron Mellette (Elon), 2011

Points per game

15.8, Adrian Peterson (GSU), 1999
12.7, Chaz Williams (GSU), 2004

Punting

44.6, Pat Velarde (MAR), 1983
43.3, Steve Kornegay (WCU), 1984
44.6, Greg Davis (CIT), 1986
43.3, Pumpy Tudors (UTC), 1989
47.0, Harold Alexander (ASU), 1991
44.5, Harold Alexander (ASU), 1992

Kickoff return average

21.4, Sam Woolwine (VMI), 1955
36.4, Tony Ball (UTC), 1977
32.1, Josh Cole (FUR), 1995
34.6, Randy Moss (MAR), 1996
33.1, Richard Holland (VMI), 2000
37.2, Brian Bratton (FUR), 2001
35.9, Jerodis Williams (FUR), 2012

Punt return average

13.8, Mike Sommer (GWU), 1955
19.21, Andre Roberts (CIT), 2008

Punt return touchdowns

3, Chandler Curtis (MER), 2014

All-purpose yards average

189.6, Otis Washington (WCU), 1988
210.3, DaVon Fowlkes (ASU), 2004

Field goals made per game

2.16, Kirk Roach (WCU), 1986
2.0, Matt Vick (UTC), 2000
1.83, Andrew Wilcox (Elon), 2008

Interceptions per game

1.0, Jim Bolding (ECU), 1975
0.77, Mark LeGree (ASU), 2008

Tackles per game

10.2, Chad Nkang (Elon), 2005

Solo tackles per game

8.73, Chris Camacho (UTC), 2007
6.70, Bryce Smith (SAM), 2009

Sacks per game

1.09, Josh Beard (UTC), 2009

Total offense

551.7, Georgia Southern, 1999
488.33, Appalachian State, 2007

NCAA STATISTICAL CHAMPIONS (TEAM)

Rushing offense per game

289.1, Furman, 1983
316.9, VMI, 1991
345.5, The Citadel, 1992
382.0, The Citadel, 1994
419.0, Georgia Southern, 1999
323.6, Georgia Southern, 2001
386.2, Georgia Southern, 2002
335.6, Georgia Southern, 2003
369.9, Georgia Southern, 2004
386.8, Georgia Southern, 2005
326.27, Georgia Southern, 2007
399.4, Georgia Southern, 2012

Passing efficiency

173.5, Georgia Southern, 2004
169.92, Wofford, 2008

Pass completion percentage

67.6, Chattanooga, 2014

Scoring offense per game

42.4, Marshall, 1992
50.0, Georgia Southern, 1999
47.0, Georgia Southern, 2004

Sacks allowed per game

0.42, Wofford, 2008

Passing defense

104.4, Chattanooga, 1989
132.8, Furman, 2003
132.2, Western Carolina, 2005
139.1, Samford, 2014

Scoring defense per game

9.9, Appalachian State, 1985
9.7, Furman, 1988
13.0, The Citadel, 1992

Net punting average

42.9, Marshall, 1994
44.5, Marshall, 1996
41.5, Western Carolina, 1998

Punt return average

19.67, The Citadel, 2008

Kickoff return average

26.8, Western Carolina, 1993
27.1, Furman, 1997
27.4, Western Carolina, 2005

Fumbles lost

3, Samford, 2009

Turnovers lost

11, Wofford, 2008

Turnover margin

+1.64, Wofford, 2003

First downs per game

24.50, Appalachian State, 2009

Fourth down efficiency

83.3%, Georgia Southern, 2007
81.82%, Furman, 2009

Fourth down efficiency defense

9.09%, Samford, 2009

Fewest penalties

2.92, The Citadel, 2013



Elon's Aaron Mellette led the nation in receptions (113), receptions per game (10.27), receiving yards per game (149.00) and total receiving yards (1,639) in 2011.

SOCON TEAMS IN OVERTIME

Date	Result
Dec. 1, 1990	Nevada-Reno 42, Furman 35 (3OT)
Oct. 19, 1991	Appalachian State 26, Furman 23 (3OT)
Nov. 2, 1991	Marshall 27, Western Carolina 24 (3OT)
Nov. 21, 1992	VMI 37, Chattanooga 34
Oct. 16, 1993	VMI 35, Chattanooga 29 (2OT)
Nov. 19, 1994	VMI 26, Appalachian State 23
Nov. 26, 1994	Appalachian State 17, New Hampshire 10
Nov. 16, 1996	VMI 34, The Citadel 27 (2OT)
Oct. 11, 1997	The Citadel 23, ETSU 20
Sept. 26, 1998	Western Carolina 31, ETSU 24
Oct. 3, 1998	Appalachian State 30, Wake Forest 27
Oct. 24, 1998	ETSU 22, Furman 19 (2OT)
Nov. 6, 1999	Samford 35, Western Carolina 32
Nov. 6, 1999	Chattanooga 30, The Citadel 27
Nov. 27, 1999	Massachusetts 30, Furman 23
Nov. 4, 2000	Chattanooga 20, The Citadel 13
Nov. 18, 2000	Furman 45, Chattanooga 44
Dec. 9, 2000	Montana 19, Appalachian State 16
Oct. 13, 2001	VMI 19, Chattanooga 16
Nov. 3, 2001	The Citadel 20, Chattanooga 17 (2OT)
Oct. 5, 2002	Wofford 27, Chattanooga 21
Sept. 11, 2003	ETSU 14, Tennessee-Martin 7
Sept. 25, 2004	Gardner-Webb 26, Western Carolina 20
Sept. 25, 2004	Pittsburgh 41, Furman 38
Sept. 3, 2005	Chattanooga 30, Tennessee Tech 23
Sept. 3, 2005	Georgia Southern 41, Northeastern 38
Sept. 25, 2005	Furman 44, Hofstra 41 (2OT)
Oct. 15, 2005	Furman 39, The Citadel 31 (3OT)
Sept. 9, 2006	Charleston Southern 38, The Citadel 35 (2OT)
Oct. 14, 2006	Chattanooga 17, Western Carolina 14
Oct. 21, 2006	Appalachian State 27, Georgia Southern 20 (2OT)
Oct. 21, 2006	Furman 28, Chattanooga 22
Oct. 21, 2006	The Citadel 30, Western Carolina 27
Nov. 18, 2006	Central Arkansas 34, Georgia Southern 31
Sept. 22, 2007	Chattanooga 45, Georgia Southern 38
Oct. 13, 2007	The Citadel 54, Furman 51
Oct. 13, 2007	Elon 36, Georgia Southern 33 (2OT)
Sept. 13, 2008	Georgia Southern 34, Northeastern 27
Sept. 27, 2008	Wofford 38, Georgia Southern 37
Oct. 25, 2008	Georgia Southern 38, Western Carolina 31
Nov. 1, 2008	Georgia Southern 44, The Citadel 41 (3OT)
Oct. 3, 2009	Appalachian State 30, The Citadel 27
Sept. 18, 2010	Richmond 27, Elon 21
Nov. 6, 2010	Georgia Southern 21, Appalachian State 14
Sept. 24, 2011	Elon 18, The Citadel 15
Sept. 8, 2012	Coastal Carolina 47, Furman 45 (3OT)
Oct. 27, 2012	Georgia Southern 39, Chattanooga 31 (3OT)
Nov. 3, 2012	Samford 24, Wofford 17 (2OT)
Nov. 10, 2012	Wofford 16, Chattanooga 13
Dec. 1, 2012	Illinois State 38, Appalachian State 37
Oct. 5, 2013	The Citadel 31, Appalachian State 28
Oct. 26, 2013	Western Carolina 27, Elon 24
Nov. 16, 2013	Samford 17, Chattanooga 14
Sept. 6, 2014	Jacksonville State 26, Chattanooga 23

Date	Result
Oct. 4, 2014	Coastal Carolina 37, Furman 31(2OT)
Oct. 11, 2014	The Citadel 63, Charlotte 56 (2OT)
Oct. 18, 2014	Gardner-Webb 47, VMI 41 (2OT)
Nov. 8, 2014	The Citadel 42, Furman 35

Current league members' overtime records

School	Record	Win pct.
The Citadel	7-7	.500
Furman	4-9	.308
Mercer	0-0	.000
Samford	2-0	1.000
Chattanooga	5-11	.313
VMI	5-2	.714
Western Carolina	2-6	.250
Wofford	3-1	.750
Total	28-36	.438

FINAL NATIONAL RANKINGS



1982 (NCAA)

1. Eastern Kentucky
2. Louisiana Tech
3. Delaware
4. Tennessee State
5. Eastern Illinois
6. **Furman**
7. South Carolina State
8. Jackson State
9. Colgate
10. Grambling
11. Idaho
12. Northern Illinois
13. Holy Cross
14. Bowling Green
15. Boise State
16. Western Illinois
17. **Chattanooga**
18. Northwestern State
19. Montana
20. Lafayette

1983 (NCAA)

1. Southern Illinois
2. **Furman**
3. Holy Cross
4. North Texas State
5. Indiana State
6. Eastern Illinois
7. Colgate
8. Eastern Kentucky
9. **Western Carolina**
10. Grambling
11. Nevada-Reno
12. Idaho State
- T13. Boston University
- T13. Northeast Louisiana
15. Jackson State
16. Middle Tennessee
17. Tennessee State
18. South Carolina State
19. Mississippi Valley
20. New Hampshire

1984 (NCAA)

1. Alcorn State
- T2. Montana State
- T2. Rhode Island
4. Boston University
5. Indiana State
- T6. Middle Tennessee
- T6. Mississippi Valley
8. Eastern Kentucky
9. Louisiana Tech
10. Arkansas State
11. New Hampshire
12. Richmond
13. Murray State
14. **Western Carolina**
15. Holy Cross
16. **Furman**
17. **Chattanooga**
18. Northern Iowa
19. Delaware
20. McNeese State

1985 (NCAA)

1. Middle Tennessee
- T2. **Furman**
- T2. Nevada-Reno
4. Northern Iowa
5. Idaho
6. Arkansas State
7. Rhode Island
8. Grambling
9. Georgia Southern
10. Akron
11. Eastern Washington
- T12. **Appalachian State**
- T12. Delaware State
14. Louisiana Tech
15. Jackson State
16. William & Mary
17. Murray State
18. Richmond
19. Eastern Kentucky

20. Alcorn State

1986 (NCAA)

1. Nevada-Reno
2. Arkansas State
3. Eastern Illinois
4. Georgia Southern
5. Holy Cross
6. **Appalachian State**
7. Pennsylvania
8. William & Mary
9. Jackson State
10. Eastern Kentucky
11. Sam Houston State
12. Nicholls State
13. Delaware
14. Tennessee State
15. **Furman**
16. Idaho
17. Southern Illinois
18. Murray State
19. Connecticut
20. North Carolina A&T

1986 (TSN)

1. Nevada-Reno
2. Arkansas State
3. Eastern Illinois
4. Georgia Southern
5. **Appalachian State**
6. Holy Cross
7. Pennsylvania
8. Tennessee State
9. Jackson State
10. William & Mary
11. Nicholls State
12. Eastern Kentucky
13. Sam Houston State
14. Delaware
15. **Furman**
16. North Carolina A&T
17. Murray State
18. Cornell
19. Idaho
20. Northern Arizona

1987 (NCAA)

1. Holy Cross
2. **Appalachian State**
3. Northeast Louisiana
4. Northern Iowa
5. Idaho
6. Georgia Southern
7. Eastern Kentucky
8. James Madison
9. Jackson State
10. Weber State
11. Western Kentucky
12. Arkansas State
13. Maine
14. **Marshall**
15. Youngstown State
16. North Texas
17. Richmond
18. Howard
19. Sam Houston State
20. Delaware State

1987 (TSN)

1. Holy Cross
2. **Appalachian State**
3. Northeast Louisiana
4. Georgia Southern
5. Eastern Kentucky
6. Northern Iowa
7. Idaho
8. Weber State
9. Arkansas State
10. James Madison
11. North Texas
12. Jackson State
13. Howard
14. Western Kentucky
15. **Marshall**
16. Maine
17. **Furman**

18. Youngstown State

19. Harvard
20. Sam Houston State

1988 (NCAA)

1. Idaho
2. Georgia Southern
3. Western Illinois
4. **Furman**
5. Jackson State
6. **Marshall**
7. Eastern Kentucky
8. NW Louisiana
9. Stephen F. Austin
- T10. Massachusetts
- T10. North Texas
- T12. Boise State
- T12. Western Kentucky
14. **The Citadel**
15. Delaware
16. Montana
17. Middle Tennessee
18. Florida A&M
19. Holy Cross
20. Grambling

1988 (TSN)

1. Idaho
2. Georgia Southern
3. Western Illinois
4. **Furman**
5. **Marshall**
6. Northwestern State
7. Jackson State
8. Stephen F. Austin
9. Eastern Kentucky
10. North Texas
11. Montana
12. **The Citadel**
- T13. Boise State
- T13. Western Kentucky
15. Massachusetts
16. Holy Cross
17. Grambling
18. Delaware
19. Florida A&M
20. Pennsylvania

1989 (NCAA)

1. Georgia Southern
2. **Furman**
3. Stephen F. Austin
- T4. Holy Cross
- T4. Idaho
6. Montana
7. **Appalachian State**
8. Maine
9. Southwest Missouri St.
- T10. Middle Tennessee
- T10. William & Mary
12. Eastern Kentucky
13. Grambling
14. Youngstown State
15. Eastern Illinois
16. Villanova
17. Jackson State
18. Connecticut
19. Nevada-Reno
20. Northern Iowa

1989 (TSN)

1. Georgia Southern
2. **Furman**
- T3. Idaho
- T3. Stephen F. Austin
5. Montana
6. Holy Cross
7. **Appalachian State**
8. Middle Tennessee
- T9. Maine
- T9. Southwest Missouri St.
11. Eastern Kentucky
12. William & Mary
13. Eastern Illinois
14. Youngstown State
15. Grambling

16. Villanova

17. Jackson State
18. Yale
19. Northern Iowa
20. Nevada-Reno

1990 (NCAA)

1. Middle Tennessee
2. Youngstown State
3. Georgia Southern
4. Nevada-Reno
5. Eastern Kentucky
6. Southwest Missouri St.
7. William & Mary
8. Holy Cross
9. Massachusetts
10. Boise State
11. Northern Iowa
12. **Furman**
13. Idaho
14. Northeast Louisiana
15. **The Citadel**
16. Jackson State
17. Dartmouth
18. Central Florida
- T19. New Hampshire
- T19. North Carolina A&T

1990 (TSN)

1. Youngstown State
2. Middle Tennessee
3. Nevada-Reno
4. Eastern Kentucky
5. Georgia Southern
6. William & Mary
7. Southwest Missouri St.
8. Holy Cross
9. **Furman**
10. Northern Iowa
11. Boise State
12. Massachusetts
13. Idaho
14. Central Florida
15. **The Citadel**
16. Jackson State
17. Dartmouth
18. Northeast Louisiana
19. North Carolina A&T
20. New Hampshire

1991 (NCAA)

1. Nevada-Reno
2. Eastern Kentucky
3. Holy Cross
4. Northern Iowa
5. Alabama State
6. Delaware
7. Villanova
8. **Marshall**
9. Middle Tennessee
10. Samford
11. New Hampshire
12. Sam Houston State
13. Youngstown State
14. Western Illinois
15. Weber State
16. James Madison
17. **Appalachian State**
18. Northeast Louisiana
19. McNeese State
- T20. **The Citadel**
- T20. **Furman**

1991 (TSN)

1. Nevada-Reno
2. Eastern Kentucky
3. Northern Iowa
4. Holy Cross
5. Delaware
6. Villanova
7. **Marshall**
8. Middle Tennessee
9. Alabama State
10. **Appalachian State**
11. New Hampshire
12. Samford

13. Weber State

14. Youngstown State
15. **Furman**
16. Sam Houston State
17. James Madison
18. Lehigh
19. Western Illinois
20. Northeast Louisiana

1992 (NCAA)

1. **The Citadel**
2. Northeast Louisiana
3. Northern Iowa
4. Middle Tennessee
5. Idaho
6. **Marshall**
7. Youngstown State
8. Delaware
9. Samford
10. Villanova
11. McNeese State
12. Eastern Kentucky
13. William & Mary
14. Eastern Washington
15. Florida A&M
16. **Appalachian State**
17. North Carolina A&T
18. Alcorn State
19. Liberty
20. Western Illinois

1992 (TSN)

1. **The Citadel**
2. Northeast Louisiana
3. Northern Iowa
4. Middle Tennessee
5. Idaho
6. Youngstown State
7. Delaware
8. Samford
9. **Marshall**
10. Eastern Kentucky
11. Villanova
12. William & Mary
13. McNeese State
14. Eastern Washington
15. North Carolina A&T
16. **Appalachian State**
17. Grambling
18. Florida A&M
19. **Western Carolina**
20. Georgia Southern

1993 (TSN)

1. Troy State
2. **Georgia Southern**
3. Montana
4. Northeast Louisiana
5. McNeese State
6. Boston University
7. Youngstown State
8. Howard
9. **Marshall**
10. William & Mary
11. Idaho
12. Central Florida
13. Northern Iowa
14. Stephen F. Austin
15. Southern
16. Pennsylvania
17. Eastern Kentucky
18. Delaware
19. Western Kentucky
20. Eastern Washington
21. North Carolina A&T
22. Tennessee Tech
23. Alcorn State
24. Towson State
25. Massachusetts

1994 (TSN)

1. Youngstown State
2. Boise State
3. **Marshall**
4. Montana
5. Eastern Kentucky

6. McNeese State
7. James Madison
8. Idaho
9. **Appalachian State**
10. Boston University
11. Northern Iowa
12. Troy State
13. New Hampshire
14. Pennsylvania
15. North Texas
16. Middle Tennessee St.
17. Grambling
18. Alcorn State
19. William & Mary
20. Central Florida
21. Stephen F. Austin
22. Hofstra
23. South Carolina State
24. Western Illinois
25. Northern Arizona

1995 (TSN)

1. Montana
2. **Marshall**
3. McNeese State
4. Stephen F. Austin
5. **Appalachian State**
6. Delaware
7. Troy State
8. Southern
9. Murray State
10. Hofstra
11. **Georgia Southern**
12. Eastern Kentucky
13. Northern Illinois
14. Eastern Illinois
15. James Madison
16. Jackson State
17. Florida A&M
18. Idaho
19. William & Mary
20. Richmond
21. Boise State
22. Northern Arizona
23. Connecticut
24. Indiana State
25. Middle Tennessee St.

1996 (TSN)

1. **Marshall**
2. Montana
3. Northern Iowa
4. Troy State
5. William & Mary
6. Murray State
7. **ETSU**
8. Northern Arizona
9. **Furman**
10. Delaware
11. Jackson State
12. Villanova
13. Western Illinois
14. Florida A&M
15. Nicholls State
16. Eastern Illinois
17. New Hampshire
18. Youngstown State
19. Dartmouth
20. Howard
21. Stephen F. Austin
22. **Appalachian State**
23. Southwest Missouri St.
24. Dayton
25. James Madison

1997 (TSN)

1. Youngstown State
2. McNeese State
3. Delaware
4. Eastern Washington
5. Villanova
6. Western Illinois
7. Western Kentucky
8. **Georgia Southern**
9. Hampton
10. Florida A&M

11. Southern
12. Montana
13. Jackson State
14. Hofstra
15. Eastern Kentucky
16. Cal Poly-SLO
22. Northwestern St. (La.)
17. Stephen F. Austin
19. South Carolina State
20. Liberty
21. Eastern Illinois
22. **Appalachian State**
23. Dayton
24. Northeastern
25. Colgate

1997 (ESPN)

1. Youngstown State
2. McNeese State
3. Delaware
4. Eastern Washington
5. Villanova
6. Western Illinois
7. Western Kentucky
8. **Georgia Southern**
9. Montana
10. Hampton
11. Southern
12. Florida A&M
13. Jackson State
14. Northwestern State
15. Eastern Kentucky
16. Hofstra
17. Cal Poly SLO
18. Stephen F. Austin
19. Liberty
20. South Carolina State
21. Colgate
22. Eastern Illinois
23. **Appalachian State**
24. Northeastern
25. Dayton

1998 (TSN)

1. Massachusetts
2. **Georgia Southern**
3. Northwestern State
4. Western Illinois
5. Florida A&M
6. **Appalachian State**
7. Lehigh
8. McNeese State
9. Connecticut
10. Richmond
11. Hampton
12. Tennessee State
13. Troy State
14. Southern
15. Montana
16. Illinois State
17. William & Mary
18. Bethune-Cookman
19. Western Kentucky
20. Hofstra
21. Colgate
22. South Florida
23. Delaware
24. Murray State
25. Montana State

1999 (TSN)

1. **Georgia Southern**
2. Youngstown State
3. Illinois State
4. Florida A&M
5. Hofstra
6. Troy State
7. Massachusetts
8. Montana
9. **Appalachian State**
10. North Carolina A&T
11. Tennessee State
12. **Furman**
13. James Madison
14. Lehigh
15. Northern Iowa

16. Northern Arizona
17. Southern
18. Colgate
19. Jackson State
20. Portland State
21. Elon
22. Stephen F. Austin
23. South Florida
24. Villanova
25. Brown

2000 (TSN)

1. **Georgia Southern**
2. Montana
3. Delaware
4. **Appalachian State**
5. Western Kentucky
6. Richmond
7. Hofstra
8. Lehigh
9. Troy State
10. **Furman**
11. Youngstown State
12. Western Illinois
13. Grambling
14. Florida A&M
15. Portland State
16. McNeese State
17. Eastern Illinois
18. Weber State
19. Northern Iowa
20. Bethune-Cookman
21. North Carolina A&T
22. Tennessee Tech
23. **Wofford**
24. Illinois State
25. Southwest Texas State

2001 (TSN)

1. Montana
2. **Furman**
3. **Georgia Southern**
4. Northern Iowa
5. Lehigh
6. **Appalachian State**
7. Sam Houston State
8. Grambling
9. Eastern Illinois
10. Maine
11. Hofstra
12. Western Kentucky
13. McNeese State
14. Northwestern State
15. Youngstown State
16. Northern Arizona
17. William & Mary
18. Eastern Kentucky
19. Harvard
20. Villanova
21. Rhode Island
22. Florida A&M
23. Tennessee Tech
24. Penn
25. Tennessee State

2002 (TSN)

1. Western Kentucky
2. McNeese State
3. **Georgia Southern**
4. Villanova
5. Western Illinois
6. Maine
7. Montana
8. Grambling
9. **Furman**
10. **Appalachian State**
11. Northeastern
12. Fordham
13. Eastern Illinois
14. **Wofford**
15. Bethune-Cookman
16. Northwestern State
17. Penn
18. Idaho State
19. Montana State
20. Murray State

21. Eastern Kentucky
22. Gardner-Webb
23. Nicholls State
24. Southeast Missouri St.
25. Colgate

2003 (TSN/CSTV)

1. Delaware
2. Colgate
3. **Wofford**
4. Florida Atlantic
5. Northern Iowa
6. Western Illinois
7. Western Kentucky
8. McNeese State
9. Southern Illinois
10. Northern Arizona
11. Massachusetts
12. Pennsylvania
13. Southern
14. Montana
15. Bethune-Cookman
16. North Carolina A&T
17. Grambling
18. Jacksonville State
19. Northern Colorado
20. Northeastern
21. Montana State
22. Idaho State
23. Lehigh
24. **Georgia Southern**
25. Villanova

2004 (TSN)

1. James Madison
2. Montana
3. William & Mary
4. Sam Houston
5. **Furman**
6. New Hampshire
7. Delaware
8. Eastern Washington
9. Southern Illinois
10. **Georgia Southern**
11. Western Kentucky
12. Hampton
13. Harvard
14. Jacksonville State
15. Lehigh
16. Cal Poly
17. Northwestern State
18. **Wofford**
19. Lafayette
20. Alabama State
21. Pennsylvania
22. South Carolina State
23. North Dakota State
24. Coastal Carolina
25. Northern Iowa

2005 (TSN)

1. **Appalachian State**
2. Northern Iowa
3. **Furman**
4. Texas State
5. New Hampshire
6. Cal Poly
7. Southern Illinois
8. Richmond
9. **Georgia Southern**
10. Hampton
11. Grambling State
12. Montana
13. Eastern Washington
14. Youngstown State
15. Brown
16. Eastern Illinois
17. Nicholls State
18. Montana State
19. Massachusetts
20. South Carolina State
21. Lafayette
22. Illinois State
23. Colgate
24. Coastal Carolina
25. James Madison

2006 (TSN)

1. **Appalachian State**
2. Massachusetts
3. Montana
4. Youngstown State
5. North Dakota State
6. New Hampshire
7. Southern Illinois
8. Illinois State
9. James Madison
10. Montana State
11. Hampton
12. **Furman**
13. Tennessee-Martin
14. Coastal Carolina
15. Eastern Illinois
16. Cal Poly
17. Northern Iowa
18. Princeton
19. Portland State
20. San Diego
21. McNeese State
22. South Dakota State
23. **Wofford**
24. Central Arkansas
25. Yale

2006 (CSN)

1. **Appalachian State**
2. Massachusetts
3. Montana
4. Youngstown State
5. North Dakota State
6. New Hampshire
7. Southern Illinois
8. Illinois State
9. James Madison
10. Hampton
11. Montana State
12. **Furman**
13. Tennessee-Martin
14. Cal Poly
15. Coastal Carolina
16. Eastern Illinois
17. Princeton
18. San Diego
19. Northern Iowa
20. Portland State
21. South Dakota State
22. McNeese State
23. **Wofford**
24. Cal-Davis
25. Northern Arizona

2007 (Coaches)

1. **Appalachian State**
2. Delaware
3. Southern Illinois
4. Richmond
5. Northern Iowa
6. Massachusetts
7. James Madison
8. Eastern Washington
9. North Dakota State
10. **Wofford**
11. McNeese State
12. Montana
13. Eastern Kentucky
14. New Hampshire
15. Eastern Illinois
16. Delaware State
17. Youngstown State
18. **Georgia Southern**
19. Fordham
20. Harvard
21. Yale
22. South Dakota State
23. **Elon**
24. Grambling State
25. Dayton

2007 (TSN)

1. **Appalachian State**
2. Delaware
3. Southern Illinois
4. Northern Iowa

FINAL NATIONAL RANKINGS



5. Richmond
6. **Wofford**
7. Massachusetts
8. Eastern Washington
9. North Dakota State
10. Montana
11. McNeese State
12. James Madison
13. Eastern Kentucky
14. New Hampshire
15. Delaware State
16. Youngstown State
17. **Georgia Southern**
18. Eastern Illinois
- T19. South Dakota State
- T19. Fordham
21. Harvard
22. Yale
23. **Elon**
24. Cal Poly
25. Grambling State

2008 (Coaches)

1. Richmond
2. Montana
3. James Madison
4. Northern Iowa
5. **Appalachian State**
6. Villanova
7. New Hampshire
8. Cal Poly
9. Weber State
10. Southern Illinois
11. **Wofford**
12. Central Arkansas
13. South Carolina State
14. Harvard
15. Liberty
16. Colgate
17. Eastern Kentucky
18. Eastern Kentucky
19. **Elon**
20. William & Mary
21. McNeese State
22. Jacksonville State
23. Texas State
24. Grambling State
25. Prairie View A&M

2008 (TSN)

1. Richmond
2. Montana
3. James Madison
4. Northern Iowa
5. **Appalachian State**
6. Villanova
7. Weber State
8. New Hampshire
9. **Wofford**
10. Cal Poly
11. Southern Illinois
12. Central Arkansas
13. South Carolina State
14. Liberty
15. Harvard
16. Colgate
17. **Elon**
18. Maine
19. Eastern Kentucky
20. William & Mary
21. McNeese State
22. Texas State
23. Jacksonville State
24. Grambling State
25. Prairie View

2009 (Coaches)

1. Villanova
2. Montana
- T3. **Appalachian State**
- T3. William & Mary
5. Richmond
6. Southern Illinois
7. New Hampshire
8. South Carolina State
9. Stephen F. Austin

10. **Elon**
11. South Dakota State
12. McNeese State
13. Eastern Washington
14. Holy Cross
15. Eastern Illinois
16. Jacksonville State
17. Weber State
18. Northern Iowa
19. Prairie View A&M
20. Colgate
21. Liberty
22. Florida A&M
23. Pennsylvania
24. Texas State
25. Lafayette

2009 (TSN)

1. Villanova
2. Montana
3. **Appalachian State**
4. William & Mary
5. Richmond
6. Southern Illinois
7. New Hampshire
8. South Carolina State
9. **Elon**
10. Stephen F. Austin
11. South Dakota State
12. McNeese State
13. Eastern Washington
14. Holy Cross
15. Prairie View A&M
16. Jacksonville State
17. Weber State
18. Northern Iowa
19. Eastern Illinois
20. Pennsylvania
21. Colgate
22. Liberty
23. Florida A&M
24. Lafayette
25. Texas State

2010 (Coaches)

1. Eastern Washington
2. Delaware
3. Villanova
4. **Appalachian State**
5. **Wofford**
6. **Georgia Southern**
7. New Hampshire
8. William & Mary
9. North Dakota State
10. Stephen F. Austin
11. Montana State
12. Jacksonville State
13. Southeast Missouri
14. Lehigh
15. Bethune Cookman
16. Penn
17. South Carolina State
18. Northern Iowa
19. Liberty
20. Western Illinois
21. Montana
22. Jacksonville
23. Cal Poly
24. Grambling State
25. Dayton

2010 (TSN)

1. Eastern Washington
2. Delaware
3. Villanova
4. **Appalachian State**
5. **Georgia Southern**
6. **Wofford**
7. New Hampshire
8. Stephen F. Austin
9. North Dakota State
10. William & Mary
11. Montana State
12. Jacksonville State
13. Southeast Missouri
14. Lehigh

15. Bethune Cookman
16. South Carolina State
17. Western Illinois
18. Penn
19. Northern Iowa
20. Montana
21. Liberty
22. Jacksonville
23. Grambling State
24. Cal Poly
25. Dayton

2011 (Coaches)

1. North Dakota State
2. Sam Houston State
3. **Georgia Southern**
4. Montana
5. Northern Iowa
6. Lehigh
7. Montana State
8. Maine
9. Towson
10. Old Dominion
11. **Appalachian State**
12. New Hampshire
13. **Wofford**
14. James Madison
15. Central Arkansas
16. Stony Brook
17. Harvard
18. Norfolk State
19. Tennessee Tech
20. Delaware
21. Eastern Kentucky
22. Illinois State
23. Albany
24. Jackson State
25. Liberty

2011 (TSN)

1. North Dakota State
2. Sam Houston State
3. Montana
4. **Georgia Southern**
5. Lehigh
6. Northern Iowa
7. Montana State
8. Maine
9. Towson
10. Old Dominion
11. New Hampshire
12. **Appalachian State**
13. **Wofford**
14. Central Arkansas
15. James Madison
16. Harvard
17. Delaware
18. Stony Brook
19. Norfolk State
20. Illinois State
21. Tennessee Tech
22. Jackson State
23. North Dakota
24. Eastern Kentucky
25. Liberty

2012 (Coaches)

1. North Dakota State
2. Sam Houston State
3. **Georgia Southern**
4. Eastern Washington
5. Montana State
6. Old Dominion
7. **Wofford**
8. **Appalachian State**
9. Illinois State
10. Central Arkansas
11. Cal Poly
12. Stony Brook
13. New Hampshire
14. Lehigh
15. Towson
16. Villanova
17. South Dakota State
18. Richmond
19. Eastern Kentucky

20. Northern Arizona
21. James Madison
22. Wagner
23. Bethune-Cookman
24. Coastal Carolina
25. Eastern Illinois

2012 (TSN)

1. North Dakota State
2. Sam Houston State
3. **Georgia Southern**
4. Eastern Washington
5. Montana State
6. Old Dominion
7. **Wofford**
8. Illinois State
9. **Appalachian State**
10. Central Arkansas
11. Stony Brook
12. Cal Poly
13. New Hampshire
14. South Dakota State
15. Villanova
16. Lehigh
17. Towson
18. Richmond
19. James Madison
20. Northern Arizona
21. Wagner
22. Bethune-Cookman
23. Eastern Kentucky
24. Coastal Carolina
25. Colgate

2013 (Coaches)

1. North Dakota State
2. Towson
3. Eastern Washington
4. Eastern Illinois
5. New Hampshire
6. Southeastern La.
7. Coastal Carolina
8. Montana
9. McNeese State
10. Fordham
11. Maine
12. Jacksonville State
13. Sam Houston State
14. South Dakota State
15. Northern Arizona
16. Bethune-Cookman
17. Tennessee State
18. **Samford**
19. Youngstown State
20. Montana State
21. **Furman**
22. Charleston Southern
23. Harvard
24. Southern Utah
25. **Chattanooga**

2013 (TSN)

1. North Dakota State
2. Towson
3. Eastern Washington
4. Eastern Illinois
5. New Hampshire
6. Southeastern La.
7. Coastal Carolina
8. Montana
9. Fordham
10. Jacksonville State
11. McNeese State
12. Maine
13. South Dakota State
14. Sam Houston State
15. Northern Arizona
16. Bethune-Cookman
17. Tennessee State
18. Youngstown State
19. **Samford**
20. Montana State
21. Southern Utah
22. **Furman**
23. **Chattanooga**
24. Charleston Southern

25. South Carolina State

2014 (Coaches)

1. North Dakota State
2. Illinois State
3. New Hampshire
4. Eastern Washington
5. Coastal Carolina
6. Sam Houston State
7. Villanova
8. **Chattanooga**
9. Jacksonville State
10. Northern Iowa
11. Montana
12. SE Louisiana
13. South Dakota State
14. Fordham
15. Harvard
16. Richmond
17. Liberty
18. Indiana State
19. James Madison
20. Montana State
21. Eastern Kentucky
22. Bethune-Cookman
23. Sacred Heart
24. William & Mary
25. Youngstown State

2014 (TSN)

1. North Dakota State
2. Illinois State
3. New Hampshire
4. Eastern Washington
5. Coastal Carolina
6. Sam Houston State
7. Villanova
8. **Chattanooga**
9. Jacksonville State
10. Northern Iowa
11. Fordham
12. South Dakota State
13. Montana
14. SE Louisiana
15. Harvard
16. Richmond
17. Liberty
18. James Madison
19. Indiana State
20. Montana State
21. Eastern Kentucky
22. Youngstown State
23. Bethune-Cookman
24. Sacred Heart
25. Idaho State

SoCon teams in bold

College Football Hall of Fame

The College Football Hall of Fame was founded in 1955 and opened its doors at its new home in Atlanta, Ga., on Aug. 23, 2014, after moving from its longtime home in South Bend, Ind. To be selected, a nominated player must be out of college at least 10 years and a first-team All-America selection by a major selector during his career. The voting is done by a 12-member panel made up of athletic directors, conference and bowl officials and media representatives. Listed below are players and coaches from current and former Southern Conference schools who have been selected and the year they were inducted.

Charlie Bachman, Florida (1978)
 Bill Banker, Tulane (1977)
 Mike Barber, Marshall (2005)
 Bernie Bierman, Tulane (1955)
 Robert Bomar, Vanderbilt (1956)
 Bruce Bosley, West Virginia (1982)
 John Mack Brown, Alabama (1957)
 Paul "Bear" Bryant, Maryland (1986)
 John L. Cain, Alabama (1973)
 Ed Cameron, Washington & Lee (1976)
 Jerry Claiborne, Virginia Tech (1999)
 Jack Cloud, William & Mary (1990)
 Dexter Coakley, Appalachian State (2011)
 Fred Crawford, Duke (1973)
 Carroll Dale, Virginia Tech (1987)
 Jerry Dalrymple, Tulane (1954)
 Al DeRogatis, Duke (1986)
 Bobby Dodd, Tennessee (1959)
 Michael Donahue, LSU (1951)
 Jim Donnan, Marshall (2009)
 William Beattie Feathers, Tennessee (1955)
 Herman Hickman, Jr., Tennessee (1959)
 Dan Hill, Jr., Duke (1962)
 Jimmy Franklin Hitchcock, Auburn (1954)
 Lou Holtz, William & Mary (2009)
 Frank Howard, Clemson (1989)
 Allison "Pooley" Hubert, Alabama (1964)
 Sam Huff, West Virginia (1980)
 Stan Jones, Maryland (2000)
 Charlie Justice, North Carolina (1961)
 Steve Lach, Duke (1980)
 Lester Lautenschlaeger, Tulane (1975)
 George McAfee, Duke (1961)
 Jack McDowall, North Carolina State (1975)
 Eugene McEver, Tennessee (1954)
 Banks McFadden, Clemson (1959)
 Dan McGugin, Vanderbilt (1951)
 Dick Modzelewski, Maryland (1993)
 Jerry Moore, Appalachian State (2014)
 Jess Neely, Vanderbilt, Clemson (1971)
 Robert Neyland, Tennessee (1956)
 Clarence "Ace" Parker, Duke (1955)
 G. Barney Poole, North Carolina (1974)
 Peter Pund, Georgia Tech (1963)
 Buster Ramsey, William & Mary (1978)
 Jack Scarbath, Maryland (1983)
 Clark Shaughnessy, Maryland (1968)
 Buck Shaw, North Carolina State (1972)
 Monk Simons, Tulane (1963)
 Fred Sington, Alabama (1985)
 Vernon Smith, Sr., Georgia (1979)
 Carl Snavely, North Carolina (1965)
 W.D. Spears, Vanderbilt (1962)
 Jim Tatum, Maryland (1984)
 Eric Tipton, Duke (1965)
 Dale Van Sickel, Florida (1975)
 Wallace Wade, Alabama, Duke (1955)
 Bob Ward, Maryland (1980)
 Art Edward Weiner, North Carolina (1992)

Walter Payton Award

The Walter Payton Award was established in 1987 and is presented annually by The Sports Network to the Football Championship Subdivision's (FCS) Offensive Player of the Year. A standout running back at Jackson State from 1971-74, Payton starred with the Chicago Bears from 1975-87, rushing for 16,726 yards and scored 125 touchdowns. He was inducted into the Pro Football Hall of Fame in 1993 and the College Football Hall of Fame in 1996.

1992 – Michael Payton, QB, Marshall
 1999 – Adrian Peterson, RB, Georgia Southern
 2000 – Louis Ivory, RB, Furman
 2007 – Jayson Foster, QB, Georgia Southern
 2008 – Armanti Edwards, QB, Appalachian State
 2009 – Armanti Edwards, QB, Appalachian State



Walter Payton

Buck Buchanan Award

The Sports Network established the Buck Buchanan Award in 1995 to recognize the Defensive Player of the Year in the Football Championship Subdivision (FCS). After playing at Grambling from 1959-62, Buchanan played in the NFL with the Kansas City Chiefs from 1963-76 leading the team to a victory over the Minnesota Vikings in Super Bowl IV. He was inducted into the Pro Football Hall of Fame in 1990 and the College Football Hall of Fame in 1996.

1995 – Dexter Coakley, LB, Appalachian State
 1996 – Dexter Coakley, LB, Appalachian State



Buck Buchanan

Eddie Robinson Award

The Eddie Robinson Award was established in 1987 by The Sports Network to honor the top coach in the Football Championship Subdivision (FCS). College football's all-time winningest coach, Robinson coached at Grambling from 1941-97 and finished his career with a 408-164-15 record. More than 200 of his former players went on to play in the NFL.

1992 – Charlie Taaffe, The Citadel
 1998 – Paul Johnson, Georgia Southern
 2003 – Mike Ayers, Wofford
 2006 – Jerry Moore, Appalachian State



Eddie Robinson



Appalachian State quarterback Armanti Edwards became the league's sixth overall and third straight Walter Payton Award winner in 2009. He is also the only repeat winner in the award's history.

NATIONAL/REGIONAL HONORS



Current schools only

CoSIDA Academic All-Americans

THE CITADEL (7): 1963 – Vince Petno, WR (1st); 1976 – Kenny Caldwell, LB (1st); 1977 – Kenny Caldwell, LB (1st); 1978 – Kenny Caldwell, LB (1st); 1987 – Tom Frooman, RB (1st); 1989 – Tom Frooman, RB (1st); 2001 – Travis Stephens, LB (2nd)

FURMAN (15): 1976 – Jeff Holcomb, T (1st); 1984 – Brian Jager, RB (2nd); 1985 – Brian Jager, RB (1st); 1986 – Steve Squire, DB (2nd); 1988 – Kelly Fletcher, DE (1st); 1989 – Kelly Fletcher, DE (1st); Chris Roper, LB (1st); Mike Wood, K (2nd); 1990 – Eric Walter, G (2nd); 1991 – Eric Walter, G (1st); 1999 – Stuart Rentz, RB (1st); Marion Martin, LB (2nd); 2000 – Marion Martin, LB (1st); 2002 – Rodney Johnson, CB (2nd); 2006 – Adi Filipovic, OL (1st)

CHATTANOOGA (2): 2013 – Davis Tull, DL (1st); 2014 – Davis Tull, DL (2nd)

WESTERN CAROLINA (5): 1976 – Mike Wade, LB (1st); 1984 – Eddie Maddox, RB (1st); 1985 – Eddie Maddox, RB (2nd); 2003 – Jason Whaley, OL (1st); 2014 – Darius Ramsey, RB (1st)

WOFFORD (4): 2000 – Brian Bodor, DL (1st); 2004 – Ben Whitney, DE (2nd); 2005 – Katon Bethay, DL (1st); 2013 – James Zotto, DB (2nd)

National Football Foundation Scholar-Athlete Hall of Fame

THE CITADEL (3): 1985 – Ted Willard; 1990 – William Phillips. 1996 – Derek Beres

FURMAN (5): 1985 – Brian Jager; 1986 – Steve Squire; 1987 – Tim Stepp; 1989 – Chris Roper; 2000 – Marion Martin

VMI (7): 1978 – Robert Bookmiller; 1979 – Craig Jones; 1982 – Thomas Gottwald; 1984 – David Twillie; 1987 – Daniel Young; 1988 – Anthony McIntosh; 1989 – Charles Plageman

WESTERN CAROLINA (1): 2003 – Jason Whaley

NCAA Postgraduate Scholarship winners

The NCAA postgraduate scholarship program was established in 1964. To qualify, a student-athlete must maintain a 3.00 grade-point average on a 4.00 scale during their collegiate careers and perform with distinction in varsity football. Listed below are past Southern Conference NCAA postgraduate scholarship winners.

THE CITADEL (4): 1974 – Tommy Leitner; 1979 – Kenny Caldwell; 1984 – Bill West; 1996 – Derek Beres

ETSU (1): 1982 – Jay Patterson

FURMAN (9): 1977 – Jeff Holcomb; 1982 – Charlie Anderson; 1984 – Ernest Gibson; 1986 – Brian Jager; 1987 – Steve Squire; 1990 – Chris Roper; 1992 – Paul Siffri; Eric Walter; 1996 – Philly Jones

VMI (2): 1979 – Bob Bookmiller; 1980 – Craig Jones

WESTERN CAROLINA (1): 1993 – Thomas Jackson

FCS Athletic Directors Academic All-Star Team

THE CITADEL (7): 1999 – Chip Simmons, OL; 2000 – Travis Stephens, LB; 2001 – Travis Stephens, LB; 2009 – Jordon Gilmore, LB; 2010 – Tolu Akindele, LB; 2011 – Tolu Akindele, LB; 2012 – Brandon McCladdie, DB

ETSU (2): 2001 – Scott Carter, FB; 2002 – Scott Carter, FB

FURMAN (6): 2000 – Marion Martin, LB; 2001 – Rodney Johnson, DB; Trent Sansbury, TE; 2002 – Rodney Johnson, DB; 2006 – Adi Filipovic, OL; 2007 – Jerome Felton, FB

SAMFORD (1): 2009 – Ty Levie, FS

CHATTANOOGA (9): 1998 – Brian Hampton, QB; 2009 – Steven Smigelsky, LB; 2010 – Joel Bradford, WR; 2011 – Joel Bradford, WR; 2011 – Adam Miller, OL; 2012 – Adam Miller, OL; 2013 – Davis Tull, DL; 2014 – Davis Tull, DL; Nick Pollard, P

WESTERN CAROLINA (5): 2000 – Caesar Campana, WR; 2002 – Jason Whaley, OL; 2003 – Jason Whaley, OL; 2012 – Conner Orr, TE; Rock Williams, LB

WOFFORD (23): 1998 – Eric Cole, OL; 1999 – Eric Nash, OL; 2000 – Brian Bodor, DT; Eric Nash, OL; 2001 – Darren Brown, PK; Ben Foster, RB; Eric Nash, OL; 2002 – J.R. McNair, RB; Chase Corn, LB; 2003 – J.R. McNair, RB; 2004 – Jeff Zolman, QB; Josh Smith, LB; 2005 – Katon Bethay, DL; Josh Smith, LB; 2007 – Kevin Adleman, LB; 2008 – Ben Quick, OL; 2009 – Mitch Allen, QB; 2010 – Mitch Allen, QB; 2010 – Pat Illig, OL; 2011 – Mitch Allen, QB; 2012 – Eric Breiteinstein, RB; Calvin Cantrell, OL; 2013 – James Zotto, DB

AFCA Regional Coach of the Year

THE CITADEL (1): 1988 – Charlie Taafe

FURMAN (5): 1985 – Dick Sheridan; 1988 – Jimmy Satterfield; 1996 – Bobby Johnson; 1999 – Bobby Johnson; 2001 – Bobby Johnson

WOFFORD (2): 2002 – Mike Ayers, Region 2; 2003 – Mike Ayers, Region 2

Blue-Gray Classic

THE CITADEL (1): 1980 – Stump Mitchell

FURMAN (5): 1981 – Charlie Anderson; 1983 – Ernest Gibson, Stanford Jennings; 1998 – Orlando Ruff; 2001 – Trent Sansbury

CHATTANOOGA (4): 1979 – John Creager; 1982 – John Howell; 1988 – Travis McNeal; 2000 – Richmond Flowers (MVP)

WESTERN CAROLINA (3): 1992 – Willie Williams; 2001 – David Rivers; 2003 – Michale Spicer

Senior Bowl

THE CITADEL (10): 1962 – Earley Eastburn; 1970 – John Small; 1981 – Stump Mitchell; 1987 – Greg Davis; Scott Thompson; 1990 – J.J. Davis; 1992 Lester Smith; 1996 – Shawn Lyons; 2005 – Nehemiah Broughton; 2009 – Andre Roberts

FURMAN (2): 1962 – Bill Canty; 1983 – Stanford Jennings

SAMFORD (1): 2014 – Jaquiski Tarrt

CHATTANOOGA (3): 1981 – Curtis Rouse; 1988 – Travis McNeal; 1995 – Terrell Owens

WESTERN CAROLINA (1): 2001 – David Rivers

NFLPA Collegiate Bowl

WESTERN CAROLINA (1): 2014 – Darius Ramsey

Hula Bowl

THE CITADEL (2): 1977 – Brian Ruff; 2002 – Cliff Washburn

FURMAN (1): 1998 – Orlando Ruff

CHATTANOOGA (1): 1998 – Kolu Fainuulelei

East-West Shrine Game

THE CITADEL (4): 1969 – John Small; 1987 – Greg Davis; 2002 – Cliff Washburn; 2010 – Cortez Allen

FURMAN (3): 1984 – Dennis Williams; 2008 – Jerome Felton; 2013 – Dakota Dozier

CHATTANOOGA (1): 1988 – Travis McNeal

All Star Gridiron Classic

FURMAN (1): 2001 – Josh Moore

Texas vs. The Nation

FURMAN (2): 2009 – William Middleton; 2009 – Joel Bell

College All-Star Game

THE CITADEL (1): 1970 – John Small

Japan Bowl

THE CITADEL (1): 1977 – Brian Ruff

Copper Bowl

THE CITADEL (1): 1959 – Paul MaGuire, Barry Thomas

Can-Am Bowl

FURMAN (1): 1978 – Greg Laetsch

WESTERN CAROLINA (1): 1977 – Wayne Tolleson

Las Vegas All-American Classic

FURMAN (1): 2006 – William Freeman

AFCA Coach of the Year

1985 – Dick Sheridan, Furman

1988 – Jimmy Satterfield, Furman

1992 – Charlie Taafe, The Citadel

2001 – Bobby Johnson, Furman

Current schools only

THE CITADEL

Consensus (Associated Press, American Football Coaches

Association, The Sports Network) (4): Carlos Alvarez, 1988; Lester Smith, 1992; Andre Roberts, 2008; Mike Sellers, 2012.

Associated Press (21): 1959 – Paul Maguire, E (3rd). 1963 – Vince Petno, WR (3rd). 1969 – John Small, LB (2nd). 1975 – Brian Ruff, LB (2nd). 1976 – Brian Ruff, LB (1st). 1980 – Stump Mitchell, RB (3rd). 1984 – Jim Gabrish, T (2nd). 1985 – Jim Gabrish, T (1st). 1986 – Scott Thompson, DL (1st). 1987 – Scott Thompson, DL (3rd). 1988 – Carlos Avalos, G (1st). 1990 – J.J. Davis, LB (2nd); DeRhon Robinson, G (2nd). 1992 – Carey Cash, OL (1st); Torrence Forney, DB (2nd); Lance Hansen, OL (3rd); Lester Smith, DB, (1st). 2001 – Travis Stephens, LB (3rd); 2007 – Andre Roberts, WR (3rd); 2008 – Andre Roberts, WR (1st); Mike Sellers, C (1st).

AFCA (10): 1982 – Jim Ettari, DL. 1984 – Jim Gabrish, T. 1985 – Jim Gabrish, T. 1988 – Carlos Avalos, G. 1990 – DeRhon Robinson, G. 1992 – Lester Smith, DB. 1994 – Levi Davis, OL. 1995 – Brad Keeney, DL. 2008 – Andre Roberts, WR. 2012 – Mike Sellers, C.

Walter Camp (1): 2012 – Mike Sellers, C.

The Sports Network (18): 1988 – Carlos Avalos, OL (1st). 1990 – J.J. Davis, LB (1st); DeRhon Robinson, OL (2nd). 1991 – Lester Smith, DB (1st). 1992 – Carey Cash, OL (1st); Torrence Forney, DB (2nd); Lance Hansen, OL (1st); Everette Sands, RB (2nd); Lester Smith, DB (1st). 1995 – Scott Belcher, LB (3rd). 1997 – Carlos Frank, KR (1st). 2000 – Travis Stephens, LB (3rd). 2001 – Travis Stephens, LB (2nd). 2007 – Andre Roberts, WR (3rd). 2008 – Andre Roberts, WR (1st); Andre Roberts, PR (3rd). 2012 – Mike Sellers, C (1st). 2013 – Darien Robinson, FB (2nd).

Don Hansen's Football Gazette (10): 1988 – Carlos Avalos, OG. 1990 – J.J. Davis, LB. 1991 – Lester Smith, DB. 1992 – Lester Smith, DB; Torrence Forney, DB; Lance Hensen, OG; Carey Cash, OT. 1997 – Carlos Frank, PR (2nd). 2000 – Travis Stephens, LB (3rd). 2001 – Travis Stephens, LB (3rd).

ETSU

Associated Press (7): 1986 – George Cimadevilla, P, (1st). 1989 – George Searcy, RB (2nd). 1994 – Jeff Johnson, WR (2nd). 1996 – James Russell, DL (2nd). 1997 – B.J. Adigun, WR (1st); Mario Hankerson, LB (1st). 1999 – Kevin Peterson, LB (2nd).

AFCA (3): 1985 – George Cimadevilla, P. 1994 – Jeff Johnson, WR. 1996 – James Russell, DL.

Walter Camp (1): 1996 – James Russell, DL.

The Sports Network (5): 1987 – Rick Harris, DB, (1st). 1994 – Jeff Johnson, WR (1st). 1997 – B.J. Adigun, WR (1st); Mario Hankerson, LB (1st). 1998 – Kevin Peterson, LB (3rd). 1999 – Kevin Peterson, LB (2nd). 2003 – Gerald Sensabaugh, DB (3rd).

Don Hansen's Football Gazette (5): 1997 – B.J. Adigun, WR (1st); Mario Hankerson, LB (2nd). 1998 – Kevin Peterson, LB (3rd); Lamar Cooper, WR (3rd). 2001 – Tony Tiller, DB (3rd). 2003 – Brandon Calton, DL (1st); Aaron Bass, P (2nd).

FURMAN

Consensus (Associated Press, American Football Coaches

Association, The Sports Network) (8): Jeff Blankenship, 1988; Kelly Fletcher, 1989; Steve Duggan, 1990; Kevin Kendrick, 1990; John Keith, 1999; Louis Ivory, 2000; Donnie Littlejohn, 2001. Dakota Dozier, 2013.

Associated Press (41): 1981 – Bruce Gheesling, LB (3rd). 1982 – Stanford Jennings, RB (3rd). 1983 – Dan Sleet, G (3rd). 1985 – Gene Reeder, C (1st). 1987 – Alex Albert, G (3rd). 1988 – Jeff Blankenship, LB (1st); Fe Cowan, OL (3rd). 1989 – Kelly Fletcher, DE (1st). 1990 – Steve Duggan, C (1st); Kevin Kendrick, LB (1st). 1991 – Allen Edwards, DL (2nd); Eric Walter, OL (2nd). 1992 – Kota Suttle, LB (2nd);

Carl Tremble, RB (3rd). 1993 – Ronnie McCutchan, P (2nd); Andre Worrell, DB (3rd). 1994 – Jim Richter, PK (1st). 1997 – Bryan Dailer, DL (3rd). 1999 – John Keith, DB (1st); Des Kitchings, All-Purpose (3rd). 2000 – Louis Ivory, RB (1st); Marty Priore, OG (1st); Will Bouton, LB (1st). 2001 – Donnie Littlejohn, OT (1st); Louis Ivory, RB (2nd); Will Bouton, LB (2nd); Marty Priore, OG (2nd); Brian Bratton, All-Purpose (3rd). 2002 – Trevor Kruger, OL (3rd). 2003 – Danny Marshall, PK (3rd). 2004 – Ben Bainbridge, OT (1st); Roy Ravenell, DE (3rd); William Freeman, LB (3rd). 2005 – William Freeman, LB (1st); Corey Stewart, OL (2nd); Patrick Covington, OL (2nd). 2011 – Kadarron Anderson, LB (1st); Ryan Steed, DB (1st). 2012 – Dakota Dozier, OL (3rd). 2013 – Dakota Dozier, OL (1st); Ray Early, PK (2nd).

AFCA (19): 1982 – Ernest Gibson, DB. 1983 – Ernest Gibson, DB. 1984 – Rock Hurst, LB. 1988 – Jeff Blankenship, LB. 1989 – Kelly Fletcher, DE. 1990 – Steve Duggan, C; Kevin Kendrick, LB. 1991 – Eric Walter, OL. 1992 – Kota Suttle, LB. 1998 – Orlando Ruff, LB. 1999 – John Keith, DB. 2000 – Louis Ivory, RB. 2001 – Donnie Littlejohn, OL. 2002 – Trevor Kruger, OL. 2005 – William Freeman, LB. 2008 – William Middleton, DB. 2011 – Kadarron Anderson, LB; Ryan Steed, DB. 2013 – Dakota Dozier, OL.

Walter Camp (14): 1988 – Jeff Blankenship, LB. 1990 – Kevin Kendrick, LB; Steve Duggan, C. 1999 – John Keith, DB. 2000 – Louis Ivory, RB; Josh Moore, OL. 2001 – Will Bouton, LB; Donnie Littlejohn, OL. 2002 – Trevor Kruger, OL. 2004 – Ben Bainbridge, OT. 2008 – Joel Bell, OL. 2011 – Colin Anderson, TE. 2012 – Jerodis Williams, KR. 2013 – Dakota Dozier, OL.

The Sports Network (39): 1988 – Jeff Blankenship, LB (1st). 1989 – Kelly Fletcher, DE (1st). 1990 – Steve Duggan, C (1st); Kevin Kendrick, LB (1st). 1992 – Kota Suttle, LB (2nd). 1994 – Jim Richter, PK (2nd). 1996 – Luther Broughton, TE (2nd). 1997 – Bryan Dailer, DL (1st). 1999 – John Keith, DB (1st); 2000 – Louis Ivory, RB (1st); Josh Moore, OT (1st); Will Bouton, LB (2nd); Chris Stewart, C (3rd). 2001 – Donnie Littlejohn, OT (1st); Will Bouton, LB (1st); Louis Ivory, RB (2nd); Marty Priore, OL (2nd); Chris Stewart, C (2nd); Brian Bratton, RS (2nd). 2002 – Trevor Kruger, OL (2nd). 2003 – Danny Marshall, PK (3rd). 2004 – Ben Bainbridge, OT (1st); Roy Ravenell, DL (3rd); William Freeman, LB (3rd). 2005 – Patrick Covington, OL (1st); Corey Stewart, OL (2nd); Ingle Martin, P (2nd); William Freeman, LB (3rd). 2006 – Roy Ravenell, DL (1st). 2007 – Jerome Felton, FB (1st). 2008 – Joel Bell, T (1st); William Middleton, CB (1st). 2009 – Kadarron Anderson, LB (3rd). 2011 – Colin Anderson, TE (1st); Ryan Steed, DB (3rd). 2012 – Jerodis Williams, KR (1st); Dakota Dozier, OL (2nd). 2013 – Dakota Dozier, OL (1st). 2014 – Gary Wilkins, DL (3rd).

Don Hansen's Football Gazette (22): 1985 – Kyle Davis, DE (1st). 1988 – Jeff Blankenship, LB (1st). 1989 – Kelly Fletcher, DE (1st); Chris Roper, DE (1st). 1990 – Kevin Kendrick, LB (1st). 1994 – Jim Richter, PK (1st). 1998 – Orlando Ruff, LB (3rd). 1999 – John Keith, DB (2nd). 2000 – Louis Ivory, RB (1st); Josh Moore, OL (1st); Trent Sansbury, TE (3rd). 2001 – Donnie Littlejohn, OL (1st); Will Bouton, LB (1st); Louis Ivory, RB (2nd); Brian Bratton, KR (2nd). 2002 – Trevor Kruger, OL (1st); Rodney Johnson, DB (3rd). 2003 – Danny Marshall, PK (2nd). 2004 – William Freeman, LB (2nd); Roy Ravenell, DL (3rd); Patrick Covington, G (3rd). 2006 – Andrew Thornburg, OL (3rd).

MERCER

The Sports Network (1): 2014 – Chandler Curtis, AP, (3rd).

Current schools only

SAMFORD

Consensus (Associated Press, American Football Coaches Association, The Sports Network) (1): Jaquiski Tartt, 2014.

Associated Press (6): 2010 – Bryce Smith, LB (2nd). 2012 – Jaquiski Tartt, DB (1st). 2013 – Justin Shade, LB (1st); Fabian Truss, KR (1st); Jaquiski Tartt, DB (2nd). 2014 – Jaquiski Tartt, DB (2nd).

AFCA (2): 2013 – Fabian Truss, AP. 2014 – Jaquiski Tartt, DB.

Walter Camp (2): 2012 – Jaquiski Tartt, DB. 2013 – Justin Shade, LB.

The Sports Network (6): 2012 – Jaquiski Tartt, DB (1st); Fabian Truss, KR (2nd). 2013 – Justin Shade, LB (1st). Fabian Truss, AP (1st). Jaquiski Tartt, DB (2nd). 2014 – Jaquiski Tartt, DB (1st).

CHATTANOOGA

Consensus (Associated Press, American Football Coaches Association, The Sports Network) (2): Davis Tull, 2013-2014.

Associated Press (18): 1989 – Pumpu Tudors, P (1st); Junior Jackson, LB (2nd). 1990 – Troy Boeck, T (1st); Pumpu Tudors, P (2nd). 1991 – Pumpu Tudors, P (2nd). 1996 – Ron Fague, DB (3rd). 2000 – Matt Vick, PK (2nd); 2002 – Josh Cain, LB (2nd). 2003 – Alonzo Nix, WR (3rd). 2005 – Chad Motte, OL (1st); Jermaine Austin, RB (1st). 2009 – Craig Camay, PK (2nd); Josh Beard, DL (3rd). 2010 – Joel Bradford, WR (3rd). 2012 – Davis Tull, DL (2nd). 2013 – Davis Tull, DL (1st). 2014 – Davis Tull, DL (1st); Faysal Shafaat, TE (3rd).

AFCA (7): 1985 – Mike Makins, DL. 1989 – Junior Jackson, LB. 1990 – Tony Hill, LB; Pumpu Tudors, P. 2012 – Davis Tull, DL. 2013 – Davis Tull, DL. 2014 – Davis Tull, DL.

Walter Camp (2): 2012 – Davis Tull, DL. 2013 – Davis Tull, DL.

The Sports Network (14): 1989 – Pumpu Tudors, P (1st). 1990 – Troy Boeck, DL (2nd); Pumpu Tudors, P (2nd). 1996 – Ron Fague, DB (2nd). 2000 – Matt Vick, PK (1st). 2002 – Josh Cain, LB (2nd). 2003 – Alonzo Nix, WR (3rd). 2007 – Chris Camacho, S (2nd). 2011 – Wes Dothard, LB (1st). 2012 – Davis Tull, DL (2nd); Wes Dothard, LB (3rd). 2013 – Davis Tull, DL (2nd). 2014 – Davis Tull, DL (1st); Corey Levin, OL (3rd).

Don Hansen's Football Gazette (6): 1998 – Kenny Sanders, DE (3rd). 2000 – Matt Vick, PK (1st); Chris Sanders, QB (2nd). 2001 – Tyler Unzicker, DL (2nd); Josh Cain, LB (2nd). 2002 – Josh Cain, LB (3rd).

VMI

Consensus (Associated Press, American Football Coaches

Association, The Sports Network) (2): Mark Stock, 1988; Thomas Haskins, 1986.

Associated Press (9): 1937 – Paul Shu, RB (3rd). 1938 – Paul Shu, RB (3rd). 1947 – Chi Mills, T (2nd). 1974 – Andy Dearman, G (2nd). 1988 – Mark Stock, WR (1st). 1991 – Lorenzo Carpenter, C (2nd). 1992 – Lorenzo Carpenter, OL (2nd). 1995 – Thomas Haskins, RB (1st). 1996 – Thomas Haskins, RB (1st).

AFCA (2): 1988 – Mark Stock, WR. 1996 – Thomas Haskins, RB.

Walter Camp (1): 1996 – Thomas Haskins, RB.

The Sports Network (4): 1988 – Mark Stock, WR (1st). 1992 – Lorenzo Carpenter, C (2nd). 1995 – Thomas Haskins, RB (2nd). 1996 – Thomas Haskins, RB (1st).

Don Hansen's Football Gazette (3): 1995 – Thomas Haskins, RB (2nd). 1996 – Thomas Haskins, RB (2nd). 2000 – Richard Holland, KR (1st).

WESTERN CAROLINA

Consensus (Associated Press, American Football Coaches

Association, The Sports Network) (2): Kerry Hayes, 1993; Eric Johnson, 1998

Associated Press (20): 1976 – Darrell Lipford, RB. 1983 – Eric Rasheed, WR (2nd); Tiger Greene, DB (2nd). 1984 – Kirk Roach, K (1st); Louis Cooper, DE (1st); Tiger Greene, DB (1st); Steve Kornegay, P (1st); Mark

Buffamoyer, DL (2nd). 1985 – Alonzo Carmichael, TE (1st); Clyde Simmons, DE (1st). 1986 – Kirk Roach, K (1st); Alonzo Carmichael, TE (2nd). 1987 – Kirk Roach, K (1st). 1992 – Todd Harkins, OL (3rd); Kerry Hayes, KR (3rd). 1993 – Kerry Hayes, KR (1st). 1998 – Eric Johnson, DB (1st); Ken Hinsley, P (3rd). 1999 – Josh Jones, PK (3rd). 2007 – Eddie Cohen, WR (2nd).

AFCA (4): 1984 – Louis Cooper, DE. 1985 – Clyde Simmons, DE. 1993 – Kerry Hayes, WR. 1998 – Eric Johnson, DB (1st).

USA Today/ESPN (2): 1998 – Eric Johnson, DB (2nd); Ken Hinsley, P (2nd).

The Sports Network (9): 1988 – Geno Segers, DL (1st). 1992 – Todd Harkins, OL (2nd). 1993 – Kerry Hayes, KR (1st). 1997 – Eric Johnson, DB (3rd). 1998 – Eric Johnson, DB (1st); Ken Hinsley, P (3rd). 2007 – Eddie Cohen, WR (2nd). 2009 – Adrian McLeod, LB (3rd). 2014 – Christon Gill, LB (3rd).

Don Hansen's Football Gazette (4): 1998 – Ken Hinsley, P (1st); Eric Johnson, DB (2nd); Brad Hoover, RB (2nd). 2002 – Michael Spicer, DL (3rd).

WOFFORD

Consensus (Associated Press, American Football Coaches

Association, The Sports Network) (2): Matt Nelson, 2003; Lee Basinger, 2004.

Associated Press (16): 1997 – Dan Williams, OL (1st). 2000 – Brian Bodor, DL (2nd). 2002 – Anthony Jones, DL (2nd). 2003 – Eric Deutsch, OL (1st); Matt Nelson, FS (1st); Bobby Gibbs, OL (3rd). 2004 – Lee Basinger, DE (1st); Eric Deutsch, OL (1st). 2005 – Katon Bethay, DL (3rd); 2008 – Derek Wooten, OL (3rd). 2010 – Eric Breitenstin, RB (2nd); Pat Illig, OL (2nd); Ameet Pall, DL (2nd). 2011 – Eric Breitenstein, RB (1st); Nate Page, OL (2nd). 2012 – Eric Breitenstein, RB (1st). 2013 – Jared Singleton, OL (3rd).

AFCA (4): 2003 – Matt Nelson, DB. 2004 – Lee Basinger, DL. 2005 – Katon Bethay, DT. 2013 – Jared Singleton, OL.

Walter Camp (5): 2002 – Anthony Jones, DL. 2004 – Eric Deutsch, OL; Lee Basinger, DE. 2010 – Ameet Pall, DL. 2011 – Nate Page, OL.

The Sports Network (18): 1997 – Dan Williams, OL (1st). 2000 – Brian Bodor, DL (2nd); 2002 – Anthony Jones, DL (2nd). 2003 – Eric Deutsch, OL (1st); Matt Nelson, FS (1st); Bobby Gibbs, OL (3rd). 2004 – Lee Basinger, DE (1st); Eric Deutsch, OL (1st). 2005 – Katon Bethay, DL (3rd). 2007 – Corey McKenna, OT (2nd). 2008 – Dane Romero, FB (1st); 2010 – Eric Breitenstein, RB (1st); Pat Illig, OL (1st); Ameet Pall, DL (1st). 2011 – Eric Breitenstein, RB (1st); Nate Page, OL (1st); Alvin Scioneaux, LB (3rd). 2012 – Eric Breitenstein, RB (1st).

Don Hansen's Football Gazette (13): 1997 – Dan Williams, OL (1st). 1998 – Tony Young, DB (3rd). 2000 – Brian Bodor, DL (3rd). 2001 – Nathan Fuqua, DL (3rd). 2002 – Anthony Jones, DL (1st); Matt Nelson, DB (1st); Eric Deutsch, OL (3rd). 2003 – Eric Deutsch, OL (1st); Bobby Gibbs, OL (1st); Lee Basinger, DL (1st); Matt Nelson, DB (1st); Timmy Thrift, LB (2nd). 2004 – Eric Deutsch, OL (3rd).

Coaches Player of the Year

The Coaches Player of the Year has been presented annually since 1989 to the top offensive and defensive players in the league. The players are chosen by a vote of the conference coaches.

- 1989 Offense - George Searcy, RB, ETSU
Defense - Junior Jackson, LB, Chattanooga
- 1990 Offense - Frankie DeBusk, QB, Furman
Defense - Troy Boeck, DL, Chattanooga
Defense - Kevin Kendrick, LB, Furman
- 1991 Offense - Michael Payton, QB, Marshall
Defense - Allen Edwards, DL, Furman
- 1992 Offense - Michael Payton, QB, Marshall
Defense - Avery Hall, DL, Appalachian State
- 1993 Offense - Chris Parker, RB, Marshall
Defense - Alex Mash, DL, Georgia Southern
- 1994 Offense - Todd Donnan, QB, Marshall
Defense - Dexter Coakley, LB, Appalachian State
- 1995 Offense - Thomas Haskins, RB, VMI
Defense - Dexter Coakley, LB, Appalachian State
- 1996 Offense - Thomas Haskins, RB, VMI
Defense - Dexter Coakley, LB, Appalachian State
- 1997 Offense - B.J. Adigun, WR, ETSU
Defense - Mario Hankerson, LB, ETSU
- 1998 Offense - Adrian Peterson, FB, Georgia Southern
Defense - Eric Johnson, FS, Western Carolina
- 1999 Offense - Greg Hill, QB, Georgia Southern
Defense - John Keith, DB, Furman
- 2000 Offense - Louis Ivory, TB, Furman
Defense - Will Bouton, LB, Furman
- 2001 Offense - Adrian Peterson, RB, Georgia Southern
Defense - Freddy Pesqueira, DT, Georgia Southern
- 2002 Offense - Chaz Williams, QB, Georgia Southern
Defense - Josh Jeffries, DE, Appalachian State
- 2003 Offense - Jermaine Austin, FB, Georgia Southern
Defense - K.T. Stovall, DT, Appalachian State
- 2004 Offense - DaVon Fowlkes, WR, Appalachian State
Defense - William Freeman, LB, Furman
- 2005 Offense - Richie Williams, QB, Appalachian State
Defense - Chad Nkang, LB, Elon
Defense - Katon Bethay, NT, Wofford
- 2006 Offense - Kevin Richardson, RB, Appalachian State
Defense - Marques Murrell, DL, Appalachian State
- 2007 Offense - Jayson Foster, QB, Georgia Southern
Defense - Corey Lynch, DB, Appalachian State
- 2008 Offense - Armanti Edwards, QB, Appalachian State
Defense - Jacquie Roman, LB, Appalachian State
- 2009 Offense - Armanti Edwards, QB, Appalachian State
Defense - Josh Beard, DE, Chattanooga
- 2010 Offense - DeAndre Presley, QB Appalachian State
Defense - Amet Pall, DL, Wofford
- 2011 Offense - Eric Breitenstein, RB, Wofford
Defense - Brent Russell, DL, Georgia Southern
- 2012 Offense - Eric Breitenstein, RB, Wofford
Defense - Jeremy Kimbrough, LB, Appalachian State
Davis Tull, DL, Chattanooga
- 2013 Offense - Jacob Huesman, QB, Chattanooga
Defense - Davis Tull, DL, Chattanooga
- 2014 Offense - Jacob Huesman, QB, Chattanooga
Defense - Davis Tull, DL, Chattanooga

Media Player of the Year

The Media Player of the Year award is named after Roy M. "Legs" Hawley, who served as director of athletics at West Virginia from 1938 until his death in 1954. Hawley was instrumental in West Virginia's admittance to the Southern Conference in 1950. He was inducted posthumously in to the National Association of Collegiate Directors of Athletics Hall of Fame in 1974.

- 1948 Charlie Justice, RB, North Carolina
- 1949 Charlie Justice, RB, North Carolina
- 1950 Steve Wadiak, RB, South Carolina
- 1951 Bob Ward, G, Maryland
- 1952 Jack Scarbath, QB, Maryland
- 1953 Steve Korcheck, C, George Washington
- 1954 Freddy Wyant, QB, West Virginia
- 1955 Bruce Bosley, T, West Virginia
- 1956 Walt Brodie, E, William & Mary
- 1957 Bobby Jordan, RB, VMI
- 1958 Carroll Dale, E, Virginia Tech
- 1959 Paul Maguire, E, The Citadel
- 1960 Howard Dyer, QB, VMI
- 1961 Earl Stoudt, RB, Richmond

- 1962 Bob Soleau, G, William & Mary
- 1963 Bob Schweickert, QB, Virginia Tech
- 1964 Bob Schweickert, QB, Virginia Tech
- 1965 George Pearce, E, William & Mary
- 1966 Garrett Ford, RB, West Virginia
Jimmy Poole, QB, Davidson
- 1967 Butch Colson, RB, East Carolina
- 1968 Buster O'Brien, QB, Richmond
- 1969 Gordon Slade, QB, Davidson
- 1970 Phil Mosser, RB, William & Mary
- 1971 Brian Baima, E, The Citadel
- 1972 Carlester Crumpler, RB, East Carolina
- 1973 Carl Summerell, QB, East Carolina
- 1974 Andrew Johnson, RB, The Citadel
- 1975 Brian Ruff, LB, The Citadel
- 1976 Brian Ruff, LB, The Citadel
- 1977 Darrell Lipford, RB, Western Carolina
- 1978 Gerald Harp, WR, Western Carolina
David Henderson, QB, Furman
- 1979 Rick Beasley, WR, Appalachian State
- 1980 Stump Mitchell, RB, The Citadel
- 1981 Stanford Jennings, RB, Furman
- 1982 Stanford Jennings, RB, Furman
- 1983 Stanford Jennings, RB, Furman
- 1984 Jeff Gilbert, QB, Western Carolina
- 1985 Bobby Lamb, QB, Furman
- 1986 Offense - John Settle, RB, Appalachian State
Defense - Scott Thompson, T, The Citadel
- 1987 Offense - Tony Petersen, QB, Marshall
Defense - Anthony Downs, DL, Appalachian State
- 1988 Offense - Gene Brown, QB, The Citadel
Defense - Jeff Blankenship, LB, Furman
- 1989 Offense - George Searcy, RB, ETSU
Defense - Kelly Fletcher, E, Furman
- 1990 Offense - Frankie DeBusk, QB, Furman
Defense - Kevin Kendrick, LB, Furman
- 1991 Offense - Michael Payton, QB, Marshall
Defense - Rico Mack, LB, Appalachian State
- 1992 Offense - Michael Payton, QB, Marshall
Defense - Avery Hall, DL, Appalachian State
- 1993 Offense - Chris Parker, RB, Marshall
Defense - William King, LB, Marshall
- 1994 Offense - Todd Donnan, QB, Marshall
Defense - Dexter Coakley, LB, Appalachian State
- 1995 Offense - Chris Parker, RB, Marshall
Defense - Dexter Coakley, LB, Appalachian State
- 1996 Offense - Thomas Haskins, RB, VMI
Defense - Dexter Coakley, LB, Appalachian State
- 1997 Offense - B.J. Adigun, WR, ETSU
Defense - Bryan Dailer, DE, Furman
- 1998 Offense - Adrian Peterson, FB, Georgia Southern
Defense - Eric Johnson, FS, Western Carolina
- 1999 Offense - Greg Hill, QB, Georgia Southern
Defense - John Keith, DB, Furman



Appalachian State linebacker Dexter Coakley was the first player in SoCon history to be named Defensive Player of the Year three times (1994-96).

- 2000 Offense - Louis Ivory, TB, Furman
Defense - Will Bouton, LB, Furman
- 2001 Offense - Louis Ivory, TB, Furman
Defense - Will Bouton, LB, Furman
- 2002 Offense - Chaz Williams, QB, Georgia Southern
Defense - Josh Jeffries, DE, Appalachian State
- 2003 Offense - Jermaine Austin, FB, Georgia Southern
Defense - Matt Nelson, DB, Wofford
- 2004 Offense - DaVon Fowlkes, WR, Appalachian State
Defense - William Freeman, LB, Furman
- 2005 Offense - Richie Williams, QB, Appalachian State
Defense - Chad Nkang, LB, Elon
- 2006 Offense - Kevin Richardson, RB, Appalachian State
Defense - Chad Nkang, LB, Elon
- 2007 Offense - Jayson Foster, QB, Georgia Southern
Defense - Corey Lynch, DB, Appalachian State
- 2008 Offense - Armanti Edwards, QB, Appalachian State
Defense - Chris Covington, LB, Georgia Southern
- 2009 Offense - Armanti Edwards, QB, Appalachian State
Defense - Josh Beard, DE, Chattanooga
- 2010 Offense - DeAndre Presley, QB, Appalachian State
Defense - Amet Pall, DL, Wofford
- 2011 Offense - Eric Breitenstein, RB, Wofford
Defense - Brent Russell, DL, Georgia Southern
- 2012 Offense - Eric Breitenstein, RB, Wofford
Defense - Davis Tull, DL, Chattanooga
- 2013 Offense - Andy Summerlin, QB, Samford
Defense - Justin Shade, LB, Samford
- 2014 Offense - Jacob Huesman, QB, Chattanooga
Defense - Davis Tull, DL, Chattanooga

Coaches Coach of the Year

The Coaches Coach of the Year is selected in a vote of the league's coaches and has been presented to the top coach annually since 1989.

- 1989 Jimmy Satterfield, Furman
- 1990 Buddy Nix, Chattanooga
- 1991 Jerry Moore, Appalachian State
- 1992 Steve Hodgins, Western Carolina
- 1993 Tim Stowers, Georgia Southern
- 1994 Jerry Moore, Appalachian State
- 1995 Jerry Moore, Appalachian State
- 1996 Mike Cavan, ETSU
- 1997 Paul Johnson, Georgia Southern
- 1998 Paul Johnson, Georgia Southern
- 1999 Bobby Johnson, Furman
- 2000 Mike Ayers, Wofford
- 2001 Bill Bleil, Western Carolina
- 2002 Cal McCombs, VMI
- 2003 Mike Ayers, Wofford
- 2004 Mike Sewak, Georgia Southern
- 2005 Jerry Moore, Appalachian State
- 2006 Jerry Moore, Appalachian State
- 2007 Mike Ayers, Wofford
Pete Lembo, Elon
- 2008 Jerry Moore, Appalachian State
- 2009 Jerry Moore, Appalachian State and
Russ Huesman, Chattanooga
- 2010 Jerry Moore, Appalachian State
- 2011 Jeff Monken, Georgia Southern
- 2012 Kevin Higgins, The Citadel
Pat Sullivan, Samford
- 2013 Russ Huesman, Chattanooga
- 2014 Russ Huesman, Chattanooga

Media Coach of the Year

The Media Coach of the Year award is named in honor of Wallace Wade, the first commissioner of the Southern Conference. Wade served as commissioner from 1951 until 1960. He spent 16 years as the head football coach at Duke, where his team posted a 110-36-7 record. Wade is a member of the National Football Hall of Fame.

- 1948 Frank Howard, Clemson
- 1949 Wallace Wade, Duke
- 1950 George Barclay, Washington & Lee
- 1951 Jim Tatum, Maryland
- 1952 Bill Murray, Duke
- 1953 Art Lewis, West Virginia
- 1954 Art Lewis, West Virginia
- 1955 Eugene Sherman, George Washington
- 1956 Frank Moseley, Virginia Tech
- 1957 John McKenna, VMI

ANNUAL AWARD WINNERS



Quarterback Terrell Robinson became the second consecutive Chattanooga player to be named Coaches Freshman of the Year in 2011.

- 1958 Ed Merrick, Richmond
- 1959 John McKenna, VMI
- 1960 Bill Elias, George Washington
- 1961 Eddie Teague, The Citadel
- 1962 John McKenna, VMI
- 1963 Jerry Claiborne, Virginia Tech
- 1964 Marv Levy, William & Mary
- 1965 Marv Levy, William & Mary
- 1966 Jim Camp, George Washington
- 1967 Frank Jones, Richmond
- 1968 Frank Jones, Richmond
- 1969 Homer Smith, Davidson
- 1970 Bob King, Furman
- 1971 Frank Jones, Richmond
- 1972 Sonny Randle, East Carolina
- 1973 Sonny Randle, East Carolina
- 1974 Bob Thalman, VMI
- 1975 Jim Tait, Richmond
- 1976 Jim Root, William & Mary
- 1977 Joe Morrison, Chattanooga
- 1978 Dick Sheridan, Furman
- 1979 Joe Morrison, Chattanooga
- 1980 Dick Sheridan, Furman
- 1981 Bob Thalman, VMI
- 1982 Dick Sheridan, Furman
- 1983 Bob Waters, Western Carolina
- 1984 Tom Moore, The Citadel
- 1985 Sparky Woods, Appalachian State
- 1986 Sparky Woods, Appalachian State
- 1987 Sparky Woods, Appalachian State
- 1988 Charlie Taaffe, The Citadel
- 1989 Jimmy Satterfield, Furman
- 1990 Charlie Taaffe, The Citadel
- 1991 Jerry Moore, Appalachian State
- 1992 Steve Hodgins, Western Carolina
- 1993 Tim Stowers, Georgia Southern
- 1994 Jerry Moore, Appalachian State
- 1995 Jerry Moore, Appalachian State
- 1996 Mike Cavan, ETSU
- 1997 Paul Johnson, Georgia Southern
- 1998 Paul Johnson, Georgia Southern
- 1999 Bobby Johnson, Furman
- 2000 Mike Ayers, Wofford
- 2001 Bill Bleil, Western Carolina
- 2002 Mike Ayers, Wofford
- 2003 Mike Ayers, Wofford
- 2004 Bobby Lamb, Furman
- 2005 Jerry Moore, Appalachian State
- 2006 Jerry Moore, Appalachian State
- 2007 Pete Lembo, Elon
- 2008 Jerry Moore, Appalachian State
- 2009 Russ Huesman, Chattanooga
- 2010 Mike Ayers, Wofford
- 2011 Jeff Monken, Georgia Southern

- 2012 Kevin Higgins, The Citadel
- 2013 Bruce Fowler, Furman
- 2014 Russ Huesman, Chattanooga

Coaches Freshman of the Year

- 1989 James Roberts, RB, Chattanooga
- 1990 Derrick Hollins, RB, East Tennessee
- 1991 Offense- Chip Hooks, RB, Appalachian State
Defense- Roger Johnson, DB, Marshall
- 1992 Marlon Anderson, WR, VMI
- 1993 Dexter Coakley, LB, Appalachian State
- 1994 Kenny Robinson, QB, Georgia Southern
- 1995 Chad Pennington, QB, Marshall
- 1996 Brandon Walker, RB, ETSU
- 1997 Todd Wells, QB, ETSU
- 1998 Adrian Peterson, FB, Georgia Southern
- 1999 Jesse McCoy, RB, Wofford
- 2000 Lamont Seward, WR, Western Carolina
- 2001 Titus Green, RS, VMI
- 2002 Jermaine Austin, RB, Georgia Southern
- 2003 Kevious Johnson, RB, Wofford
- 2004 Jayson Foster, QB, Georgia Southern
- 2005 Dedrick Bynum, DB, Georgia Southern
- 2006 Armanti Edwards, QB, Appalachian State
- 2007 Scott Riddle, QB, Elon
- 2008 Dustin Taliaferro, QB, Samford
- 2009 Michael Johnson, RB, Western Carolina
- 2010 Kadeem Wise, DB, Chattanooga
- 2011 Terrell Robinson, QB, Chattanooga
Dominique Swope, RB, Georgia Southern
- 2012 Sean Price, WR, Appalachian State
- 2013 Marcus Cox, RB, Appalachian State
- 2014 Al Cobb, QB, VMI

Media Freshman of the Year

- 1979 Ron Lear, RB, Marshall
- 1980 Barry Childers, K, Marshall
- 1981 Stanford Jennings, RB, Furman
- 1982 Victor Frazier, WR, The Citadel
and Stanford Glenn, RB, The Citadel
- 1983 John Settle, RB, Appalachian State
- 1984 Kirk Roach, K, Western Carolina
- 1985 Tim Sanders, RB, Appalachian State
- 1986 Ron Darby, RB, Marshall
- 1987 Stan Nix, QB, Chattanooga
- 1988 Dewey Klein, K, Marshall
- 1989 James Roberts, RB, Chattanooga
- 1990 Derrick Hollins, RB, ETSU
- 1991 Chip Hooks, RB, Appalachian State
- 1992 Alandus Sims, DB, Marshall
- 1993 Dexter Coakley, LB, Appalachian State
- 1994 Kenny Robinson, QB, Georgia Southern
- 1995 Chad Pennington, QB, Marshall
- 1996 Randy Moss, WR/KR, Marshall
- 1997 Todd Wells, QB, ETSU
- 1998 Adrian Peterson, FB, Georgia Southern
- 1999 Jesse McCoy, RB, Wofford
- 2000 Lamont Seward, WR, Western Carolina
- 2001 Brian Bratton, RS, Furman
- 2002 Jermaine Austin, FB, Georgia Southern
- 2003 Kevious Johnson, RB, Wofford
- 2004 Andrew Thacker, FS, Furman
- 2005 Dedrick Bynum, DB, Georgia Southern
- 2006 Armanti Edwards, QB Appalachian State
- 2007 Scott Riddle, QB, Elon
- 2008 Dustin Taliaferro, QB, Samford
- 2009 Michael Johnson, RB, Western Carolina
- 2010 Kadeem Wise, DB, Chattanooga
- 2011 Terrell Robinson, QB, Chattanooga
- 2012 Sean Price, WR, Appalachian State
- 2013 Marcus Cox, RB, Appalachian State
- 2014 Al Cobb, QB, VMI

Jacobs Blocking Award

The Jacobs Blocking Award was originated in 1928 by Dr. William P. Jacobs II, who helped organize Presbyterian College's first varsity football team in 1913. From 1928 to 1932, the Jacobs Award was presented to a player from the state of South Carolina. Dr. Jacobs had a duplicate award made and began presenting it to a Southern Conference player in 1933. Additional awards were subsequently made for the Southeastern (1935) and Atlantic Coast (1953) Conferences.

- 1933 George Smith, B, Virginia Tech
- 1934 George Smith, B, Virginia Tech
- 1935 Herman Snyder, B, North Carolina
- 1936 John Gormley, B, Maryland
- 1937 George Watson, B, North Carolina
- 1938 Andy Trzeciak, B, VMI
- 1939 James Ringgold, B, Wake Forest
- 1940 Billy Walker, G, VMI
- 1941 Tommy Prothro, B, Duke
- 1942 Mike Cooke, B, North Carolina
- 1943 Elmer Barbour, B, Wake Forest
- 1944 Tom Davis, B, Duke
- 1945 Nick Ognovich, B, Wake Forest
- 1946 Nick Ognovich, B, Wake Forest
- 1947 Nick Ognovich, B, Wake Forest
- 1948 Robert Bowlby, B, North Carolina State
- 1949 Robert Bowlby, B, North Carolina State
- 1950 Dick Hendley, B, Clemson
- 1951 Jack Kistler, B, Duke
- 1952 Louis Tepe, C, Duke
- 1953 Tommy Allman, B, West Virginia
- 1954 Gene Lamone, G, West Virginia
- 1955 Bruce Bosley, T, West Virginia
- 1956 John Hall, C, Virginia Tech
- 1957 Chuck Howley, G, West Virginia
- 1958 Carroll Dale, E, Virginia Tech
- 1959 John Boggs, B, Richmond
- 1960 Lou Shuba, G, VMI
- 1961 Don Christman, C, Richmond
- 1962 Bob Soleau, G, William & Mary
- 1963 Bob Soleau, G, William & Mary
- 1964 Sonny Utz, B, Virginia Tech
- 1965 Norman Swindell, B, East Carolina
- 1966 Brad Cashman, G, George Washington
- 1967 Kevin Moran, T, East Carolina
- 1968 Wayne Fowler, T, Richmond
- 1969 Wayne Fowler, T, Richmond
- 1970 Bob Herb, C, William & Mary
- 1971 Jackson Neal, G, William & Mary
- 1972 Barty Smith, B, Richmond
- 1973 Barty Smith, B, Richmond
- 1974 Andy Dearman, G, VMI
- 1975 Rodney Elam, T, Richmond
- 1976 Gill Beck, C, Appalachian State
- 1977 Gill Beck, C, Appalachian State
- 1978 Brette Simmons, TE, Furman
- 1979 John Shuman, T, VMI
- 1980 Charlie Anderson, T, Furman
- 1981 Charlie Anderson, T, Furman
- 1982 Mike Coleman, G, Furman
- 1983 Mike Nease, T, Chattanooga
- 1984 Dinky Williams, B, Furman
- 1985 Gene Reeder, C, Furman
- 1986 Mike Callaway, T, Appalachian State
- 1987 James Hardman, G, Appalachian State
- 1988 Kennet Goldsmith, B, Furman
- 1989 Derrick Graham, T, Appalachian State
- 1990 Steve Duggan, C, Furman
- 1991 Lorenzo Carpenter, C, VMI
- 1992 Phil Ratliff, G, Marshall
- 1993 Chris Deaton, T, Marshall
- 1994 Franklin Stephens, C, Georgia Southern
- 1995 William Pannell, T, Marshall
- 1996 Aaron Ferguson, G, Marshall
- 1997 Mark Williams, G, Georgia Southern
- 1998 Mark Williams, G, Georgia Southern
- 1999 Ben Hall, G, Furman
- 2000 Josh Moore, T, Furman
- 2001 Donnie Littlejohn, T, Furman
- 2002 Charles Clarke, C, Georgia Southern
- 2003 Eric Deutsch, G, Wofford
- 2004 Ben Bainbridge, T, Furman
- 2005 Matt Isenhour, T, Appalachian State
- 2006 Kerry Brown, G, Appalachian State
- 2007 Kerry Brown, G, Appalachian State
- 2008 Joel Bell, T, Furman
- 2009 Mario Acitelli, T, Appalachian State
- 2010 Pat Illig, G, Wofford
- 2011 Nate Page, G, Wofford
- 2012 Mike Sellers, C, The Citadel
- 2013 Dakota Dozier, T, Furman
- 2014 Corey Levin, T, Chattanooga

First-team selections only

1933

E Red Negri, UVA
E Tom Rogers, Duke
T Ray Burger, UVA
T Fred Crawford, Duke
G Amos Bolen, W&L
G George Barclay, UNC
C Gene Wagner, UVA
B Al Casey, Va. Tech
B Earl Clary, USC
B Bob Cox, Duke
B Horace Hendrickson, Duke

1934

E Dave Thomas, VT
E Earl Wentz, Duke
T Gus Durner, Duke
T Jim Tatum, UNC
G George Barclay, UNC
G Jack Dunlap, Duke
C Steve Sabol, NCSU
B Corkey Cornelius, Duke
B Charlie Schaffer, UNC
B Ace Parker, Duke
B Norwood Sotherton, MD

1935

E Dick Buck, UNC
E Johnny Leys, UVA
T Hugo Bonino, W&M
T Gus Durner, Duke
G Jim Farley, VMI
G Jim Johnston, Duke
C Steve Sabol, NCSU
B Fouts Dickerson, VT
B Bill Guckeyson, MD
B Don Jackson, UNC
B Ace Parker, Duke

1936

E Andy Bershak, UNC
E Bob King, FUR
T Joe Brunansky, Duke
T Joe Caldwell, Duke
G Jim Farley, VMI
G Dick Johnston, DAV
C Dan Hill Jr., Duke
B Bill Guckeyson, MD
B Elmore Hackney, Duke
B Jim Hutchins, UNC
B Ace Parker, Duke

1937

E Andy Bershak, UNC
E Herb Hudgins, Duke
T Henry Bartos, UNC
T Joe Brunansky, Duke
G Woody Lipscomb, Duke
G Elmer Wreen, UNC
C Charlie Woods, CLEM
B Elmore Hackney, Duke
B Crowell Little, UNC
B Jim Meade, MD
B Paul Shu, VMI

1938

E Gus Goins, CLEM
E Bolo Perdue, Duke
T Ed Coon, NCSU
T Steve Maronic, UNC
G Louis Trunzo, WFU
G Fred York, Duke
C Dan Hill Jr., Duke
B Bob O'Mara, Duke
B Paul Shu, VMI
B George Stirnweiss, UNC
B Eric Tipton, Duke

1939

E Joe Blalock, CLEM
E Paul Severin, UNC
T Dick Boisseau, W&M
T Rupert Pate, WFU
G Allen Johnson, Duke
G Frank Ribar, Duke
C Ed Merrick, UR
B George McAfee, Duke
B Banks McFadden, CLEM
B Roten Shetley, FUR
B George Stirnweiss, UNC

1940

E Joe Blalock, CLEM
E Paul Severin, UNC
T Andy Fronczek, UR
T Tony Ruffa, Duke
G Bill Faircloth, UNC
G Alex Winterspoon, Duke
C Bob Barnett, Duke
B Tony Gallovich, WFU
B Steve Lach, Duke
B Jim Lelanne, UNC
B Charlie Timmons, CLEM

1941

E Joe Blalock, CLEM
E Bob Gantt, Duke
T George Fritts, CLEM
T Mike Karmazin, Duke
G Carl Givler, WFU
G Garrard Ramsey, W&M
C Bob Barnett, Duke
B Harvey Johnson, W&M
B Steve Lach, Duke
B Stan Stasica, USC
B Charlie Timmons, CLEM

1942

E Bob Gantt, Duke
E Glen Knox, W&M
T Marvin Bass, W&M
T Pat Preston, WFU
G Tom Burns, Duke
G Garrard Ramsey, W&M
C Lou Sossamon, USC
B John Cochran, WFU
B Tom Davis, Duke
B Harvey Johnson, W&M
B Joe Muha, VMI

1943

E Ben Cittadino, Duke
E Ray Poole, UNC
T John Maskas, UNC
T Pat Presont, Duke
G Bill Milner, Duke
G Jamie Myers, Duke
C Bill Starford, WFU
B Tom Davis, Duke
B Buddy Jumper, Duke
B Hosea Rodgers, UNC
B Nick Sacrinty, WFU

1944

E Dave Harris, WFU
E Pat Thrash, USC
T John Kerns, WFU
T George Owen, WFU
G John Clowes, W&M
G Ernie Knotts, Duke
C Ralph Jenkins, CLEM
B Elmer Barbour, WFU
B Gordon Carver, Duke
B Tom Davis, Duke
B Howard Turner, NCSU

1945

E Dave Harris, WFU
E Kelley Mote, Duke
T Chi Mills, VMI
T Knox Ramsey, W&M
G Charley Garrison, WFU
G Ernie Knotts, Duke
C Ralph Jenkins, CLEM
B Lynn Cheving, VMI
B George Clark, Duke
B Nick Sacrinty, WFU
B Howard Turner, NCSU

1946

E Bill Chipley, W&L
E Kelley Mote, Duke
T Al DeRogatis, Duke
T John Maskas, VT
G Bill Milner, Duke
G Knox Ramsey, W&M
C Bryant Meeks, USC
B Jack Cloud, W&M
B Charlie Justice, UNC
B Nick Sacrinty, WFU
B Howard Turner, NCSU

1947

E Bob Steckroth, W&M
E Art Weiner, UNC
T Chi Mills, VMI
T Len Szafaryn, UNC
G Knox Ramsey, W&M
G Ed Royston, WFU
C Tommy Thompson, W&M
B Jack Cloud, W&M
B Fred Fogler Jr., Duke
B Lou Gambino, MD
B Charlie Justice, UNC

1948

E John O'Quinn, WFU
E Art Weiner, UNC
T Louis Allen, Duke
T Len Szafaryn, UNC
G Frank Gillespie, CLEM
G Bernie Watts, NCSU
C Tommy Thompson, W&M
B Jack Cloud, W&M
B Bobby Gage, CLEM
B Bill Gregus, WFU
B Charlie Justice, UNC

1949

E Vito Ragazzo, W&M
E Art Weiner, UNC
T Louis Allen, Duke
T Ray Krouse, MD
G Bob Hughes, W&M
G Charlie Musser, NCSU
C Irwin Holdash, UNC
B Fred Cone, CLEM
B Billy Cox, Duke
B Bill Gregus, WFU
B Charlie Justice, UNC
B Buddy Lex, W&M
B Steve Wadiak, USC

1950

E Glenn Smith, CLEM
E Elmer Wingate, MD
T Elmer Costa, NCSU
T Jim Staton, WFU
G Bob Alfarrth, WFU
G Bob Ward, MD
C Irwin Holdash, UNC
B Gil Bocetti, W&L
B Fred Cone, CLEM
B Billy Cox, Duke
B Steve Wadiak, USC

1951

E Jack Lewis, WFU
E Glenn Smith, CLEM
T Elmer Costa, NCSU
T Bill George, WFU
G Joe Dudeck, UNC
G Bob Ward, MD
C Larry Smith, USC
B Gil Bocetti, W&L
B Ed Mioduszewski, W&M
B Ed Modzelewski, MD
B Steve Wadiak, USC

1952

E Jack Lewis, WFU
E Howard Pitt, Duke
T Ben Dunkerley, WVU
T Stan Jones, MD
G Linwood Cox, W&M
G Truet Grant, Duke
C Louis Tepe, Duke
B Bill Brehaney, VMI
B Worth Lutz, Duke
B Ed Mioduszewski, W&M
B Jack Scarbath, MD

1953

E Richie Gaskell, GWU
E Bill Marker, WVU
T Bruce Bosley, WVU
T George Parozzo, W&M
G Gene Lamone, WVU
G Vince Perone, FUR
C Steve Korcheck, GWU
B Tommy Allman, WVU
B Bill Bowman, W&M
B Johnny Mapp, VMI
B Freddy Wyant, WVU

1954

E Billy Hillen, WVU
E Tom Petty, VT
T Bruce Bosley, WVU
T George Preas, VT
G Gene Lamone, WVU
G Webster Williams, FUR
C Chick Donaldson, WVU
B Dickie Beard, VT
B Joe Marconi, WVU
B Johnny Popson, FUR
B Freddy Wyant, WVU

1955

E Walt Brodie, W&M
E Paul Thompson, GWU
T Bruce Bosley, WVU
T Bob Lusk, W&M
G Gene Lathey, WVU
G Jim Locke, VT
C Jack Prater, VT
B Bob Moss, WVU
B Frank Paiczkowski, UR
B Mike Sommer, GWU
B Freddy Wyant, WVU

1956

E Walt Brodie, W&M
E Paul Thompson, GWU
T Dave Liddick, GWU
T Bill Underdonk, WVU
G Gene Lathey, WVU
G Joe Nicely, WVU
C Chuck Howley, WVU
B Larry Krutko, WVU
B Jim Lugar, VT
B Charlie Sidwell, W&M
B Sam Woolwine, VMI

1957

E Paul Maguire, CIT
E Larry Peccatiello, W&M
T Jim McFalls, VMI
T Elliot Shaubach, W&M
G Lou Farmer, VMI
G Chuck Howley, WVU
C Bill Rush, W&M
B Bobby Jordan, VMI
B Bob Schwarze, CIT
B Mike Sommer, GWU
B Sam Woolwine, VMI

1958

E Carroll Dale, VT
E Ray Siminski, FUR
T Jim McFalls, VMI
T Ed Rutsch, GWU
G Dick Cleveland, CIT
G Bob Frulla, GWU
C Jerry Borst, VMI
B Ted Colna, GWU
B Billy Holsclaw, VT
B Sam Horner, VMI
B Dick Longfellow, WVU

1959

E Carroll Dale, VT
E Paul Maguire, CIT
T Pat Lamberti, UR
T Mike Lashley, W&M
G Bill Lopasky, WVU
G Mike Zeno, VT
C Ron DeMelfi, GWU
B Dave Ames, UR
B Howard Dyer, VMI
B Alger Pugh, VT
B Sam Horner, VMI

1960

E Bob Coolbaugh, UR
E Andy Guida, GWU
T Harry Rakowski, CIT
T Allen Whittier, VT
G Lou Shuba, VMI
G Mike Zeno, VT
C George Garrison, CIT
B Tom Campbell, FUR
B Howard Dyer, VMI
B Don Kern, VMI
B Earl Stoudt, UR

1961

E Bill Gilgo, CIT
E Andy Guida, GWU
T Gene Breen, VT
T Bill Winter, WVU
G Eric Erdossy, W&M
G Keith Melenzyer, WVU
C Don Christman, UR
B Tom Campbell, FUR
B Dick Drummond, GWU
B Earley Eastburn, CIT
B Earl Stoudt, UR

1962

E Charlie Brendle, CIT
E Gene Heeter, WVU
T John Sapinsky, W&M
T Bill Welsh, VMI
G Newt Green, VT
G Bob Soleau, W&M
C Pete Goimarac, WVU
B Dick Drummond, GWU
B Glenn Holton, WVU
B Elliott Keller, FUR
B Jerry Yost, WVU

ALL-CONFERENCE TEAMS



1963

E Pete Emelianchik, UR
E Vince Petno, CIT
T Gene Breen, VT
T Bill Welsh, VMI
G Newt Green, VT
G Bob Soleau, W&M
C Pete Goimarac, WVU
B Dick Drummond, GWU
B Bob Schweickert, VT
B Kenny Stoudt, UR
B Sonny Utz, VT

1964

Offense

E John Hilton, UR
E Tommy Marvin, VT
T Jeff Craig, W&M
T Doug McNeil, GWU
G Joe Missar, CIT
G Craig Smith, W&M
C Gary Barnette, WVU
B Mike Lane, CIT
B Gary Lyle, GWU
B Bob Schweickert, VT
B Sonny Utz, VT

Defense

E George Pearce, W&M
E Bill Sullivan, WVU
T Doug McNeil, GWU
T John Turner, VMI
LB Joe Missar, CIT
LB Ken Whitley, VT
LB Don Young, WVU
B Fred D'Orazio, GWU
B Mike Patterson, VMI
B Joe Stromick, UR
B Scott Swan, W&M

1965

Offense

E Bob Dunlevy, WVU
E George Pearce, W&M
T Steve Lapko, GWU
T Stan Lysick, WVU
G Doug McNeil, GWU
G Ray Tate, UR
C Tom Feola, W&M
B Dave Alexander, ECU
B Garrett Ford, WVU
B Mike Holloran, GWU
B Dick Leftridge, WVU

Defense

E Pack Hindsley, DAV
E Bill Sullivan, WVU
T Tony Buccino, W&M
T John Turner, VMI
LB Bob Gadkowski, W&M
LB Bob Schmalzreidt, VMI
LB Billy Turner, FUR
B Francis Grant, CIT
B Tom Metz, GWU
B Jim Lofrese, W&M
B Dave Sprinkle, DAV

1966

Offense

E Chuck Alberston, W&M
E Robbie Hahn, FUR
T Bob Andrews, UR
T Denny Williamson, WVU
G Walter Bostic, ECU
G Brad Cashman, GWU
C Johnny Crew, ECU
B Garrett Ford, WVU
B Steve Molnar, GWU
B Jimmy Poole, DAV
B Larry Zurich, UR

Defense

E Bob Gadkowski, W&M
E Norm Neverson, GWU
T Kevin Moran, ECU
T Joe Neilson, W&M
MG Dave Delgado, UR
LB Adin Brown, W&M
LB Baker Brown, WVU
LB Bob Schmalzreidt, VMI
B Robert Ellis, ECU
B Cal McCombs, CIT
B John Mallory, WVU

1967

Offense

E Jim Cavanaugh, W&M
E Walker Gillette, UR
T Brad Cashman, W&M
T Kevin Moran, ECU
G Bob Biddle, VMI
G Terry Crum, UR
C Robbie Patterson, FUR
B Butch Colson, ECU
B Bob Habseich, VMI
B Neal Hughes, ECU
B Jimmy Poole, DAV

Defense

E Bob Gadkowski, W&M
E Danny Williamson, WVU
T Dave Delgado, UR
T George Henshaw, WVU
MG Carl Crennell, WVU
LB Adin Brown, W&M
LB Bob Schmalzreidt, VMI
LB John Small, CIT
B Joe Isaac, CIT
B John Mallory, WVU
B Chip Young, W&M

1968

Offense

E Walker Gillette, UR
E Mike Kelly, DAV
T Ralph Beatty, W&M
T Wayne Fowler, UR
G Bob Biddle, VMI
G Ben Grieb, ECU
C Bob Herb, W&M
B Jim McMillian, CIT
B Terry Morton, W&M
B Buster O'Brien, UR
B Gordon Slade, DAV

Defense

E Mel Medved, UR
E Buzz Montsinger, UR
E Jim Rathbun, CIT
T Don Tyson, ECU
T Eddie Watkins, CIT
MG Dick Irvin, UR
MG Burt Waite, W&M
LB Ken Diaz, CIT
LB Pat Turchetta, UR
B Jim Barton, W&M
B Joe Isaac, CIT
B Kerr Kump, VMI
B Winston Whitehead, UR

1969

Offense

E Walker Gillette, UR
E Mike Kelly, DAV
T Wayne Fowler, UR
T Marion Glover, CIT
G Terry Esterkamp, DAV
G Creig Tyler, CIT
C Bob Herb, W&M
B Bob Duncan, CIT
B Charlie Richards, UR
B Gordon Slade, DAV
B Billy Wightman, ECU
K Ed Terry, DAV

Defense

E Mel Medved, UR
E Buzz Montsinger, UR
T John Barelli, UR
T Bruce Kasardo, UR
T George Wheeler, ECU
MG Dick Irvin, UR
LB John Small, CIT
LB Pat Turchetta, UR
B Phil Bryan, CIT
B Tom Duffey, W&M
B Whit Morrow, DAV
B Winston Whitehead, UR

1970

Offense

E Dick Corrada, ECU
E Jim Livesay, UR
T Peyton Barton, FUR
T Brian Bitton, UR
T Butch Kersey, FUR
G Don Dease, CIT
G Jackson Neall, W&M
C Bob Herb, W&M
B Bob Duncan, CIT
B Mike Mikolayunas, DAV
B Phil Mosser, W&M
B Charlie Richards, UR
K Don Cupit, VMI

Defense

E Jim Lee, CIT
E Pat Morris, UR
T John Barelli, UR
T Bruce Dasarda, UR
T Rich Peeler, ECU
LB Wally Ake, W&M
LB Chuck Cross, FUR
B Ray Easterling, UR
B Jim King, CIT
B Paul Sclaro, W&M
B Jeff Varnadoe, CIT

1971

Offense

E Brian Baima, CIT
E David Knight, W&M
T Mike Davitt, CIT
T Pete Ramsey, VMI
G Pat Hutto, CIT
G Jackson Neall, W&M
C Bob Conrad, UR
B Jon Hall, CIT
B Harry Lynch, CIT
B Phil Mosser, W&M
B Barty Smith, UR
K Keith Clark, UR

Defense

E John Nugent, UR
E David Shi, FUR
T Milt Ignatius, UR
T Rich Peeler, ECU
MG Keith Dooley, UR
LB Pat Kelly, UR
LB Monty Kiernan, ECU
B Ray Easterling, UR
B Jack Patterson, ECU
B Paul Sclaro, W&M
B Jeff Varnadoe, CIT

1972

Offense

TE Stan Eure, ECU
WR David Knight, W&M
WR Walt Walker, DAV
T Andy Dearman, VMI
T Dan Utley, FUR
G Greg Troupe, ECU
G Stan Victor, W&M
C Joe Montgomery, W&M
B Carlester Crumpler, ECU
B Billy Meyers, UR
B Carl Summerell, ECU
K Terry Regan, W&M

Defense

E Ronnie Chappell, W&M
E John Nugent, UR
T Ron Reynolds, APP
T Norman Seabrooks, CIT
LB Pat Kelly, UR
LB Danny Kepley, ECU
LB Neal Rumble, CIT
B Bob Loprete, UR
B Rusty Markland, ECU
B Vince Perone Jr., FUR
B Paul Sclaro, W&M
P Jay Jones, UR

1973

Offense

TE Dick Pawlewicz, W&M
WR Stan Eure, ECU
WR Walt Walker, DAV
T Andy Dearman, VMI
T Dan Utley, FUR
G Jim Amrhein, UR
G Greg Troupe, ECU
C Joe Montgomery, W&M
QB Carl Summerell, ECU
RB Carlester Crumpler, ECU
RB Barty Smith, UR
K Jim Woody, ECU

Defense

E Cary Godette, ECU
E Lee Pearson, UR
T Vic Moye, UR
T Ron Reynolds, APP
G Tony Cicoria, CIT
LB Pat Kelly, UR
LB Danny Kepley, ECU
B Bob Loprete, UR
B Mike Myrick, ECU
B Vince Perone Jr., FUR
B Gene Williams, VMI
P Russell Brown, W&M

1974

Offense

TE Dick Pawlewicz, W&M
WR Mike Mahoney, UR
WR Ronnie Moore, VMI
T Rick Bennett, ECU
T Buddy Parrish, CIT
G Andy Dearman, VMI
G Jimbo Walker, ECU
C Doug Hines, VMI
QB Bill Deery, W&M
RB Andrew Johnson, CIT
RB Ronnie Norman, VMI
RB Bill Schink, ECU
K Jerry Harmon, APP

Defense

E Bill Anderson, FUR
E Butch Strawderman, ECU
T Kenny Moore, ECU
T Ace Owens, UR
MG Fred Snipes, APP
LB Danny Kepley, ECU
LB Brian Ruff, CIT
B Jim Bolding, ECU
B Larry McKenzie, APP
B Vince Perone Jr., FUR
B Mike Stewart, W&M
P Joe Parker, APP

1975

Offense

TE Dickie Regan, CIT
WR Ronnie Moore, VMI
T Rodney Elam, UR
T Andre Staton, APP
G Jimbo Walker, ECU
G Tom Sofield, APP
G Gill Beck, APP
QB Robbie Price, APP
RB Emmitt Hamilton, APP
RB Larry Robinson, FUR
RB Kenny Strayhorn, ECU
K Gary Davis, APP

Defense

E Cary Godette, ECU
E Mike Copley, UR
T Willie Bryant, ECU
T Dickie Childress, UR
LB Larry Anderson, FUR
LB Harold Randolph, ECU
LB Brian Ruff, CIT
B Jim Bolding, ECU
B Ralph Ferguson, CIT
B Mark Gordon, FUR
B Quinton McKinney, APP
P Joe Parker, APP

1976

Offense

TE Ken Cloud, W&M
WR Dennis Holt, APP
WR Tommy Southard, FUR
T Ed Glackin, VMI
T Jeff Holcomb, FUR
G Wayne Bolt, ECU
G Andre Staton, APP
C Gill Beck, APP
QB Tom Rozantz, W&M
RB Eddie Hicks, ECU
RB Andrew Johnson, CIT
RB Jim Kruis, W&M
K Pete Conaty, ECU

Defense

E Cary Godette, ECU
E Bruno Schmalhofer, W&M
T Jack Dove, ECU
T Ned Stephanovich, VMI
LB Larry Anderson, FUR
LB Harold Randolph, ECU
LB Brian Ruff, CIT
B Jim Bolding, ECU
B Ralph Ferguson, CIT
B Gerald Hall, ECU
B Reggie Pinkney, ECU
P Joe Parker, APP

1977

Offense

TE Brette Simmons, FUR
WR Mike Riley, CIT
WR Wayne Tolleson, WCU
T Ken Cadle, FUR
T Paul Edmondson, UTC
G Joe Petosa, UTC
G Tom Replogie, VMI
C Gill Beck, APP
QB Mike Pusey, WCU
RB Andre Gibson, VMI
RB Darrell Lipford, WCU
K Craig Jones, VMI

Defense

E Greg Arnett, VMI
E Bobby Church, FUR
T Ronnie Powe, UTC
T Ned Stephanovich, VMI
G Tony Sparks, CIT
LB Kenny Caldwell, CIT
LB Glen Jones, VMI
B Russell Gambrell, FUR
B Paul Gillis, CIT
B Gary McNeal, VMI
B Kenny Mitchell, UTC
P Greg Cater, UTC

1978

Offense

TE Brette Simmons, FUR
WR Rick Beasley, APP
WR Gerald Harp, WCU
T Bob Bookmiller, VMI
T Paul Edmondson, UTC
G Joe Petosa, UTC
G Robbie Vannoy, WCU
C Rickey Young, FUR
QB David Henderson, FUR
RB Scott McConnell, APP
RB Mark Stowers, FUR
K Craig Jones, VMI

Defense

E George Alston, WCU
E Frank Jordan, UTC
E Sami Killman, APP
T Jacob Burney, UTC
T Kevin Morgan, FUR
MG Ty Smith, WCU
LB Kenny Caldwell, CIT
LB Pat Murphy, APP
B Willie Carpenter, WCU
B Russell Gambrell, FUR
B Paul Gillis, CIT
B Thomas Gunn, WCU
P Greg Cater, UTC

1979

Offense

TE Orion Rust, CIT
WR Rick Beasley, APP
WR Gerald Harp, WCU
T John Burke, CIT
T Doug Patterson, UTC
T John Shuman, VMI
G David Kreber, CIT
G Roderick Moore, UTC
C Paul Wright, UTC
QB Mark Hutsell, ETSU
RB Floyd Allen, VMI
RB Gwain Durden, UTC
K Craig Jones, VMI

Defense

E Mike Adams, CIT
E Frank Jordan, UTC
E Jeff Snipes, FUR
T Jacob Burney, UTC
T Kevin Morgan, FUR
T Bobby Peche, WCU
LB Bruce Gheesling, FUR
LB Alfonzo McCloud, UTC
LB Ricky Smith, WCU
B Walt Bellamy, VMI
B Willie Carpenter, WCU
B Paul Gillis, CIT
B Jay Megna, ETSU
P Greg Cater, UTC

1980

Offense

TE Eddie McGill, WCU
WR Rick Beasley, APP
WR Gerald Harp, WCU
T Charlie Anderson, FUR
T Richard Farrier, CIT
G Mike Coleman, FUR
G John Olson, APP
C Robert Lee, UTC
QB Steve Brown, APP
RB Floyd Allen, VMI
RB Mike Glenn, FUR
RB Stump Mitchell, CIT
K Barry Childers, MAR

Defense

E Dale McLarty, CIT
E Jerry Moses, APP
E Jeff Snipes, FUR
T Jacob Burney, UTC
T Kevin Morgan, FUR
LB Bruce Gheesling, FUR
LB Ricky Smith, WCU
LB Willie Yates, UTC
B Chris Buono, FUR
B Mike Eden, VMI
B Mike Hunt, UTC
B Jeff Vincent, APP
P John Johnson, FUR

1981

Offense

TE Byron Lee, FUR
WR Jeff Dean, WCU
T Charlie Anderson, FUR
T Steve Lloyd, FUR
T Curtis Rouse, UTC
G Mike Coleman, FUR
G Jay Lasek, VMI
C Austin Beckham, VMI
QB Tim Sorrells, FUR
RB Floyd Allen, VMI
RB Stanford Jennings, FUR
RB Danny Miller, CIT
K Tim Tanguay, FUR
B Donnie Cook, ETSU
B Mike Hunt, UTC
B Carl Lee, MAR
P John Johnson, FUR

Defense

E Felix Andrews, FUR
E Wade Foltz, VMI
T Sedrick Brown, CIT
T Willie Little, UTC
NG Jim Ettari, CIT
LB Bruce Gheesling, FUR
LB Melvin Rucker, VMI
B Bruce Alexander, CIT
B Jeff Burke, FUR
B Donnie Cook, ETSU
B Mike Hunt, UTC
B Carl Lee, MAR
P John Johnson, FUR

1982

Offense

TE Tom Radle, VMI
WR Eric Rasheed, WCU
T Greg Hochstetler, UTC
T Joe Pipczynski, CIT
G Mike Coleman, FUR
G Jay Lasek, VMI
C Briggs Taylor, FUR
QB Ronnie Mixon, WCU
RB Anthony James, WCU
RB Stanford Jennings, FUR
RB Alvin Parker, APP
K Dean Biasucci, WCU

Defense

E Joey Abbney, UTC
E Louis Cooper, WCU
T Jim Ettari, CIT
T Willie Little, UTC
NG Troy Phillips, FUR
LB Billy Hall, FUR
LB Melvin Rucker, VMI
B Mark Bridgman, FUR
B Donnie Cook, ETSU
B Carl Lee, MAR
B Gib McEachran, FUR
P Jon Howell, UTC

1983

Offense

TE Bill West, CIT
WR Eric Rasheed, WCU
T Paul Johannessen, FUR
T Mike Nease, UTC
G Ed Boyd, APP
G Dan Sleet, FUR
C Steve Taylor, WCU
QB David Charpia, FUR
RB Melvin Dorsey, WCU
RB Larry Fourqurean, MAR
RB Stanford Jennings, FUR
K Dean Biasucci, WCU

Defense

E Bernard Jones, WCU
E Steve Kurtz, UTC
T Mark Buffamoyer, WCU
T Bob Standifer, UTC
LB Buck Coatney, FUR
LB Ricky Pate, WCU
LB Glen Richardson, UTC
B Glenn Bates, MAR
B Mark Bridgman, FUR
B Ernest Gibson, FUR
B Tiger Greene, WCU
P Pat Velarde, MAR

1984

Offense

TE Fred Johnson, CIT
TE Steve Pancham, VMI
WR Victor Frazier, CIT
WR Eric Rasheed, WCU
T Jim Gabrish, CIT
T Mike Herndon, WCU
G Ed Boyd, APP
G Brent Johnson, UTC
C Steve Taylor, WCU
QB Jeff Gilbert, WCU
RB Artis Edwards, UTC
RB Robbie Gardner, FUR
K Kirk Roach, WCU

Defense

E Louis Cooper, WCU
E David Ferrell, ETSU
T Mark Buffamoyer, WCU
T Bob Standifer, UTC
MG Randall Mitchell, UTC
LB Rock Hurst, FUR
LB Glen Richardson, UTC
B Tiger Greene, WCU
B David McCrary, UTC
B Jerome Norris, FUR
B Gary Zingler, ETSU
P Steve Kornegay, WCU

1985

Offense

TE Alonzo Carmichael, WCU
WR Chas Fox, FUR
WR Lee Glaze, CIT
T Mike Calloway, APP
T Jim Gabrish, CIT
G Brent Johnson, UTC
G Charles Stephenson, WCU
C Gene Reeder, FUR
QB Bobby Lamb, FUR
RB Brian Jager, FUR
RB John Settle, APP
K Kirk Roach, WCU

Defense

E Chris Melick, APP
E Clyde Simmons, WCU
T Anthony Downs, APP
T Mike Makens, UTC
MG Randall Mitchell, UTC
LB Dino Hackett, APP
LB Glen Richardson, UTC
B Phillip Aldridge, UTC
B Mike Mayo, VMI
B Struggly Smith, APP
B Steve Squire, FUR
P George Cimadevilla, ETSU

1986

Offense

TE Alonzo Carmichael, WCU
WR Mike Barber, MAR
WR Vincent Nowell, WCU
T Mike Calloway, APP
T Mark Cook, ETSU
G Alex Albert, FUR
G Steve Hall, WCU
C Sam Manos, MAR
QB Willie Perkins, WCU
RB Robbie Gardner, FUR
RB John Settle, APP
K Kirk Roach, WCU

Defense

L Anthony Down, APP
L Phillip Ferguson, FUR
L Mike Makins, UTC
L Scott Thompson, CIT
LB Cedric Felton, APP
LB Darryl Gardner, FUR
LB Willie Greenway, UTC
B Jimmy Armstrong, APP
B Fred Davis, WCU
B Jerome Norris, FUR
B Steve Squire, FUR
P George Cimadevilla, ETSU

1987

Offense

TE Sean Doctor, MAR
WR Mike Barber, MAR
WR Vincent Nowell, WCU
T Fe Cowan, FUR
T James Hardman, APP
G Alex Albert, FUR
G Steve Hall, WCU
C Terry Poore, APP
QB Tony Petersen, MAR
RB John Bagwell, FUR
RB Ron Darby, MAR
K Kirk Roach, WCU

Defense

L Tony Bowick, UTC
L Anthony Downs, APP
L Phillip Ferguson, FUR
L Scott Thompson, CIT
LB Kenny Blaknell, APP
LB Zach Ervin, UTC
LB Darryl Gardner, FUR
B Derrick Harris, ETSU
B Mike Mayo, VMI
B Mark Snyder, MAR
B Reggie Solomon, UTC
P Tony Cox, APP

1988

Offense

TE Sean Doctor, MAR
WR Mike Barber, MAR
WR Mark Stock, VMI
T Fe Cowan, FUR
T Derrick Graham, APP
G Carlos Avalos, CIT
G John Halford, MAR
C Steve Duggan, FUR
QB Gene Brown, CIT
QB John Gregory, MAR
RB Ron Darby, MAR
RB Adrian Johnson, CIT
K Bjorn Nittmo, APP

Defense

L Tony Bowick, UTC
L Kelly Fletcher, FUR
L Geno Segers, WCU
L Jimmy Snowden, APP
LB Jeff Blankenship, FUR
LB Willie Greenway, UTC
LB Pete Long, CIT
B J.D. Cauthen, CIT
B Julius Dixon, FUR
B Toussaint Kennedy, WCU
B Mike Lowman, UTC
P Billy Smith, UTC

1989

Coaches

Offense

TE Eric Ihnat, MAR
TE Greg Key, FUR
WR Phillip Florence, CIT
WR Andre Motley, MAR
T David Ewart, ETSU
T Derrick Graham, APP
G David Adams, FUR
G Ricky Bray, UTC
C Steve Duggan, FUR
QB John Gregory, MAR
RB Ritchie Melchor, APP
RB George Searcy, ETSU
K Dewey Klein, MAR

Defense

OLB Kelly Fletcher, FUR
OLB Chris Roper, FUR
L Troy Boeck, UTC
L Allen Edwards, FUR
L Brian Pitts, FUR
ILB Junior Jackson, UTC
ILB Kevin Kendrick, FUR
B Keith Collins, APP
B Gary Dandridge, APP
B Derrick Harris, ETSU
B Pat Turner, FUR
P Pumpu Tudors, UTC

1989

Media

Offense

TE Eric Ihnat, MAR
WR Phillip Florence, CIT
WR Andre Motley, MAR
T Rick Brodsky, CIT
T Derrick Graham, APP
G David Adams, FUR
G Ricky Bray, UTC
C Steve Duggan, FUR
QB Frankie DeBusk, FUR
RB James Roberts, UTC
RB George Searcy, ETSU
K Dewey Klein, MAR

Defense

L Troy Boeck, UTC
L Kelly Fletcher, FUR
L Avery Hall, APP
L Brian Pitts, FUR
LB Junior Jackson, UTC
LB Kevin Kendrick, FUR
LB Chris Roper, FUR
B Keith Collins, APP
B Gary Dandridge, APP
B Pat Turner, FUR
B Derrick Willis, UTC
P Pumpu Tudors, UTC

1990

Coaches

Offense

TE Erick Ihnat, MAR
WR Donald Lipscomb, FUR
WR Andre Motley, MAR
T David Ewart, ETSU
T Kyle Lowery, FUR
G DeRhon Robinson, CIT
G Eric Walter, FUR
C Steve Duggan, FUR
QB Frankie DeBusk, FUR
RB Derrick Hollins, ETSU
RB Carl Tremble, FUR
K Mike Shoun, ETSU

ALL-CONFERENCE TEAMS



Defense

E Tony Hill, UTC
E Rico Mack, APP
L Troy Boeck, UTC
L Allen Edwards, FUR
L Avery Hall, APP
ILB Kevin Kendrick, FUR
ILB J.J. Davis, CIT
ILB Dwayne Pelham, APP
B Brance Draine, UTC
B Derek Grier, MAR
B Ivan Johnson, FUR
B Lester Smith, CIT
P Pumpy Tudors, UTC

1990

Media

Offense

TE Eric Ihnat, MAR
WR Donald Lipscomb, FUR
WR Andre Motley, MAR
T Kyle Lowery, FUR
T Greg Barnette, APP
T Carey Cash, CIT
G DeRhon Robinson, CIT
G Eric Walter, FUR
C Steve Duggan, FUR
QB Frankie DeBusk, FUR
RB Derrick Hollins, ETSU
RB Carl Tremble, FUR
K Rodney Allen, UTC

Defense

L Troy Beck, UTC
L Allen Edwards, FUR
L Billy Glanton, UTC
L Tony Hill, UTC
LB J.J. Davis, CIT
LB Kevin Kendrick, FUR
LB Rico Mack, APP
B Joe Chirico, MAR
B Brance Draine, UTC
B Jason Grant, FUR
B Ivan Johnson, FUR
P Pumpy Tudors, UTC

1991

Coaches

Offense

TE Paul Siffri, FUR
WR Donald Lipscomb, FUR
WR Brian Dowler, MAR
WR Shoun Habersham, UTC
T Carey Cash, CIT
T Madison Sayre, MAR
G Kitt Hill, APP
G Eric Walter, FUR
C Lorenzo Carpenter, VMI
QB Michael Payton, MAR
RB Chip Hooks, APP
RB Carl Tremble, FUR
K Andrew Burr, FUR

Defense

E Albert Luke, UTC
E Rico Mack, APP
L Allen Edwards, FUR
L Avery Hall, APP
L Mike Perfetti, VMI
ILB Murphy Duckett, ETSU
ILB Kota Suttle, FUR
B Gary Dandridge, APP
B Mike Ratcliff, FUR
B Lester Smith, CIT
B Jackie Washington, UTC
P Harold Alexander, APP

1991

Media

Offense

TE Paul Siffri, FUR
WR Brian Dowler, MAR
WR Donald Lipscomb, FUR
T Carey Cash, CIT
T Kyle Lowery, FUR
G Phil Ratliff, MAR
G Eric Walter, FUR
C Lorenzo Carpenter, VMI
QB Michael Payton, MAR
RB Chip Hooks, APP
RB Carl Tremble, FUR
K Dewey Klein, MAR

Defense

L Allen Edwards, FUR
L Avery Hall, APP
L Ryan Livezey, FUR
L Mike Perfetti, VMI
LB Rico Mack, APP
LB Donahue Stephenson, MAR
LB Kota Suttle, FUR
B Gary Dandridge, APP
B Derek Grier, MAR
B Lester Smith, CIT
B Jackie Washington, UTC
P Harold Alexander, APP

1992

Coaches

Offense

TE Mike Bartrum, MAR
WR Troy Brown, MAR
WR Craig Aiken, WCU
T Carey Cash, CIT
T Johnny McKee, MAR
G Todd Harkins, WCU
G Phil Ratliff, MAR
C Lorenzo Carpenter, VMI
QB Michael Payton, MAR
RB Carl Tremble, FUR
RB Everette Sands, CIT
KR Kerry Hayes, WCU
K Rodney Allen, UTC

Defense

E Ryan Livezey, FUR
E Rico Mack, APP
L Avery Hall, APP
L Tony Johnson, WCU
L Keenan Rhodes, MAR
ILB Kota Suttle, FUR
ILB Brent David, APP
B Lester Smith, CIT
B Willie Williams, WCU
B Torrence Forney, CIT
B Julius Grant, WCU
P Harold Alexander, APP

1992

Media

Offense

TE Mike Bartrum, MAR
WR Troy Brown, MAR
WR Craig Aiken, WCU
T Carey Cash, CIT
T Chris Deaton, MAR
G Phil Ratliff, MAR
G Lance Hansen, CIT
C Lorenzo Carpenter, VMI
QB Michael Payton, MAR
RB Carl Tremble, FUR
RB Everette Sands, CIT
KR Kerry Hayes, WCU
K Rodney Allen, UTC

Defense

L Avery Hall, APP
L Sean Swoope, APP
L Ryan Livezey, FUR
L Byran Litton, MAR
L and Milan Sterling, FUR
LB Kota Suttle, FUR
LB Rico Mack, APP
LB Shannon King, MAR
B Lester Smith, CIT
B Torrence Forney, CIT
B Willie Williams, WCU
B Andre Worrell, FUR
P Harold Alexander, APP

1993

Coaches

Offense

TE Andrew Jordan, WCU
WR Jeff Johnson, ETSU
WR Craig Aiken, WCU
T Chris Deaton, MAR
T Thomas Jackson, WCU
G Trevor Thomas, MAR
G Miguel Ayoub, GSU
C Wes Greenwell, WCU
QB Todd Donnan, MAR
RB Chris Parker, MAR
RB Everette Sands, CIT
KR Kerry Hayes, WCU
K Reed Haley, GSU

Defense

E Ryan Livezey, FUR
E Rodney Garrett, MAR
L Alex Mash, GSU
L Tony Johnson, WCU
L Mike Hardy, FUR
ILB William King, MAR
ILB Milan Sterling, FUR
DB Andre Worrell, FUR
DB Julius Grant, WCU
DB Roger Johnson, MAR
DB Shawn Austin, GSU
P Ronnie McCutchan, FUR

1993

Media

Offense

TE Demarko Kemp, UTC
WR Jeff Johnson, ETSU
WR Ricky Carter, MAR
T Chris Deaton, MAR
T Thomas Jackson, WCU
G Miguel Ayoub, GSU
G Trevor Thomas, MAR
C Wes Greenwell, WCU
QB Lonnie Galloway, WCU
RB Chris Parker, MAR
RB Chip Hooks, APP
KR Kerry Hayes, WCU
K Jim Richter, FUR

Defense

L Alex Mash, GSU
L Ryan Livezey, FUR
L Rodney Garrett, MAR
L Tony Johnson, WCU
LB William King, MAR
LB Milan Sterling, FUR
LB Tom Bodine, WCU
DB Andre Worrell, FUR
DB Roger Johnson, MAR
DB Julius Grant, WCU
DB Detric Cummings, CIT
P Ronnie McCutchan, FUR

1994

Coaches

Offense

TE Luther Broughton, FUR
WR Jeff Johnson, ETSU
WR Craig Aiken, WCU
T William Pannell, MAR
T Brad Ohrt, APP
G Isaac Ferrell, GSU
G Levi Davis, CIT
C Franklin Stephens, GSU
QB Todd Donnan, MAR
RB Chris Parker, MAR
RB Thomas Haskins, VMI
KR Kerry Hayes, WCU
K Jim Richter, FUR

Defense

DL William Peebles, APP
DL James Russell, ETSU
DL Billy Lyon, MAR
DL Billy Bumper, WCU
LB Dexter Coakley, APP
LB Paul Carroll, GSU
LB Brian Stump, MAR
DB Matt Stevens, APP
DB Roger Johnson, MAR
DB Shannon Morrison, MAR
DB Jon Jenkins, WCU
P Travis Colquitt, MAR

1994

Media

Offense

TE Demarko Kemp, UTC
WR Jeff Johnson, East Tennessee
WR Craig Aiken, WCU
T William Pannell, MAR
T Brian Fisher, FUR
G Aaron Ferguson, MAR
G Brad Ohrt, APP
C Wes Greenwell, WCU
QB Todd Donnan, MAR
RB Chris Parker, MAR
RB Thomas Haskins, VMI
KR Kerry Hayes, WCU
K Jim Richter, FUR

Defense

DL William Peebles, APP
DL Chip Miller, APP
DL Billy Lyon, MAR
DL B.J. Cohen, MAR
LB Dexter Coakley, APP
LB Tom Bodine, WCU
LB Micah Young, CIT
DB Shannon Morrison, MAR
DB Roger Johnson, MAR
DB Matt Stevens, APP
DB Jon Jenkins, WCU
P Travis Colquitt, MAR

1995

Coaches

Offense

TE Jermaine Wiggins, MAR
WR Tim Martin, MAR
WR Terrell Owens, UTC
OT William Pannell, MAR
OT Chad Groover, APP
OG Aaron Ferguson, MAR
OG Shawn Clark, APP
C Scott Kadlub, APP
QB Scott Satterfield, APP
RB Thomas Haskins, VMI
RB Chris Parker, MAR
KR Dexter Dawson, GSU
PK Jay Sutton, APP

Defense

DL Billy Lyon, MAR
DL James Russell, ETSU
DL B.J. Cohen, MAR
DL Derek Summerour, WCU
LB Dexter Coakley, APP
LB Jermaine Swoof, MAR
LB Larry McCloud, MAR
DB Matt Stevens, APP
DB Donnie Abraham, ETSU
DB Brancis Williams, GSU
DB Jamie Coleman, APP
P Josh Siefken, UTC

1995

Media

Offense

TE Luther Broughton, FUR
WR Terrell Owens, UTC
WR David Patten, WCU
OT William Pannell, MAR
OT Chad Groover, APP
OG Aaron Ferguson, MAR
OG Shawn Clark, APP
C Scott Kadlub, APP
QB Scott Satterfield, APP
RB Thomas Haskins, VMI
RB Chris Parker, MAR
KR Dexter Dawson, GSU
PK Tim Openlander, MAR

Defense

DL B.J. Cohen, MAR
DL Billy Lyon, MAR
DL James Russell, ETSU
DL Shawn Elliott, APP
LB Dexter Coakley, APP
LB Scott Belcher, CIT
LB Joe DiBernardo, APP
DB Matt Stevens, APP
DB Melvin Cunningham, MAR
DB Donnie Abraham, ETSU
DB Jamie Coleman, APP
P Allen Guinn, APP

1996

Coaches

Offense

TE Luther Broughton, FUR
WR Tim Martin, MAR
WR Randy Moss, MAR
OT Chad Groover, APP
OT Jamie Wilson, MAR
OG Aaron Ferguson, MAR
OG Shawn Clark, APP
C John Wade, MAR
QB Braniff Bonaventure, FUR
RB Thomas Haskins, VMI
RB Damon Scott, APP
PK Tim Openlander, MAR
KR Tim Martin, MAR

Defense

DL James Russell, ETSU
DL Billy Lyon, MAR
DL B.J. Cohen, MAR
DL Edward Thomas, GSU
LB Dexter Coakley, APP
LB Larry McCloud, MAR
LB Mike Rogers, VMI
DB Melvin Cunningham, MAR
DB Ron Fague, UTC
DB Jeremy Osborne, FUR
DB Scott Smythe, MAR
P Chris Hanson, MAR

1996

Media

Offense

TE Luther Broughton, FUR
WR Randy Moss, MAR
WR Tim Martin, MAR
OT Chad Groover, APP
OT Derek Beres, CIT
OG Aaron Ferguson, MAR
OG Shawn Clark, APP
C Scott Kadlub, APP
QB Eric Kresser, MAR
RB Thomas Haskins, VMI
RB Damon Scott, APP
PK Tim Openlander, MAR
KR Randy Moss, MAR

Defense

DL Billy Lyon, MAR
DL James Russell, ETSU
DL B.J. Cohen, MAR
DL Jackie Avery, APP
LB Dexter Coakley, APP
LB Larry McCloud, MAR
LB Jermaine Swafford, MAR
DB Melvin Cunningham, MAR
DB Ron Fague, UTC
DB Gordon Fenderson, APP
DB Cornell Lewis, VMI
P Chris Hanson, MAR

1997

Coaches

Offense

TE Frank Leatherwood, APP
WR B.J. Adigun, ETSU
WR Steffon Hawkins, UTC
T Rich McGrath, GSU
T Sam Haynie, ETSU
G Mark Williams, GSU
G Alvin Brown, CIT
C Dan Williams, WOF
QB Bake Baker, APP
RB Roderick Russell, GSU
RB Brian Edwards, ETSU
RET Carlos Frank, CIT
PK Eric Meng, GSU

Defense

L Bryan Dailer, FUR
L Jackie Avery, APP
L Adrian Luster, CIT
L Vonnellies Allen, GSU
LB Mario Hankerson, ETSU
LB D.T. Tanner, GSU
LB Orlando Ruff, FUR
DB Jeremy Osborne, FUR
DB Ron Fague, UTC
DB Eric Johnson, WCU
DB Kevin Smith, CIT
P Ken Hinsley, WCU

1997

Media

Offense

TE Frank Leatherwood, APP
WR B.J. Adigun, ETSU
WR Steffon Hawkins, UTC
T Rich McGrath, GSU
T David Sutton, ETSU
G Mark Williams, GSU
G Tony Bequette, APP
C Dan Williams, WOF
QB Bake Baker, APP
RB Roderick Russell, GSU
RB Brandon Walker, ETSU
RET Anthony Stringfield, ETSU
PK Eric Meng, GSU

Defense

L Bryan Dailer, FUR
L Jackie Avery, APP
L Adrian Luster, CIT
L Kareem Robinson, UTC
LB Jay Thier, FUR
LB Mario Hankerson, ETSU
LB Chad Nighbert, GSU
DB Ken Byrd, APP
DB Ron Fague, UTC
DB Jeremy Osborne, FUR
DB Eric Johnson, WCU
P Ken Hinsley, WCU

1998

Coaches

Offense

TE Frank Leatherwood, APP
WR Lamar Cooper, ETSU
WR Daryl Skinner, APP
T Shawn Clark, APP
T Dan Best, WCU
G Mark Williams, GSU
G Cedrone Hodges, APP
C Matt Winslette, GSU
QB Greg Hill, GSU
RB Adrian Peterson, GSU
RB Brad Hoover, WCU
RET Carlos Frank, CIT
PK Chris Chambers, GSU

Defense

L Vonnellies Allen, GSU
L Kenny Sanders, UTC
L Rocky Hunt, APP
L Dary Myricks, CIT
LB Kevin Peterson, ETSU
LB Orlando Ruff, FUR
LB Eric Johnson, WCU
DB Daryl Morrell, GSU
DB Arkee Thompson, GSU
DB Chuch Payne, APP
DB Earthwind Moreland, GSU
P Ken Hinsley, WCU

1998

Media

Offense

TE Frank Leatherwood, APP
WR Lamar Cooper, ETSU
WR Mark Hill, UTC
T Dan Best, WCU
T Rich McGrath, GSU
G Mark Williams, GSU
G Boo Robinson, WCU
C Matt Winslette, GSU
QB Greg Hill, GSU
RB Adrian Peterson, GSU
RB Brad Hoover, WCU
RET Corey Joyner, GSU
PK Chris Chambers, GSU

Defense

L Vonnellies Allen, GSU
L Eric Davis, GSU
L Rocky Hunt, APP
L Dary Myricks, CIT
LB Kevin Peterson, ETSU
LB Orlando Ruff, FUR
LB Brett Chappell, WCU
DB Eric Johnson, WCU
DB Arkee Thompson, GSU
DB Chuch Payne, APP
DB Tony Young, WOF
P Ken Hinsley, WCU

1999

Media

Offense

TE Trent Sansbury, FUR
WR Des Kitchings, FUR
WR Cos DeMatteo, UTC
G Mark Williams, GSU
G Ben Hall, FUR
T Rich McGrath, GSU
T Josh Moore, FUR
C Chip Simmons, CIT
QB Greg Hill, GSU
RB Adrian Peterson, GSU
RB Louis Ivory, FUR
PK Josh Jones, WCU
KR Des Kitchings, FUR

Defense

L Rocky Hunt, APP
L Vonnellies Allen, GSU
L Eugene Phillips, GSU
L Jamie Lovern, APP
LB Will Bouton, FUR
LB Kevin Peterson, ETSU
LB Derek Fudge, ETSU
DB John Keith, FUR
DB Corey Hall, APP
DB Earthwind Moreland, GSU
DB Arkee Thompson, GSU
P Brian Reilly, APP

1999

Coaches

Offense

TE Trent Sansbury, FUR
WR Des Kitchings, FUR
WR Cos DeMatteo, UTC
G Mark Williams, GSU
G Ben Hall, FUR
T Rich McGrath, GSU
T Josh Moore, FUR
C Jim Beverly, ETSU
QB Greg Hill, GSU
RB Adrian Peterson, GSU
RB Louis Ivory, FUR
PK Josh Jones, WCU
KR Des Kitchings, FUR

Defense

L Rocky Hunt, APP
L Vonnellies Allen, GSU
L Eugene Phillips, GSU
L Jamie Lovern, APP
LB Will Bouton, FUR
LB Kevin Peterson, ETSU
LB Derek Fudge, ETSU
DB John Keith, FUR
DB Corey Hall, APP
DB Earthwind Moreland, GSU
DB Kiwaukee Thomas, GSU
P Brian Reilly, APP

2000

Media

Offense

TE Daniel Wilcox, APP
WR Cos DeMatteo, UTC
WR Richmond Flowers, UTC
OT Josh Moore, FUR
OT Billy Young, APP
G Eric Nash, WOF
G Marty Priore, FUR
C Tyler Elkins, APP
QB Chris Sanders, UTC
RB Louis Ivory, FUR
RB Adrian Peterson, GSU
RS Richard Holland, VMI
PK Matt Vick, UTC

Defense

DT Brian Bodor, WOF
DT Jimmy Freeman, APP
DT Josh Jeffries, APP
DT Freddy Pesqueira, GSU
LB Joe Best, APP
LB Will Bouton, FUR
LB Denny Haywood, CIT
DB Nate Gates, GSU
DB Corey Hall, APP
DB Richard Holland, VMI
DB Lavar Rainey, GSU
P Nathan McKinney, APP

2000

Coaches

Offense

TE Daniel Wilcox, APP
WR Troy Albea, APP
WR Richmond Flowers, UTC
T Josh Moore, FUR
T Billy Young, APP
G Marty Priore, FUR
G Eric Nash, WOF
C Chris Stewart, FUR
QB Chris Sanders, UTC
RB Louis Ivory, FUR
RB Adrian Peterson, GSU
RS Teray Frost, VMI
PK Matt Vick, UTC

Defense

DL Jimmy Freeman, APP
DL Nathan Fuqua, WOF
DL Andre Miller, WCU
DL Freddy Pesqueira, GSU
LB Will Bouton, FUR
LB Joe Best, APP
LB Rahim El Amin, ETSU
LB Denny Haywood, CIT
DB Denario Smalls, ETSU
DB Richard Holland, VMI
DB Nate Gates, GSU
DB Corey Hall, APP
P Nathan McKinney, APP

2001

Media

Offense

TE Trent Sansbury, FUR
WR Cecil Moore, ETSU
WR Michael Banks, WCU
OT Wayne Smith, APP
OT Donnie Littlejohn, FUR
G Omar Nesbitt, CIT
G Marty Priore, FUR
C Chris Stewart, FUR
QB J.R. Revere, GSU
RB Louis Ivory, FUR
RB Adrian Peterson, GSU
RS Brian Bratton, FUR
PK Danny MAR, FUR

Defense

DL Josh Jeffries, APP
DL Ryan Watson, APP
DL Freddy Pesqueira, GSU
DL Nathan Fuqua, WOF
LB Justin Seavens, APP
LB Travis Stephens, CIT
LB Will Bouton, FUR
DB Kevin Howard, CIT
DB Shelvis Smith, FUR
DB David Young, GSU
DB Justin Fryer, WCU
P Jimmy Miner, WOF

2001

Coaches

Offense

TE Trent Sansbury, FUR
WR Cecil Moore, ETSU
WR Michael Banks, WCU
OT Wayne Smith, APP
OT Donnie Littlejohn, FUR
G Omar Nesbitt, CIT
G Marty Priore, FUR
C Chris Stewart, FUR
QB J. R. Revere, GSU
RB Louis Ivory, FUR
RB Adrian Peterson, GSU
RS Brian Bratton, FUR
PK Darren Brown, WOF

Defense

DL Josh Jeffries, APP
DL Ryan Watson, APP
DL Freddy Pesqueira, GSU
DL Nathan Fuqua, WOF
LB Justin Seavens, APP
LB Travis Stephens, CIT
LB Will Bouton, FUR
DB Nygel Rogers, APP
DB Kevin Howard, CIT
DB David Young, GSU
DB Justin Fryer, WCU
P Jimmy Miner, WOF

2002

Coaches

Offense

TE Todd Bargella, WCU
WR Alvin (Scooter) Johnson, CIT
WR Michael Banks, WCU
OT James Vasquez, APP
OT Steven Cain, FUR
G Joe Patrick, APP
G Trevor Kruger, FUR
C Charles Clarke, GSU
QB Chaz Williams, GSU
QB Joey Gibson, VMI
RB Nehemiah Broughton, CIT
RB Jesse McCoy, WOF
RS DaVon Fowlkes, APP
PK Mark Wright, APP

Defense

DL K.T. Stovall, APP
DL Josh Jeffries, APP
DL Freddy Pesqueira, GSU
DL Michale Spicer, WCU
DL Anthony Jones, WOF
LB Sam Smalls, APP
LB Josh Cain, UTC
LB Joe Scott, GSU
DB Derrick Black, APP
DB Tony Tiller, ETSU
DB Gerald Sensabaugh, ETSU
DB David Young, GSU
DB Ahmed Green, WCU
P Brent Barth, VMI

2002

Media

Offense

TE Willis Sudderth, FUR
WR Alvin (Scooter) Johnson, CIT
WR Bear Rinehart, FUR
OT James McCoy, GSU
OT Steven Cain, FUR
G Joe Patrick, APP
G Trevor Kruger, FUR
C Charles Clarke, GSU
QB Chaz Williams, GSU
RB Jermaine Austin, GSU
RB Jesse McCoy, WOF
RS Ant Williams, GSU
PK Travis Zobel, CIT

ALL-CONFERENCE TEAMS



Defense

DL K.T. Stovall, APP
DL Josh Jeffries, APP
DL Freddy Pesqueira, GSU
DL Anthony Jones, WOF
LB Sam Smalls, APP
LB Josh Cain, UTC
LB Joe Scott, GSU
DB David Young, GSU
DB Rodney Johnson, FUR
DB Scott Cornatzer, APP
DB Matt Nelson, WOF
P Brent Barth, VMI

2003

Coaches

Offense

TE Ross Armstrong, CIT
WR Alonzo Nix, UTC
WR Lamont Seward, WCU
OT Lew Dawson, CIT
OT Jason Whaley, WCU
G Bobby Gibbs, WOF
G Eric Deutsch, WOF
C Brandon Mason, ELON
QB Willie Simmons, CIT
RB Gaven Varner, ETSU
RB Jermaine Austin, GSU
RS DaVon Fowlkes, APP
PK Danny MAR, FUR

Defense

DL K.T. Stovall, APP
DL Leon Moore, APP
DL Nick McNeil, WCU
DL Michale Spicer, WCU
LB Sam Smalls, APP
LB Mike Killian, FUR
LB Derrick Butler, GSU
DB Derrick Black, APP
DB Tony Tiller, ETSU
DB Gerald Sensabaugh, ETSU
DB Matt Nelson, WOF
P Nate McKinney, APP

2003

Media

Offense

TE Todd Bargella, WCU
WR Alonzo Nix, UTC
WR Lamont Seward, WCU
OT Chad Bentley, WOF
OT Jason Whaley, WCU
G Bobby Gibbs, WOF
G Eric Deutsch, WOF
C Corey Stewart, FUR
QB Willie Simmons, CIT
RB Nehemiah Broughton, CIT
RB Jermaine Austin, GSU
RS Lewis Barr, GSU
PK Danny MAR, FUR

Defense

DL K.T. Stovall, APP
DL Lee Basinger, WOF
DL Michael Burant, FUR
DL Michale Spicer, WCU
LB Timmy Thrift, WOF
LB Mike Killian, FUR
LB Teddie Whitaker, WOF
DB Cam Newton, FUR
DB Tony Tiller, ETSU
DB Gerald Sensabaugh, ETSU
DB Matt Nelson, WOF
P Jimmy Miner, WOF

2004

Coaches

Offense

TE Willis Sudderth, FUR
WR DaVon Fowlkes, APP
WR Alonzo Nix, UTC
OT Ben Bainbridge, FUR
OT Albert Turner, GSU
G Chad Motte, GSU
G Eric Deutsch, WOF
C Brandon Mason, ELON
QB Richie Williams, APP
RB Jermaine Austin, GSU
RB John Taylor, ELON
RS DaVon Fowlkes, APP
PK Jonathan Dudley, GSU

Defense

DL Lee Basinger, WOF
DL Roy Ravenell, FUR
DL Eric Hadley, GSU
DL Albert Reid, WCU
LB William Freeman, FUR
LB Calvin Sutton, ELON
LB Derrick Butler, GSU
DB James Young, GSU
DB Shawn Grant, CIT
DB Cam Newton, FUR
DB Terence McBride, GSU
P Dan Jordan, GSU

2004

Media

Offense

TE Willis Sudderth, FUR
WR DaVon Fowlkes, APP
WR Isaac West, FUR
OT Ben Bainbridge, FUR
OT Albert Turner, GSU
G Chad Motte, GSU
G Eric Deutsch, WOF
C Brandon Mason, ELON
QB Richie Williams, APP
RB Kevious Johnson, WOF
RB John Taylor, ELON
RS DaVon Fowlkes, APP
PK Scott Beckler, FUR

Defense

DL Lee Basinger, WOF
DL Roy Ravenell, FUR
DL Eric Hadley, GSU
DL Marquess Murrell, APP
LB William Freeman, FUR
LB Chad Nkang, ELON
LB Derrick Butler, GSU
DB James Young, GSU
DB Nygel Rogers, APP
DB Cam Newton, FUR
DB A.J. Bryant, GSU
P Dan Jordan, GSU

2005

Coaches

Offense

TE Daniel Bettis, APP
WR Jermaine Little, APP
WR Emanuel Hassell, UTC
OT Grant Oliver, APP
OT Matt Isenhour, APP
G Chad Motte, GSU
G Patrick Covington, FUR
G Kerry Brown, APP
C Corey Stewart, FUR
QB Richie Williams, APP
RB Jermaine Austin, GSU
RB Kevin Richardson, APP
RB Eldra Buckley, UTC
RS Mike Malone, WCU
PK Jonathan Dudley, GSU

Defense

DL Marques Murrell, APP
DL Jason Hunter, APP
DL Felipe Foster, WCU
DL Katon Bethay, WOF
LB Shawn Grant, CIT
LB Chad Nkang, ELON
LB John Mohring, GSU
DB Corey Lynch, APP
DB Terence McBride, GSU
DB Primus Glover, WCU
DB Francis Brown, WCU
P Ingle Martin, FUR

2005

Media

Offense

TE John Rust, FUR
WR Justin Stepp, FUR
WR Emanuel Hassell, UTC
OT Grant Oliver, APP
OT John Kivett, FUR
G Chad Motte, GSU
G Patrick Covington, FUR
C Corey Stewart, FUR
QB Richie Williams, APP
RB Jermaine Austin, GSU
RB Kevin Richardson, APP
RS Mike Malone, WCU
PK Scott Beckler, FUR

Defense

DL Marques Murrell, APP
DL Jason Hunter, APP
DL Rico Reese, WCU
DL Katon Bethay, WOF
LB William Freeman, FUR
LB Chad Nkang, ELON
LB John Mohring, GSU
DB Jeremy Wiggins, APP
DB Corey Lynch, APP
DB Terence McBride, GSU
DB Primus Glover, WCU
P Ingle Martin, FUR

2006

Coaches

Offense

TE Daniel Bettis, APP
WR William Mayfield, APP
WR Jayson Foster, GSU
C Scott Suttle, APP
G Jeremy Robertson, APP
G Kerry Brown, APP
T Matt Isenhour, APP
T John Kivett, FUR
QB Armanti Edwards, APP
RB Kevin Richardson, APP
RB Eldra Buckley, UTC
RS Dexter Jackson, APP
PK Julian Rauch, APP

Defense

DL Marques Murrell, APP
DL Roy Ravenell, FUR
DL Charrod Taylor, GSU
DL James Wilson, CIT
LB Chad Nkang, ELON
LB Andrew Jones, FUR
LB John Mohring, GSU
DB Corey Lynch, APP
DB Jeremy Wiggins, APP
DB Quintez Smith, UTC
DB Jeremy Blocker, FUR
P Tim Mayse, WCU

2006

Media

Offense

TE Daniel Bettis, APP
WR Terrell Hudgins, ELON
WR William Mayfield, APP
T John Kivett, FUR
T Will Rutherford, WOF
G Andrew Thornburg, FUR
G Kerry Brown, APP
C Scott Suttle, APP
QB Armanti Edwards, APP
RB Kevin Richardson, APP
RB Jerome Felton, FUR
RS Jayson Foster, GSU
PK Andrew Wilcox, ELON

Defense

DL Marques Murrell, APP
DL Charrod Taylor, GSU
DL Justin Brown, FUR
DL Roy Ravenell, FUR
LB Chad Nkang, ELON
LB Andrew Jones, FUR
LB John Mohring, GSU
DB Jeremy Blocker, FUR
DB Jeremy Wiggins, APP
DB Corey Lynch, APP
DB Josh Lawson, CIT
P Brandon Lane, ELON

2007

Coaches

Offense

QB Jayson Foster, GSU
RB Kevin Richardson, APP
RB Kevious Johnson, WOF
OL Kerry Brown, APP
OL Joel Bell, FUR
OL Scott Suttle, APP
OL Chris McDowell, CIT
OL Russell Orr, GSU
TE Larry Hedden, FUR
WR Terrell Hudgins, ELON
WR Eddie Cohen, WCU
PK Julian Rauch, APP
RS Michael Mayers, ELON

Defense

DL Wallace Artis, FUR
DL Larry Beard, GSU
DL Gary Tharrington, APP
DL Trevar Broughton, CIT
LB Seth Goldwire, WOF
LB Andrew Rowell, CIT
LB Corey Weaver, ELON
DB Corey Lynch, APP
DB Chris Camacho, UTC
DB Josh Lawson, CIT
DB Jerome Touchstone, APP
P Brandon Lane, ELON

2007

Media

Offense

QB Jayson Foster, GSU
RB Kevin Richardson, APP
RB Kevious Johnson, WOF
OL Scott Suttle, APP
OL Kerry Brown, APP
OL Russell Orr, GSU
OL Joel Bell, FUR
OL Chris McDowell, CIT
TE Larry Hedden, FUR
WR Terrell Hudgins, ELON
WR Eddie Cohen, WCU
PK Julian Rauch, APP
RS Michael Mayers, ELON

Defense

DL Wallace Artis, FUR
DL Gary Tharrington, APP
DL Trevar Broughton, CIT
DL Larry Beard, GSU
LB Pierre Banks, APP
LB Seth Goldwire, WOF
LB Quinton Phillips, WCU
DB Corey Lynch, APP
DB Chris Camacho, UTC
DB Chris Covington, GSU
DB Josh Lawson, CIT
P Brandon Lane, ELON

2008

Coaches

Offense

QB Armanti Edwards, APP
RB Chris Evans, SAM
RB Dane Romero, WOF
OL Jon Bieschke, APP
OL Brad Coley, APP
OL David Harrison, ELON
OL Joel Bell, FUR
OL Derek Wooten, WOF
OL Dan DeHaven, CIT
TE Ben Jorden, APP
WR Andre Roberts, CIT
WR Terrell Hudgins, ELON

Defense

DL Dakota Walker, GSU
DL Mitch Clark, WOF
DL Jabari Fletcher, APP
DL Terrence Reese, CIT
LB Jacque Roman, APP
LB Chris Covington, GSU
LB Pierre Banks, APP
DB Cortez Gilbert, APP
DB Mark LeGree, APP
DB William Middleton, FUR
DB Thomas Twitty, FUR
DB Max Lerner, FUR

Specialists

PK Andrew Wilcox, ELON
P Neil Young, APP
RS Andre Roberts, CIT

2008

Media

Offense

QB Armanti Edwards, APP
RB Chris Evans, SAM
RB Dane Romero, WOF
OL Ben Quick, WOF
OL Joel Bell, FUR
OL Derek Wooten, WOF
OL Jon Bieschke, APP
OL Mario Acitelli, APP
TE Ben Jorden, APP
WR Andre Roberts, CIT
WR Terrell Hudgins, ELON

Defense

DL Dakota Walker, GSU
DL Jabari Fletcher, APP
DL Mitch Clark, WOF
DL Patrick Hatcher, SAM
LB Jacque Roman, APP
LB Chris Covington, GSU
LB Brandon Williams, FUR
DB Mark LeGree, APP
DB William Middleton, FUR
DB Cortez Gilbert, APP
DB Max Lerner, FUR

Specialists

PK Andrew Wilcox, ELON
P Neil Young, APP
RS Andre Roberts, CIT

2009

Coaches

Offense

QB Armanti Edwards, APP
RB Chris Evans, AM
RB Devon Moore, APP
OL Mario Acitelli, APP
OL David Harrison, Elon
OL Pat Illig, WOF
OL Jon Weber, SAM
OL Chris Werden, Elon
TE Ben Jorden, APP
WR Terrell Hudgins, Elon
WR Andre Roberts, CIT

Defense

DL Josh Beard, UTC
DL Jabari Fletcher, APP
DL Andre Campbell, Elon
DL Eric Ludwig, Elon
LB Jacque Roman, APP
LB D.J. Smith, APP
LB Bryce Smith, SAM
LB (tie) Joshua Jones, Elon
DB Mark LeGree, APP
DB Karlos Sullivan, Elon
DB Buster Skrine, UTC
DB Cortez Gilbert, APP

Specialists

PK Craig Camay, UTC
P Chris Tommie, WOF
RS Andre Roberts, CIT

2009

Media

Offense

QB Armanti Edwards, APP
RB Chris Evans, SAM
RB Devon Moore, APP
OL Mario Acitelli, APP
OL David Harrison, Elon
OL Jon Weber, SAM
OL Pat Illig, WOF
OL Brett Irvin, APP
TE Alex Sellars, CIT
WR Terrell Hudgins, Elon
WR Andre Roberts, CIT

Defense

DL Josh Beard, UTC
DL Andre Campbell, Elon
DL Jabari Fletcher, APP
DL Brent Russell, GSU
LB D.J. Smith, APP
LB Kadarron Anderson, FUR
LB Bryce Smith, SAM
DB Mark LeGree, APP
DB Jordan Tippit, UTC
DB Ryan Steed, FUR
DB Cortez Gilbert, APP

Specialists

PK Craig Camay, UTC
P Bob Hooper, SAM
RS CoCo Hillary, APP

2010

Coaches

Offense

QB DeAndre Presley, APP
Scott Riddle, Elon
RB Chris Evans, SAM
RB Eric Breitenstein, WOF
OL Daniel Kilgore, APP
OL Rodney Austin, Elon
OL Brett Moore, GSU
OL Chris Harr, UTC
OL Pat Illig, WOF
TE Garrett Hughes, UTC
WR Aaron Mellette, Elon
WR Adam Mims, FUR

Defense

DL Jabari Fletcher, APP
DL Ameet Pall, WOF
DL Erik Clanton, CIT
DL Brent Russell, GSU
LB D.J. Smith, APP
LB Kadarron Anderson, FUR
LB Bryce Smith, SAM
DB Mark LeGree, APP
DB Ryan Steed, FUR
DB Laron Scott, GSU
DB Buster Skrine, UTC

Specialists

PK Jason Vitaris, APP
P Charlie Edwards, GSU
RS Laron Scott, GSU

2010

Media

Offense

QB DeAndre Presley, APP
RB Chris Evans, SAM
RB Eric Breitenstein, WOF
OL Daniel Kilgore, APP
OL Brett Irvin, APP
OL Pat Mills, APP
OL Pat Illig, WOF
OL Clark Bishop, WOF
TE Ben Jorden, APP
WR Aaron Mellette, Elon
WR Joel Bradford, UTC

Defense

DL Jabari Fletcher, APP
DL Erik Clanton, CIT
DL Brent Russell, GSU
DL Ameet Pall, GSU
LB D.J. Smith, APP
LB Kadarron Anderson, FUR
LB Bryce Smith, FUR
DB Mark LeGree, APP
DB Laron Scott, GSU
DB Thomas Broussard, SAM
DB Torez Jones, WCU

Specialists

PK Jason Vitaris, APP
P Charlie Edwards, GSU
RS Laron Scott, GSU

2011

Coaches

Offense

QB Chris Forcier, FUR
RB Fabian Truss, SAM
RB Eric Breitenstein, WOF
OL Orry Frye, APP
OL Mike Sellers, CIT
OL Ned Cuthbertson, Elon
OL Brett Moore, GSU
OL Nate Page, WOF
TE Colin Anderson, FUR
WR Brian Quick, APP
WR Aaron Mellette, Elon

Defense

DL Derek Douglas, CIT
DL Brent Russell, GSU
DL Josh Williams, UTC
DL Eric Eberhardt, WOF
LB Jeremy Kimbrough, APP
LB Ryan Consiglio, UTC
LB Wes Dothard, UTC
DB Demetrius McCray, APP
DB Ryan Steed, FUR
DB Laron Scott, GSU
DB Corey White, SAM

Specialists

PK Adrian Mora, GSU
P Cass Couey, CIT
RS Laron Scott, GSU

2011

Media

Offense

QB Chris Forcier, FUR
RB Jerodis Williams, FUR
RB Eric Breitenstein, WOF
OL Orry Frye, APP
OL Ryan Lee, FUR
OL Brett Moore, GSU
OL William Maxwell, GSU
OL Nate Page, WOF
TE Colin Anderson, FUR
WR Brian Quick, APP
WR Aaron Mellette, Elon

Defense

DL Derek Douglas, CIT
DL Brent Russell, GSU
DL Josh Williams, UTC
DL Alex Goltry, WOF
LB Joshua Jones, Elon
LB Kadarron Anderson, FUR
LB Alvin Scioneaux, WOF
DB Demetrius McCray, APP
DB Ryan Steed, FUR
DB Laron Scott, GSU
DB Corey White, SAM

Specialists

PK Adrian Mora, GSU
P Cass Couey, CIT
RS Laron Scott, GSU

2012

Coaches

Offense

QB Jamal Jackson, APP
RB Jerodis Williams, FUR
RB Eric Breitenstein, WOF
OL Mike Sellers, CIT
OL Dakota Dozier, FUR
OL Dorian Byrd, GSU
OL Ryan Dudchock, SAM
OL Jared Singleton, WOF
TE Colin Anderson, FUR
WR Sean Price, APP
WR Aaron Mellette, Elon

Defense

DL Josh Lynn, FUR
DL Dion Dubose, GSU
DL Brent Russell, GSU
DL Davis Tull, UTC
DL Nicholas Williams, SAM
LB Jeremy Kimbrough, APP
LB Wes Dothard, UTC
LB Alvin Scioneaux, WOF
DB Demetrius McCray, APP
DB Darius Eubanks, GSU
DB J.J. Wilcox, GSU
DB Jaquiski Tartt, SAM

Specialists

PK Cameron Yaw, SAM
P Sam Martin, APP
RS Jerodis Williams, FUR

2012

Media

Offense

QB Jamal Jackson, APP
RB Steven Miller, APP
RB Eric Breitenstein, WOF
OL Mike Sellers, CIT
OL Dakota Dozier, FUR
OL Dorian Byrd, GSU
OL Ryan Dudchock, SAM
OL Jake Miles, WOF
TE Colin Anderson, FUR
WR Sean Price, APP
WR Aaron Mellette, Elon

Defense

DL Ronald Blair, APP
DL Brent Russell, GSU
DL Nicholas Williams, SAM
DL Davis Tull, UTC
LB Jeremy Kimbrough, APP
LB Wes Dothard, UTC
LB Rock Williams, WCU
DB Demetrius McCray, APP
DB Troy Sanders, APP
DB Jaquiski Tartt, SAM
DB D.J. Key, UTC

Specialists

PK Cameron Yaw, SAM
P Sam Martin, APP
RS Jerodis Williams, FUR

2013

Coaches

Offense

QB Jacob Huesman, UTC
RB Jerick McKinnon, GSU
RB Fabian Truss, SAM
OL Kendall Lamm, APP
OL Dakota Dozier, FUR
OL Dorian Byrd, GSU
OL Kevin Revis, UTC
OL Jared Singleton, WOF
TE Faysal Shafaat, UTC
WR Tony Washington, APP
WR Kelsey Pope, SAM

Defense

DL Derek Douglas, CIT
DL Gary Wilkins, FUR
DL Davis Tull, UTC
DL Tarek Odom, UTC
LB Justin Shade, SAM
LB Wes Dothard, UTC
LB Alvin Scioneaux, WOF
DB Brandon McCladdie, CIT
DB D.J. Key, UTC
DB Jaquiski Tartt, SAM
DB Kadeem Wise, UTC

Specialists

PK Ray Early, FUR
P Bentlee Critcher, APP
RS Fabian Truss, SAM

2013

Media

Offense

QB Andy Summerlin, SAM
RB Marcus Cox, APP
RB Jerick McKinnon, GSU
OL Dakota Dozier, FUR
OL Dorian Byrd, GSU
OL Kasey Morrison, SAM
OL Kevin Revis, UTC
OL Ty Gregory, WOF
TE Colin Anderson, FUR
WR Tony Washington, APP
WR Kelsey Pope, SAM

Defense

DL Justin Oxendine, CIT
DL Gary Wilkins, FUR
DL Davis Tull, UTC
DL Tarek Odom, WOF
LB Carl Rider, FUR
LB Justin Shade, SAM
LB Alvin Scioneaux, WOF
DB Greg Worthy, FUR
DB D.J. Key, UTC
DB Kadeem Wise, UTC
DB Jaquiski Tartt, SAM

Specialists

PK Ray Early, FUR
P Bentlee Critcher, APP
RS Fabian Truss, SAM

2014

Coaches

Offense

QB Jacob Huesman, UTC
RB Denzel Williams, SAM
RB Keon Williams, UTC
OL Sam Frye, CIT
OL Joe Turner, FUR
OL Gunnar Bromelow, SAM
OL Corey Levin, UTC
OL Anton Wahrby, WOF
TE Faysal Shafaat, UTC
WR Karel Hamilton, SAM
WR Spearman Robinson, WCU

Defense

DL Gary Wilkins, FUR
DL Derrick Lott, UTC
DL Davis Tull, UTC
DL Tarek Odom, WOF
LB Cory Magwood, FUR
LB Justin Cooper, SAM
LB Christon Gill, WCU
DB Jaquiski Tartt, SAM
DB Cedric Nettles, UTC
DB Dee Virgin, UTC
DB Ace Clark, WCU

Specialists

PK Henrique Ribeiro, UTC
P Greg Peranich, SAM
RS Chandler Curtis, MER

2014

Media

Offense

QB Jacob Huesman, UTC
RB Alex Lakes, MER
RB Keon Williams, UTC
OL Sam Frye, CIT
OL Jordan Boatright, SAM
OL Corey Levin, UTC
OL Jake Thornton, WCU
OL T.J. Chamberlain, WOF
TE Faysal Shafaat, UTC
WR Karel Hamilton, SAM
WR Spearman Robinson, WCU

Defense

DL Davis Tull, UTC
DL Gary Wilkins, FUR
DL Derrick Lott, UTC
DL Tarek Odom, WOF
LB Cory Magwood, FUR
LB Muhasibi Wakeel, UTC
LB Christon Gill, WCU
DB Jaquiski Tartt, SAM
DB Lucas Webb, UTC
DB Ace Clark, WCU
DB Trey Morgan, WCU

Specialists

PK Henrique Ribeiro, UTC
P Nick Pollard, UTC
RS Chandler Curtis, MER

PLAYERS OF THE WEEK



In 1963, the Southern Conference began naming players of the week. The conference named a lineman and a back to honor each week.

1963

- S 14** L – Joe Kessel, UR
B – Danny Donovan, FUR
- S 21** L – Joe Staub, VMI
B – Bob Schweickert, VT
- S 28** L – Lynn Jones, VT
B – Nick DiLoreto, CIT
- O 5** L – Vince Petno, CIT
B – Dick Drummond, GWU
- O 12** L – Tommy Marvin, VT
B – Jerry Yost, WVU
- O 19** L – John Gettys, FUR
B – Bob Schweickert, VT
- O 26** L – Charlie Cole, VMI
B – Merv Holland, GWU
- N 2** L – Steve Kush, WVU
B – Bob Schweickert, VT
- N 9** L – Craig Smith, WM
B – Ronnie Smith, UR
- N 16** L – Burton Mack Rodgers, VT
B – Charlie Weaver, WM
- N 28** L – Bill Welsh, VMI
B – Bob Schweickert, VT

1964

- S 19** L – Joe Missar, CIT
B – Chuck Albertson, WM
- S 26** L – John Hilton, UR
B – Steve Heckard, DAV
- O 3** L – Joe Missar, CIT
B – Steve Welpott, GWU
- O 10** L – Tim Crawford, FUR
B – Bob Schweickert, VT
- O 17** L – Milt Clegg, WVU
B – Ronnie Smith, UR
- O 24** L – Ken Whitley, VT
B – Bob Schweickert, VT
- O 31** L – Doug McNeil, GWU
B – Allen McCune, WVU
- N 7** L – Don Young, WVU
B – Bob Schweickert, VT
- N 14** L – Mitch Foster, CIT
B – Allen McCune, WVU
- N 21** L – Milt Clegg, WVU
B – Allen McCune, WVU
- N 26** L – Jeff Craig, WM
B – Sonny Utz, VT

1965

- S 18** L – Pack Hindsley, DAV
B – Mike Holloran, GWU
- S 26** L – George Pearce, WM
B – Allen McCune, WVU
- O 2** L – Walker Kimbrell, FUR
B – Garrett Ford, WVU
- O 9** L – George Pearce, WM
B – Bill Bailey, ECU
- O 16** L – John Turner, VMI
B – Dan Darragh, WM
- O 23** L – George Pearce, WM
B – George Richardson, ECU
- O 30** L – Tony Buccino, WM
B – Bob Buzzell, FUR
- N 6** L – Ernie Wheeler, WVU
B – Hill Ellett, VMI
- N 13** L – John McPhaul, ECU
B – Dusty Chichester, FUR
- N 20** L – George Pearce, WM
B – Dick Lethridge, WVU
- N 25** L – Pack Hindsley, DAV
B – Hill Ellett, VMI

1966

- S 17** L – Don Taylor, VMI
B – Jimmy Poole, DAV
- S 24** L – Robbie Hahn, FUR
B – Garrett Ford, WVU
- O 1** L – Kevin Moran, ECU
B – Steve Molnar, GWU
- O 8** L – Kenneth Doyen, GWU
B – Dan Darragh, WM
- O 15** L – Adin Brown, WM
B – Marty Fuller, WM
- O 22** L – Paul Janssen, GWU
B – Larry Zurich, UR
- O 29** L – Joe Neilson, WM
B – Jim Secret, WVU

- N 5** L – John Mallory, WVU
B – Jimmy Poole, DAV
- N 12** L – Chuck Albertson, WM
B – Jay Goolsby, CIT
- N 19** L – Terry O'Toole, WM
B – Dan Darragh, WM

In 1967, the Southern Conference changed the player-of-the-week format to honor an offensive and defensive player each week.

1967

- S 9** O – Ken Juskowich, WVU
D – Chip Young, WM
- S 16** O – Charlie Bishop, VMI
D – Dick Collins, FUR
- S 23** O – Kerry Keith, DAV
D – George Wheeler, ECU
- S 30** O – Jim Friedl, CIT
D – Wayne Collins, UR
- O 7** O – Dan Darragh, WM
D – Joe Issac, CIT
- O 14** O – Ted Zychowski, WM
D – Pat Turchetta, UR
- O 21** O – Dan Darragh, WM
D – Danny Williamson, WVU
- O 28** O – Jay Goolsby, CIT
D – Harvey Bauguess, FUR
- N 4** O – Clyde Hewell, FUR
D – George Wheeler, ECU
- N 11** O – Robbin Hahn, FUR
D – Kerr Kump, VMI
- N 18** O – Joe Kellum, UR
D – Harvey Bauguess, FUR

1968

- S 14** O – Jimmy Adkins, ECU
D – Winston Whitehead, UR
- S 21** O – Jimmy Jordan, FUR
D – Burt Waite, WM
- S 28** O – Jim McMillan, CIT
D – Pat Turchetta, UR
- O 5** O – Gordon Slade, DAV
D – Paul Fraim, VMI
- O 12** O – Gordon Slade, DAV
D – Dick Irvin, UR
- O 19** O – Buster O'Brien, UR
D – Jim Rathbun, CIT
- O 26** O – Mike Kelly, DAV
D – Dave Holland, WM
- N 2** O – Terry Morton, WM
D – John Kenerleder, FUR
- N 9** O – Buster O'Brien, UR
D – John Griffin, VMI
- N 16** O – Tony Passander, CIT
D – Buster O'Brien, UR
- N 30** O – Ken Diaz, CIT
D – Walker Gillette, UR
- N 30** O – Walker Gillette, UR
D – Jim Flowe, ECU

1969

- S 20** O – Walker Gillette, UR
D – Chuck Cross, FUR
- S 27** O – Ed Terry, DAV
D – Dave Holland, WM
- O 4** O – Tony Passander, CIT
D – Dick Irvin, UR
- O 11** O – Gordon Slade, DAV
D – Ken Thorough, DAV
- O 18** O – Charlie Richards, UR
D – Steve Butler, DAV
- O 25** O – Tony Passander, CIT
D – Jim Lee, CIT
- N 1** O – Walker Gillette, UR
D – Pat Turchetta, UR
- N 8** O – Gordon Slade, DAV
D – Ken Thorough, DAV
- N 15** O – George Hannan, DAV
D – Dick Irvin, UR
- N 22** O – Butch Colson, ECU
D – Mel Medved, UR

1970

- S 12** O – Charlie Richards, UR
D – Jerry Acuff, VMI
- S 19** O – Bob Herb, WM
D – George Whitley, ECU
- S 26** O – Bob Duncan, CIT
D – Ken Thorough, DAV
- O 3** O – Phil Mosser, WM
D – Rich Peeler, ECU
- O 10** O – Pat Carroll, FUR

- O 17** D – Jeff Varnadoe, CIT
O – Steve Crislip, FUR
- O 24** D – Wally Ake, WM
O – Charlie Richards, UR
- O 31** D – Jimmy King, CIT
O – Mike Mikolayunas, DAV
- N 7** D – John Barelli, UR
O – Phil Mosser, WM
- N 14** D – Mike Mills, ECU
O – Bob Herb, WM
- N 21** D – Chuck Cross, FUR
O – Steve Regan, WM
- N 21** D – Jeff Varnadoe, CIT

1971

- S 11** O – Phil Mosser, WM
D – Woody Montgomery, DAV
- S 18** O – Mac Bowman, VMI
D – Paul Scolaro, WM
- S 25** O – Brian Baima, CIT
D – Pat Kelly, UR
- O 2** O – Dennis Cambal, WM
D – Robin Hogue, ECU
- O 9** O – Phil Mosser, WM
D – Monty Kiernan, ECU
- O 16** O – Ken Nichols, UR
D – Mike Fabian, FUR
- O 23** O – Billy Wallace, ECU
D – Jeff Varnadoe, CIT
- O 30** O – John Gargano, WM
O – David Knight, WM
- N 6** D – Jack Patterson, ECU
O – John Casazza, ECU
- N 13** D – Monty Kiernan, ECU
O – Billy Meyers, UR
- N 20** D – Keith Dooley, UR
O – Ken Nichols, UR
- N 20** D – John Nugent, UR

1972

- S 9** O – Doug Gerhart, WM
D – Woody Montgomery, DAV
- S 16** O – Greg Troupe, ECU
D – Allan Melton, CIT
- S 23** O – Carl Summerell, ECU
D – Rusty Markland, ECU
- S 30** O – Bill Deery, WM
D – Bob Loprete, UR
- O 7** O – Carlester Crumpler, ECU
D – Eddie Womack, DAV
- O 14** O – Dave Ingold, DAV
D – Norman Seabrooks, CIT
- O 21** O – Billy Meyers, UR
D – Ron Reynolds, APP
- O 28** O – David Knight, WM
D – Danny Kepley, ECU
- N 4** O – Mac Bowman, VMI
D – Mark Shelton, UR
- N 11** O – Carlester Crumpler, ECU
D – Terry Stoughton, ECU
- N 18** O – Billy Meyers, UR
D – Phil Upton, VMI

1973

- S 8** O – Tom Waechter, WM
D – Rusty Holt, CIT
- S 15** O – Harry Lynch, CIT
D – Kenny Moore, ECU
- S 22** O – Dick Pawlewicz, WM
D – Vic Moye, UR
- S 29** O – Bob Allen, UR
D – Gary Godette, ECU
- O 6** O – Bill Deery, WM
D – Gene Williams, VMI
- O 13** O – Harry Knight, UR
D – Jim Roberts, CIT
- O 20** O – David Harper, DAV
D – Pat Kelly, UR
- O 27** O – David Harper, DAV
D – David Webb, APP
- N 3** O – Carlester Crumpler, ECU
D – Gary Niklason, ECU
- N 10** O – Carl Summerell, ECU
D – Danny Kepley, ECU
- N 17** O – Carlester Crumpler, ECU
D – Ed Amrhein, UR

1974

- S 14** O – Harry Knight, UR
D – Brian Ruff, CIT
- S 21** O – Bill Deery, WM

- S 28** D – Danny Kepley, ECU
O – Ronnie Moore, VMI
- O 5** D – Curtis Boyd, FUR
O – Andrew Johnson, CIT
- O 12** D – John Willison, VMI
O – Charles Elvington, FUR
- O 19** D – Phil Upton, VMI
O – Jerry Harmon, APP
- O 26** D – Fred Snipes, APP
O – Ken Strayhorn, ECU
- N 2** D – Brian Ruff, CIT
O – Joe Parker, APP
- N 9** D – Mike Copley, UR
O – Harry Knight, UR
- N 16** D – Mike Copley, UR
O – Andrew Johnson, CIT
- N 23** D – Julius Thomas, APP
O – Bill Deery, WM
- N 23** D – Phil Upton, VMI

1975

- S 13** O – Emmitt Hamilton, APP
D – Glen Jones, VMI
- S 20** O – Calvin Simon, APP
D – Julius Thomas, APP
- S 27** O – Ronnie Moore, VMI
D – Brian Ruff, CIT
- O 4** O – Dave Taylor, UR
D – Gilbert Rossie, APP
- O 11** O – Larry Robinson, FUR
D – Brian Ruff, CIT
- O 18** O – Emmitt Hamilton, APP
D – Mike Andrus, UR
- O 25** O – Mike Weaver, ECU
D – Jim Bolding, ECU
- N 1** O – John Palazeti, UR
D – Harold Fort, ECU
- N 8** O – Robbie Price, APP
D – Dickie Carey, UR
- N 15** O – Joe Summral, CIT
D – Brian Ruff, CIT
- N 22** O – Tom Rozantz, WM
D – Jim Ryan, WM

1976

- S 11** O – Jim Kruis, WM
D – Brian Ruff, CIT
- S 18** O – Keith Fimian, WM
D – Joe Agee, WM
- S 25** O – Raymond Jones, ECU
D – Ralph Ferguson, CIT
- O 2** O – Tom Rozantz, WM
D – Gerald Hall, ECU
- O 9** O – Pete Conaty, ECU
D – Greg James, CIT
- O 16** O – Jim Kruis, WM
D – Brian Ruff, CIT
- O 23** O – Tom Rozantz, WM
D – Brian Ruff, CIT
- O 30** O – Scott McConnell, APP
D – Greg Arnett, VMI
- N 6** O – Tom Rozantz, WM
D – Reggie Pinkney, ECU
- N 13** O – Larry Robinson, FUR
D – Scott Hays, WM
- N 20** O – Mike Weaver, ECU
D – Harold Randolph, ECU

1977

- S 10** O – Craig Jones, VMI
D – Kenny Mitchell, UTC
- S 17** O – C.W. Geiger, MAR
D – Ronnie Powe, UTC
- S 24** O – Mike Pusey, WCU
D – Joey Brison, MAR
- O 1** O – Emmitt Hamilton, APP
D – Pat Murphy, APP
- O 8** O – Andre Gibson, VMI
D – no nominations
- O 15** O – David Henderson, FUR
D – Gary McNeal, VMI
- O 22** O – Wayne Tolleson, WCU
D – Bobby Church, FUR
- O 29** O – Tony Meredino, UTC
D – Ricky Smith, WCU
- N 5** O – Robby Clark, VMI
D – Kenny Caldwell, CIT
- N 12** O – Darrell Lipford, WCU
D – Tony Starks, CIT
- N 19** O – Mike Pusey, WCU
D – Felix Hooks, CIT

- 1978**
- S 9** O – Mike Pusey, WCU
D – George Elliott, MAR
- S 16** O – Steve Brown, APP
D – Kurt Woerner, UTC
- S 23** O – Mark Slawson, CIT
D – Pat Murphy, APP
- S 30** O – Steve Brown, APP
D – Ty Smith, WCU
- O 7** O – Tony Merendino, UTC
D – Kenny Caldwell, CIT
- O 14** O – Jeff Norman, WCU
D – Mike Alston, VMI
- O 21** O – Eddie Estes, APP
D – John Creager, UTC
- O 28** O – David Henderson, FUR
D – Thomas Gunn, WCU
- N 4** O – Gerald Harp, WCU
D – Ty Smith, WCU
- N 11** O – Mark Stowers, FUR
D – Scott Wages, CIT
- N 18** O – Jerry McConnell, APP
D – Jerry Scott, FUR
- 1979**
- S 8** O – Gwain Durden, UTC
D – John Strong, WCU
- S 15** O – Mike Pusey, WCU
D – Willis Yates, UTC
- S 22** O – Gwain Durden, UTC
D – Scott Wages, CIT
- S 29** O – Tim Russell, CIT
D – Ricky Smith, WCU
- O 6** O – Floyd Allen, VMI
D – John Creager, UTC
- O 13** O – Mark Hutsell, ETSU
D – Ron Phillips, ETSU
- O 20** O – Stump Mitchell, CIT
D – Jeff Snipes, FUR
- O 27** O – Floyd Allen, VMI
D – Charles Stein, ETSU
- N 3** O – Tim Sorrells, FUR
D – Al McCloud, UTC
- N 10** O – Mike Smith, UTC
D – Bruce Gheesling, FUR
- N 17** O – Tim Russell, CIT
D – Eddie Estes, WCU
- 1980**
- S 6** O – Rick Beasley, APP
D – Bruce Kitchen, VMI
- S 13** O – Mike Glenn, FUR
D – Melvin Rucker, VMI
- S 20** O – Gwain Durden, UTC
D – Richard Ward, UTC
- S 27** O – Steve Brown, APP
D – Sedrick Brown, CIT
- O 4** O – Stump Mitchell, CIT
D – Willis Yates, UTC
- O 11** O – Stump Mitchell, CIT
D – Steve O'Neill, FUR
- O 8** O – Joe Burke, UTC
D – Kris Timmons, VMI
- O 25** O – Steve Bishop, FUR
D – Kevin Morgan, APP
- N 1** O – Tim Sorrells, FUR
D – Bruce Gheesling, FUR
- N 8** O – Stump Mitchell, CIT
D – Jesse Bandy, MAR
- N 15** O – Ron Mixon, WCU
D – Melvin Rucker, VMI
- N 22** O – Tony Jackson, UTC
D – Jeff Snipes, FUR
- 1981**
- S 12** O – Floyd Allen, VMI
D – Jim Devine, MAR
- S 19** O – Stan Goodson, APP
D – Les Dunnaville, VMI
- S 26** O – Danny Miller, CIT
D – Bruce Gheesling, FUR
- O 3** O – Steve Woods, UTC
D – Mike Smith, ETSU
- O 10** O – Stanford Jennings, FUR
D – Bruce Gheesling, FUR
- O 17** O – Scott Nault, ETSU
D – Willis Yates, UTC
- O 24** O – Floyd Allen, VMI
D – Johnny Williams, WCU
- O 31** O – Ron Mixon, WCU
D – Steve Kurtz, UTC
- N 7** O – Larry Fourqurean, MAR

- N 14** D – Bruce Gheesling, FUR
O – Anthony James, WCU
- N 21** D – Melvin Rucker, VMI
O – Byron Walker, CIT
D – Melvin Rucker, VMI
- 1982**
- S 4** O – Larry Fourqurean, MAR
D – Glenn Bates, MAR
- S 11** O – Tom Radle, VMI
D – Nathan Williams, WCU
- S 18** O – Dean Biasucci, WCU
D – Gib McEachran, FUR
- S 25** O – Jack Teichmann, UTC
D – Kenny Washington, UTC
- O 2** O – Stan Goodson, APP
D – John Zemina, FUR
- O 9** O – Gerald Toney, CIT
D – Ernest Gibson, FUR
- O 16** O – Anthony James, WCU
D – Billy Hall, FUR
- O 23** O – Anthony James, WCU
D – Shannon DePew, ETSU
- O 30** O – Stan Goodson, APP
D – Richard Dukes, WCU
- N 6** O – Artis Edwards, UTC
D – Glenn Bates, MAR
- N 13** O – Stanford Jennings, FUR
D – Barry Smith, VMI
- N 20** O – Jerry Butler, ETSU
D – Shannon DePew, ETSU
- 1983**
- S 3** O – Bill Van Aman, APP
D – Joel Carter, APP
- S 10** O – Robert Hill, CIT
D – Gary Zingler, ETSU
- S 17** O – Stanford Jennings, FUR
D – David McCrary, UTC
- S 24** O – Robert Hill, CIT
D – Troy Phillips, FUR
- O 1** O – Randy Joyce, APP
D – Richard Dukes, WCU
- O 8** O – Larry Fourqurean, MAR
D – Glenn Richardson, UTC
- O 15** O – Ralph Potter, UTC
D – Mark Bridgeman, FUR
- O 22** O – David Charpia, FUR
D – George Milton, CIT
- O 29** O – Jack Borders, FUR
D – Ricky Pate, WCU
- N 5** O – David Charpia, FUR
D – Miles Nicholson, WCU
- N 12** O – Herman Jacobs, ETSU
D – Mark Bridgeman, FUR
- N 19** O – Leonard Williams, WCU
D – Buck Coatney, FUR
- 1984**
- S 1** O – Robbie Gardner, FUR
D – Rock Hurst, FUR
- S 8** O – Jerry Butler, ETSU
D – Louis Cooper, WCU
- S 15** O – Carl Fodor, MAR
D – Rock Hurst, FUR
- S 22** O – Carl Fodor, MAR
D – Tiger Greene, WCU
- S 29** O – Artis Edwards, UTC
D – Glenn Richardson, UTC
- O 6** O – Jeff Gilbert, WCU
D – David Ferrell, ETSU
- O 13** O – Robert Surratt, MAR
D – Jerome Norris, FUR
- O 20** O – Robert Hill, CIT
D – Dino Hackett, APP
- O 27** O – Jeff Gilbert, WCU
D – Tiger Greene, WCU
- N 3** O – Robbie White, ETSU
D – Gary Zingler, ETSU
- N 10** O – Mitch Fontenot, UTC
D – David McCrary, UTC
- N 17** O – John Settle, APP
D – Phil Aldridge, UTC
- 1985**
- S 7** O – John Settle, APP
D – Glenn Richardson, UTC
- S 14** O – Tim Sanders, APP
D – Todd Brown, MAR
- S 21** O – John Settle, APP
D – Dino Hackett, APP
- S 28** O – Bobby Lamb, FUR

- O 5** D – Dino Hackett, APP
O – Alan Evans, UTC
- O 12** D – John Ceglie, MAR
O – Bobby Lamb, FUR
D – Mike Mayo, VMI
- O 19** O – Brian Jager, FUR
D – Phillip Aldridge, UTC
- O 26** O – Al Comer, VMI
D – Dino Hackett, APP
- N 2** O – Tim Couch, UTC
D – Joel Thompson, CIT
- N 9** O – John Settle, APP
D – Dino Hackett, APP
- N 16** O – Tim Couch, UTC
D – Chris Melick, APP
- N 23** O – Bobby Lamb, FUR
D – Dino Hackett, APP
- 1986**
- S 6** O – John Settle, APP
D – Jeff Blankenship, FUR
- S 13** O – Willie Perkins, WCU
D – Darryl Gardner, FUR
- S 20** O – Herman Jacobs, ETSU
D – Tim Stepp, FUR
- S 27** O – Keith Moore, FUR
D – Darryl Gardner, FUR
- O 4** O – John Settle, APP
D – Rick Harris, ETSU
- O 11** O – David Brown, VMI
D – Kenny Blacknell, APP
- O 18** O – Tony Petersen, MAR
D – Everett Spellman, WCU
- O 25** O – John Settle, APP
D – Kenny Peebles, WCU
- N 1** O – Mike Barber, MAR
D – Stan Hall, MAR
- N 8** O – John Settle, APP
D – Junior Jackson, UTC
- N 15** O – Kirk Roach, WCU
D – Albert English, ETSU
- N 22** O – Mark Stock, VMI
D – Darryl Gardner, FUR
- 1987**
- S 5** O – Jeff Morgan, ETSU
D – David Freeland, APP
- S 12** O – Chris Speaks, FUR
D – Jerome Merrill, UTC
- S 19** O – Tony Petersen, MAR
D – J.D. Cauthen, CIT
- S 26** O – Stan Nix, UTC
D – Scott Arant, WCU
- O 3** O – John Bagwell, FUR
D – Julius Dixon, FUR
- O 10** O – Tony Petersen, MAR
D – Kelly Smith, FUR
- O 17** O – Mark Smith, WCU
D – Reggie Solomon, UTC
- O 24** O – Tim Sanders, APP
D – Leonard Lee, APP
- O 31** O – Tommy Burriss, CIT
D – Mark Snyder, MAR
- N 7** O – Jeff Morgan, ETSU
D – Anthony Downs, APP
- N 14** O – Tony Petersen, MAR
D – Ken Green, MAR
- N 21** O – Steve Colwell, UTC
D – Everett Spellman, WCU
- 1988**
- S 3** O – Bobby Fuller, APP
D – Rick Harris, ETSU
- S 10** O – Dewey Klein, MAR
D – Gene Brown, CIT
- S 17** O – Willie Greenway, UTC
D – Mark Williams, ETSU
- S 24** O – Darryl Jackson, WCU
D – Geno Segars, WCU
- O 1** O – Dewey Klein, MAR
D – Gene Brown, CIT
- O 8** O – Troy Boeck, UTC
D – Michael Bryant, MAR
- O 15** O – Gene Brown, CIT
D – Mike Lowman, UTC
- O 22** O – Jackie Washington, UTC
D – John Gregory, MAR
- O 29** O – Mike Frier, APP

- O 15** F – Scott Council, VMI
O – Mike Barber, MAR
D – Pete Long, CIT
- O 22** F – Michael Bryant, MAR
O – Sean Doctor, MAR
D – Nick McKnight, MAR
- O 29** F – Rocky Clay, APP
O – Frankie DeBusk, FUR
D – Jeff Barnes, VMI
- N 5** F – Dewey Klein, MAR
O – Adrian Johnson, CIT
D – Jeff Blankenship, FUR
- N 12** F – Lance Redding, APP
O – Gene Brown, CIT
D – Jeff Blankenship, FUR
- N 19** F – Vince Carelli, UTC
O – Bobby Fuller, APP
D – Wayne Purcell, VMI
F – Scott Council, VMI
- 1989**
- S 2** O – John Gregory, MAR
D – Larry Huffman, MAR
F – D.J. Campbell, APP
- S 9** O – Ritchie Melchor, APP
D – Keith Collins, APP
F – Harold Alexander, APP
- S 16** O – George Searcy, ETSU
D – Terrell Wagner, WCU
F – Tony Scales, VMI
- S 23** O – James Roberts, UTC
D – Junior Jackson, UTC
F – James Roberts, UTC
- S 30** O – George Searcy, ETSU
D – Junior Jackson, UTC
F – Anthony Smith, APP
- O 7** O – Frankie DeBusk, FUR
D – Gary Dandridge, APP
F – Al Ellis, APP
- O 14** O – George Searcy, ETSU
D – Chris Roper, FUR
F – James Roberts, UTC
- O 21** O – John Gregory, MAR
D – Junior Jackson, UTC
F – James Roberts, UTC
- O 28** O – Ritchie Melchor, APP
D – Kelly Fletcher, FUR
F – D.J. Campbell, APP
- N 4** O – D.J. Campbell, APP
D – Kevin Kendrick, FUR
F – D.J. Campbell, APP
- N 11** O – John Gregory, MAR
D – Raymond Flowers, VMI
F – Raymond Flowers, VMI
- N 18** O – Frankie DeBusk, FUR
D – Dwayne Pelham, APP
F – Dewayne Arkadie, VMI
- 1990**
- S 1** O – Michael Payton, MAR
D – Donahue Stephenson, MAR
F – Butch Jennings, VMI
- S 8** O – Jack Douglas, CIT
D – J.J. Davis, CIT
F – Kevin Thigpen, WCU
- S 15** O – Tony Scales, VMI
D – Shingo Weems, UTC
F – Derrick Hollins, ETSU
- S 22** O – Kevin Thigpen, WCU
D – J.J. Davis, CIT
F – Kevin Thigpen, WCU
- S 29** O – Ricardo Clark, MAR
D – Rico Mack, APP
F – Donahue Stephenson, MAR
- O 6** O – Carl Tremble, FUR
D – Brance Draine, UTC
F – Bobby Acree, UTC
- O 13** O – Tony Scales, VMI
D – Shingo Weems, UTC
F – Derrick Hollins, ETSU
- O 20** O – Jack Douglas, CIT
D – Lester Smith, CIT
F – Maurice Kelly, ETSU
- O 27** O – Jack Douglas, CIT
D – Kevin Kendrick, FUR
F – Derrick Hollins, ETSU
- N 3** O – Derrick Hollins, ETSU
D – Joe Chirico, MAR
F – Derrick Hollins, ETSU
- N 10** O – Glen Connally, FUR
D – Allen Edwards, FUR
F – Shingo Weems, UTC

In 1988, the Southern Conference began honoring a freshman of the week in addition to the offensive and defensive players of the week.

PLAYERS OF THE WEEK



N 17 O – Carl Tremble, FUR
D – Rico Mack, APP
F – Johnny Smith, APP

1991

8/31 O – James Roberts, UTC
D – Harold Alexander, APP
F – Kerry Hayes, WCU
S 7 O – Tony Scales, VMI
D – Charles McGregor, MAR
F – Tim Williams, VMI
S 14 O – Tony Scales, VMI
D – Steve Wilks, APP
F – Chip Hooks, APP
S 21 O – Shoun Habersham, UTC
D – Jackie Washington, UTC
F – Kerry Hayes, WCU
S 28 O – Chip Hooks, APP
D – Dewayne Arkadie, VMI
F – Chip Hooks, APP
O 5 O – Hugh Swilling, FUR
D – Rico Mack, APP
F – Nate Abraham, APP
O 12 O – Michael Payton, MAR
D – Lester Smith, CIT
F – Chip Hooks, APP
O 19 O – Kevin Thigpen, WCU
D – Avery Hall, APP
F – Kerry Hayes, WCU
O 26 O – Kenyon Earl, UTC
D – David Masterson, UTC
F – Todd Donnan, MAR
N 2 O – Jack Douglas, CIT
D – David Brodsky, CIT
F – Roger Johnson, MAR
N 9 O – Michael Payton, MAR
D – Albert Luke, UTC
F – Roger Johnson, MAR
N 16 O – Michael Payton, MAR
D – Ryan Livezey, FUR
F – Chip Hooks, APP
N 23 O – Troy Brown, MAR
D – David Russinko, CIT
F – Roger Johnson, MAR

1992

S 5 O – Jerry Ellison, UTC
D – Judson Boehmer, CIT
F – Pat Crust, ETSU
S 12 O – Troy Brown, MAR
D – Lester Smith, CIT
F – Chris Parker, MAR
S 19 O – Everette Sands, CIT
D – Shannon King, MAR
F – Terry Tucker, VMI
S 26 O – Everette Sands, CIT
D – Avery Hall, APP
F – Marlon Anderson, VMI
O 3 O – Everette Sands, CIT
D – Milan Sterling, FUR
F – Gabe Berry, ETSU
O 10 O – Michael Payton, MAR
D – William King, MAR
F – Willie McLain, APP
O 17 O – Lonnie Galloway, WCU
D – William King, MAR
F – Wes Greenwell, WCU
O 24 O – Craig Aiken, WCU
D – Ahren Self, CIT
F – Jim Richter, FUR
O 31 O – Lonnie Galloway, WCU
D – Julius Grant, WCU
F – Ricky Carter, MAR
N 7 O – Michael Payton, MAR
D – Sean Swoope, APP
F – Ricky Carter, MAR
N 14 O – Carl Tremble, FUR
D – Tom Bodine, WCU
F – Byron Turner, MAR
N 21 O – Carl Tremble, FUR
D – Avery Hall, APP
F – Marlon Anderson, VMI

1993

S 4 O – Jim Richter, FUR
D – Andre Worrell, FUR
F – Larry Bell, ETSU
S 11 O – Chris Parker, MAR
D – Alex Mash, GSU
F – Nakia Thomas, ETSU
S 18 O – Kenyon Earl, UTC
D – William King, MAR

S 25 F – Dexter Coakley, APP
O – C.J. Haynes, CIT
D – Dexter Coakley, APP
F – Gerard Hardy, APP
O 2 O – Kenyon Earl, UTC
D – Roger Johnson, MAR
F – Jimmy Butler, WCU
O 9 O – Lonnie Galloway, WCU
D – Shannon King, MAR
F – Greg Ryan, ETSU
O 16 O – Chris Parker, MAR
D – Tom Bodine, WCU
F – Shawn Lyons, CIT
O 23 O – Charles Bostick, GSU
D – Shannon King, MAR
F – Tim Martin, MAR
O 30 O – Scott Satterfield, APP
D – Roger Johnson, MAR
F – Damon Scott, APP
N 6 O – Chris Parker, MAR
D – William King, MAR
F – Thomas Haskins, VMI
N 13 O – Thomas Haskins, VMI
D – Milan Sterling, FUR
F – Braniff Bonaventure, FUR
N 20 O – Jerry Ellison, UTC
D – Julius Grant, WCU
F – Greg Ryan, ETSU

1994

S 5 O – Thomas Haskins, VMI
D – Vince Parker, MAR
F – B.J. Cohen, MAR
S 12 O – Chris Parker, MAR
D – Andre Hentz, FUR
F – Brian Edwards, ETSU
S 19 O – Jeff Johnson, ETSU
D – James Russell, ETSU
F – B.J. Cohen, MAR
S 26 O – Don Blue, APP
D – Dexter Coakley, APP
F – Kenny Robinson, GSU
O 3 O – John Burton, CIT
D – William Peebles, APP
F – Leander Dumas, WCU
O 10 O – Greg Ryan, ETSU
D – Herb Streater, WCU
F – Larry McCloud, MAR
O 17 O – Terrance Rivers, CIT
D – Marco Bradham, GSU
F – Stan Sullivan, UTC
O 24 O – Kerry Hayes, WCU
D – Johnny Smith, APP
F – Robb Harris, WCU
O 31 O – Todd Donnan, MAR
D – Mark Tate, FUR
F – Mark Moore, FUR
N 7 O – Aldwin Lance, APP
D – Micah Young, CIT
F – Quasey Vinson, UTC
N 14 O – Todd Donnan, MAR
D – Chip Miller, APP
F – Brian Edwards, ETSU
N 21 O – Thomas Haskins, VMI
D – Craig Wasik, ETSU
F – Brian Edwards, ETSU

1995

S 4 O – Scott Satterfield, APP
D – Scott Belcher, CIT
F – Stanley Myers, CIT
S 11 O – Thomas Haskins, VMI
D – Brad Keeney, CIT
F – Stanley Myers, CIT
S 18 O – Damon Scott, APP
D – Kelly Cook, VMI
F – Chad Pennington, MAR
S 25 O – Braniff Bonaventure, FUR
D – Robert Tucker, WCU
F – Marques Stubbs, FUR
O 2 O – Braniff Bonaventure, FUR
D – Jason Hatcher, WCU
F – Orlando Ruff, FUR
O 9 O – Greg Ryan, ETSU
D – Derrick Reeves, GSU
F – Chad Pennington, MAR
O 16 O – Chris Parker, MAR
D – Thomas Haskins, VMI
F – Dexter Coakley, APP
F – Marques Stubbs, FUR
O 23 O – Marrio Grier, UTC
D – Dexter Coakley, APP

O 30 F – Tyrone Coleman, UTC
O – Greg Ryan, ETSU
D – James Russell, ETSU
F – Terence Stokes, WCU
N 6 O – Charles Bostick, GSU
D – B.J. Cohen, MAR
F – Brian Hampton, UTC
N 13 O – Damon Scott, APP
D – Dexter Coakley, APP
F – Joey Hall, APP
N 20 O – Chris Parker, MAR
D – Donnie Abraham, ETSU
F – Chad Pennington, MAR

1996

S 1 O – Kenny Robinson, GSU
D – Dexter Coakley, APP
F – Carlos Locklyn, UTC
S 8 O – Erik Thomas, MAR
D – Eric Johnson, WCU
F – Darius Hooks, WCU
S 15 O – Ernest Crosby, FUR
D – James Russell, ETSU
F – Randy Moss, MAR
S 22 O – Gerard Hardy, APP
D – Shon Galloway, ETSU
F – Brandon Walker, ETSU
S 29 O – Josh Cole, FUR
D – Larry McCloud, MAR
F – Stuart Rentz, FUR
O 6 O – Eric Kresser, MAR
D – Dexter Coakley, APP
F – Marq Cerqua, FUR
O 13 O – Ernest Crosby, FUR
D – Dexter Coakley, APP
F – Greg Hill, GSU
O 20 O – Thomas Haskins, VMI
D – Gordon Fenderson, APP
F – Randy Moss, MAR
O 27 O – Roderick Russell, GSU
D – Scott Belcher, CIT
F – Brandon Walker, ETSU
N 3 O – Damon Scott, APP
D – Adam Walton, ETSU
F – Randy Moss, MAR
N 10 O – Eric Kresser, MAR
D – Billy Lyon, MAR
F – Randy Moss, MAR
N 17 O – Thomas Haskins, VMI
D – Mike Rogers, VMI
F – Greg Hill, GSU
N 24 O – Braniff Bonaventure, FUR
D – Bryan Dailer, FUR
F – Chuck Payne, APP

1997

S 6 O – Carlos Frank, CIT
D – Mario Hankerson, ETSU
F – Todd Wells, ETSU
S 13 O – Brian Edwards, ETSU
D – Chris Webb, CIT
F – Mario Richardson, CIT
S 20 O – Darius Hooks, WCU
D – D.T. Tanner, GSU
F – Daryl Skinner, APP
S 27 O – Brent Rickman, FUR
D – Chad Nighbert, GSU
F – Todd Wells, ETSU
O 4 O – Todd Wells, ETSU
D – David Damon, UTC
F – Daryl Skinner, APP
O 11 O – Ernest Crosby, FUR
D – Jay Thier, FUR
F – Britt Gardner, CIT
O 18 O – Gerard Hardy, APP
D – Earl Hunter, APP
F – Brent Rickman, FUR
O 25 O – Roderick Russell, GSU
D – Mario Hankerson, ETSU
F – Keydrick Gordon, ETSU
N 1 O – Corey Joyner, GSU
D – Ken Byrd, APP
F – Daryl Morrell, GSU
N 8 O – Greg Hill, GSU
D – Daryl Morrell, GSU
F – Todd Wells, ETSU
N 15 O – Stephon Hawkins, UTC
D – Marcus Bradley, WCU
F – Justin Hill, FUR
N 22 O – B.J. Adigun, ETSU
D – Bryan Dailer, FUR
F – Derek Russell, FUR

1998

S 5 O – Antonio Smith, CIT
D – Arkee Thompson, GSU
F – Adrian Peterson, GSU
S 12 O – Adrian Peterson, GSU
D – Chuck Payne, APP
F – Louis Ivory, FUR
S 19 O – Greg Hill, GSU
D – Eric Johnson, WCU
F – Daniel Robertson, FUR
S 26 O – Adrian Peterson, GSU
D – Anthony Jenkins, WCU
F – Arkee Thompson, GSU
O 3 O – Daniel Jeremiah, APP
D – Richie Jackson, FUR
F – Will Bouton, FUR
O 10 O – Daryl Skinner, APP
D – Marcus Johnson, CIT
F – Aaron Mitchell, VMI
O 17 O – Stanley Myers, CIT
D – Arkee Thompson, GSU
F – Adrian Peterson, GSU
O 24 O – Adrian Peterson, GSU
D – DeNorris Burton, WCU
F – Aaron Mitchell, VMI
O 31 O – Brad Hoover, APP
D – Kevin Peterson, ETSU
F – Adrian Peterson, GSU
N 7 O – Greg Hill, GSU
D – Eric Davis, GSU
F – Adrian Peterson, GSU
N 14 O – Terrence McCall, APP
D – Marcus Johnson, CIT
F – Travis Wilson, WOF
N 21 O – Brad Hoover, WCU
D – Brett Chappell, WCU
F – Travis Wilson, WOF

1999

S 4 O – Chris Sanders, UTC
D – Cody Goodwin, UTC
F – Joe Patrick, APP
S 11 O – Karim Razzak, APP
D – Corey Hall, APP
F – Anthony Williams, GSU
S 18 O – Adrian Peterson, GSU
D – Will Bouton, FUR
F – Jesse McCoy, WOF
S 25 O – Adrian Peterson, GSU
D – Ben Dae, WOF
F – Billy Napier, FUR
O 2 O – Adrian Peterson, GSU
D – Tim Ramseur, APP
F – John Keith, FUR
F – Jesse McCoy, WOF
O 9 O – Louis Ivory, FUR
D – Walter Booth, FUR
F – David Young, GSU
O 16 O – Carlos Locklyn, UTC
D – Corey Hall, APP
F – Jesse McCoy, WOF
O 23 O – Chris Sanders, UTC
D – Carlos Locklyn, UTC
F – Louis Ivory, FUR
D – Dean Kelley, CIT
F – Mike Ward, GSU
O 31 O – Justin Hill, FUR
D – Hondre McNeil, WOF
F – Jesse McCoy, WOF
N 7 O – Greg Hill, GSU
D – Justin Seaverns, APP
F – Josh Cain, UTC
N 15 O – Justin Hill, FUR
D – John Keith, FUR
F – David Young, GSU
N 22 O – Chris Sanders, UTC
D – Richie Jackson, FUR
F – Michael Banks, WCU

2000

S 2 O – Louis Ivory, FUR
D – Will Bouton, FUR
F – Tim Turner, ETSU
S 9 O – David Rivers, WCU
D – Marcus Ellerbe, UTC
F – Lamont Seward, WCU
S 16 O – Cos DeMatteo, UTC
D – Denny Haywood, CIT
F – Corey Carter, ETSU
S 23 O – J.R. Revere, GSU

- S 30** D – Justin Fryer, WCU
F – Brandon Poole, FUR
O – Louis Ivory, FUR
- O 7** O – Adrian Peterson, GSU
D – Du'Shon Martin, APP
F – Scooter Johnson, CIT
O – Joe Burchette, APP
D – Freddie Pesqueira, GSU
F – Fred Boateng, WCU
- O 14** O – David Rivers, WCU
D – Josh Cooper, FUR
F – Lamont Seward, WCU
- O 21** O – Todd Wells, ETSU
D – Rahim El Amin, ETSU
D – Justin Fryer, WCU
F – Lamont Seward, WCU
- O 28** O – Matt Vick, UTC
D – Brian Bodor, WOF
F – Lamont Seward, WCU
- N 4** O – Louis Ivory, FUR
D – Will Bouton, FUR
F – Shaun Fogle, WOF
- N 11** O – Joe Burchette, APP
O – Joey Gibson, VMI
D – Will Bouton, FUR
D – Josh Jeffries, APP
F – Danny MAR, FUR
- N 18** O – Louis Ivory, FUR
O – Chris Sanders, UTC
D – Kevin Hudson, WOF
F – Lamont Seward, WCU
- 2001**
- S 3** O – Adrian Peterson, GSU
D – Justin Fryer, WCU
F – Mazzie Drummond, CIT
- S 10** O – Adrian Peterson, GSU
D – Josh Jeffries, APP
F – Victor Cabral, GSU
- S 24** O – Fred Boateng, WCU
D – Robert Mathis, WOF
F – Johnathan Woodman, GSU
- O 1** O – Louis Ivory, FUR
D – Kevin Howard, CIT
F – Titus Green, VMI
- O 8** O – J.R. Revere, GSU
D – Will Bouton, FUR
F – Issac West, FUR
- O 15** O – Michael Banks, WCU
D – Derik Screen, VMI
F – Kwento Ikuezunma, UTC
- O 22** O – Joe Burchette, APP
D – Travis Stephens, CIT
F – Jermane Little, APP
- O 29** O – Jimmy Watkins, APP
D – Chase Corn, WOF
F – Gerald Sensabaugh, ETSU
- N 5** O – Adrian Peterson, GSU
D – Josh Cain, UTC
F – Kevin Corley, CIT
- N 12** O – Maurice Murphy, CIT
D – Tyler Unzicker, UTC
F – Jonathan Lyles, APP
- N 19** O – Billy Napier, FUR
D – Josh Cooper, FUR
F – Tyler Norman, WCU
- N 26** O – Charles McNeill, UTC
D – Josh Cain, UTC
F – Cedrick Ritter, FUR
- 2002**
- S 2** O – Jeff Zolman, WOF
D – Rod Dunlap, WCU
F – Donnie Johnston, VMI
- S 9** O – Joey Gibson, VMI
D – David Young, GSU
F – Jermaine Austin, GSU
- S 16** O – Billy Napier, FUR
D – Cliff Washburn, CIT
F – Brad West, APP
- S 23** O – Jesse McCoy, WOF
D – Montreal Harkley, ETSU
F – Jim Thurman, WOF
- S 30** O – Joe Burchette, APP
D – Josh Jeffries, APP
F – Jermaine Austin, GSU
- O 7** O – Jesse McCoy, WOF
D – Josh Cain, UTC
F – Jim Thurman, WOF
- O 14** O – Chaz Williams, GSU
D – Josh Jeffries, APP
F – Gary Price, VMI

- O 21** O – Chaz Williams, GSU
D – Lamar Beam, ETSU
F – Sean Mizzer, VMI
- O 28** O – Manny DeShauteurs, WCU
D – Roland Harris, WOF
F – Gabriel Jackson, WOF
- N 4** O – Jesse McCoy, WOF
D – Scott Cornatzer, APP
F – Sean Mizzer, VMI
- N 11** O – Chaz Williams, GSU
D – Anthony Jones, WOF
F – Richie Williams, APP
- N 18** O – Billy Napier, FUR
D – Chris Walsh, VMI
F – Jermaine Austin, GSU
- N 25** O – Jeff Klein, CIT
D – Rodney Johnson, FUR
F – William Freeman, FUR
- 2003**
- S 1** O – Ern Mills, CIT
D – Cam Newton, FUR
F – Chad Nkang, ELON
- S 8** O – Jermaine Austin, GSU
D – Teddie Whitaker, WOF
F – Carl Meadows, ETSU
- S 15** O – Gaven Varner, ETSU
D – Allen Davis, ETSU
Mike Warren, ELON
- S 22** F – Carl Meadows, ETSU
O – Brian Gaither, WCU
D – William Freeman, FUR
F – Kevious Johnson, WOF
- S 29** O – Lamont Seward, WCU
D – James Burchett, GSU
F – Mike Cullen, ETSU
- O 6** O – J.R. McNair, WOF
Alonzo Nix, UTC
D – Timmy Thrift, WOF
F – Alan Atwater, APP
- O 13** O – Trey Hunter, GSU
D – K.T. Stovall, APP
F – Nicholas Wishart, WCU
- O 20** O – Nehemiah Broughton, CIT
D – Tony Tiller, ETSU
F – Corey Lynch, APP
- O 27** O – Vinnie Miroth, UTC
D – Teddie Whitaker, WOF
F – Josh Stepp, FUR
- N 3** O – Jermaine Austin, GSU
D – Matt Nelson, WOF
F – Alan Atwater, APP
- N 10** O – Sean Holland, GSU
D – Sam Smalls, APP
F – Kevious Johnson, WOF
- N 17** O – Gaven Varner, ETSU
Ern Mills, CIT
D – K.T. Stovall, APP
F – Carl Meadows, ETSU
- N 24** O – Gaven Varner, ETSU
Bo Moore, FUR
D – Nick McNeil, WCU
F – Carl Meadows, ETSU
- 2004**
- S 6** O – Ingle Martin, FUR
D – Travis Hill, WCU
F – Scott Beckler, FUR
- S 13** O – Richie Williams, APP
D – Cam Newton, FUR
F – Antonio Miller, UTC
- S 20** O – Richie Williams, APP
D – William Freeman, FUR
F – Kye Hamilton, ELON
- S 27** O – Jermaine Austin, GSU
D – William Freeman, FUR
F – Brian Kemp, WOF
- O 4** O – Chaz Williams, GSU
D – Jeremy Wiggins, APP
F – Trey Elder, APP
- O 11** O – Richie Williams, APP
D – Dwayne Ijames, ELON
F – Cedric Gipson, FUR
- O 18** O – John Taylor, ELON
D – Lee Basinger, WOF
F – Jayson Foster, GSU
- O 25** O – DaVon Fowlkes, APP
D – Greg McConico, UTC
F – Montrell Lee, CIT
- N 1** O – Cedric Stevens, UTC
D – Travis Hill, WCU
F – Jayson Foster, GSU

- N 8** O – DaVon Fowlkes, APP
D – William Freeman, FUR
F – Jerome Felton, FUR
- N 15** O – Isaac West, FUR
D – Bruce Lee, WCU
F – Andrew Jones, FUR
- N 22** O – Ingle Martin, FUR
D – Justin Franklin, WOF
F – Cedrick Gipson, FUR
- 2005**
- S 5** O – Jermaine Austin, GSU
D – Jeff Phillips, UTC
F – Zach McAlister, ELON
- S 12** O – Darius Fuge, WCU
D – Larry White, UTC
F – Chris Tommie, WOF
- S 19** O – Kevin Richardson, APP
D – Katon Bethay, WOF
F – Zach McAlister, ELON
- S 26** O – Richie Williams, APP
D – Marques Murrell, APP
F – Joel Bell, FUR
- O 3** O – Ingle Martin, FUR
D – Porter Johnson, CIT
F – Matt Wise, GSU
- O 10** O – Richie Williams, APP
D – William Freeman, FUR
F – Dedrick Bynam, GSU
- O 17** O – Kevin Richardson, APP
D – Chad Nkang, ELON
F – Joe Baptiste, ELON
- O 24** O – Richie Williams, APP
D – Carlton Bailey, WCU
F – Larry Beard, GSU
- O 31** O – Richie Williams, APP
Eldra Buckley, UTC
Jayson Foster, GSU
D – Willia Rowell, CIT
F – Jarvis Newson, UTC
- N 7** O – Eldra Buckley, UTC
D – William Freeman, FUR
F – Brandon Williams, FUR
- N 14** O – Richie Williams, APP
D – Marques Murrell, APP
F – Ben Carnell, CIT
- N 21** O – Ingle Martin, FUR
D – Porter Johnson, CIT
F – Dane Romero, WOF
- 2006**
- S 4** O – Eldra Buckley, UTC
D – Chad Nkang, ELON
F – Jordan Sorrells, FUR

- S 11** O – Chris Covington, GSU
D – Pierre Banks, APP
F – Karlos Sullivan, ELON
- S 18** O – Renaldo Gray, FUR
D – Chris Johnson, UTC
F – Gary Tharrington, APP
- S 25** O – Jerome Felton, FUR
D – Jeremy Wiggins, APP
F – Armanti Edwards, APP
- O 2** O – Duran Lawson, CIT
D – Corey Weaver, ELON
F – Armanti Edwards, APP
- O 9** O – Wes Pope, ELON
D – Jeremy Wiggins, APP
F – Armanti Edwards, APP
- O 16** O – Travis Clark, GSU
D – Corey Lynch, APP
F – Jordan Sorrells, FUR
- O 23** O – Tory Cooper, CIT
D – Chris Camacho, UTC
F – Armanti Edwards, APP
- O 30** O – Kevin Richardson, APP
D – Corey Lynch, APP
James Gonsoulin, WOF
F – Nolan Ward, ELON
- N 5** O – Kevin Richardson, APP
Michael Hobbs, WOF
D – Chad Nkang, ELON
F – Erroll Wynn, UTC
- N 12** O – Tory Cooper, CIT
D – Chad Nkang, ELON
F – Armanti Edwards, APP
- N 19** O – Duran Lawson, CIT
D – Kevin Adleman, WOF
F – Andre Roberts, APP
Ron Flott, WOF

In 2007, the Southern Conference added a special teams player of the week to the list of honorees each week.

- 2007**
- S 3** O – Armanti Edwards, APP
D – Corey Lynch, APP
F – Patrick Mugan, WOF
- S 10** O – Scott Riddle, ELON
O – Jayson Foster, GSU
Trey Elder, APP
D – Gary Blount, WCU
S – Johnathan Synovec, CIT
F – Scott Riddle, ELON
- S 17** O – Jayson Foster, GSU
D – Anthony Williams, APP



Elon quarterback Scott Riddle took six weekly honors in 2007, earning three SoCon offensive player of the week awards and three freshman of the week awards.

PLAYERS OF THE WEEK



Appalachian State punter/place kicker Sam Martin earned special teams player of the week honors twice in 2010.

- S – Jonathan Parsons, WCU
F – Zeke Rozier, GSU
- S 24**
O – Terrell Hudgins, Elon
D – Dan Tavani, WOF
S – Jonathan Parsons, WCU
Craig Camay, UTC
- F – E.J. Webb, GSU
- O 1**
O – Kevin Richardson, APP
Kevious Johnson, WOF
D – Quinton Phillips, WCU
S – Michael Mayers, Elon
F – Chris Teal, GSU
- O 8**
O – Scott Riddle, Elon
D – Thomas Twitty, FUR
S – Jesse Hartley, GSU
F – Adam Hearn, WCU
- O 15**
O – Duran Lawson, CIT
D – Chris Camacho, UTC
S – Andrew Wilcox, Elon
F – Mike Brown, FUR
- O 22**
O – Scott Riddle, Elon
D – Quinton Phillips, WCU
S – Mike Adams, CIT
F – Billy Lowe, GSU
- O 29**
O – Scott Riddle, Elon
D – Corey Lynch, APP
S – Jesse Hartley, GSU
F – Marquel Pittman, WCU
- N 5**
O – Armanti Edwards, APP
Jayson Foster, GSU
D – William Middleton, FUR
S – Jesse Hartley, GSU
F – Scott Riddle, Elon
- N 12**
O – Kevin Richardson, APP
D – Julian Hicks, FUR
S – Sean Lees, WOF
F – Bart Blanchard, CIT
- N 19**
O – Renaldo Gray, FUR
D – D.J. Smith, APP
S – Mike Adams, CIT
F – Brandon Wiggins, Elon

- 2008**
- S 1**
O – Dane Romero, WOF
D – Jacque Roman, APP
S – Andre Roberts, CIT
F – Asheton Jordan, CIT
- S 8**
O – Robert Welton, APP
D – Brandon Williams, FUR
S – Karlos Sullivan, Elon
F – Mitch Allen, WOF
- S 15**
O – Antonio Henton, GSU
D – Quintin Phillips, WCU
S – Bo Williamson, Elon
F – A.J. Harris, Elon
- S 22**
O – Terrell Hudgins, Elon
D – Reggie Rice, CIT
S – Andrew Wilcox, Elon
F – Quan Warley, WCU
- S 29**
O – Devin Radford, APP
D – Seth Goldwire, WOF
S – Andrew Wilcox, Elon
F – Demarcus Watts, GSU
- O 6**
O – Armanti Edwards, APP
D – Cortez Gilbert, APP
S – Bob Hooper, SAM
F – Dustin Taliaferro, SAM
- O 13**
O – Armanti Edwards, APP
D – D.J. Smith, APP
S – Andrew Wilcox, Elon
F – Zack Jaynes, WCU
- O 20**
O – Armanti Edwards, APP
D – William Middleton, FUR
S – Raja Andrews, GSU
F – Jamal Shuman, Elon
- O 27**
O – Chris Evans, SAM
D – Patrick Hatcher, SAM
S – Patrick Bolen, GSU
F – Quan Warley, WCU
- N 3**
O – Armanti Edwards, APP
D – Mark LeGree, APP
S – Blake Cain, WCU
F – Brian Quick, APP
- N 10**
O – Dane Romero, WOF
D – Andy Davis, SAM
S – Bob Hooper, SAM
F – Dustin Taliaferro, SAM
- N 17**
O – Lee Chapple, GSU
D – Dion Dubose, GSU
S – Andre Roberts, CIT
F – Terrell Dallas, CIT
- N 24**
O – DeAndre Presley, APP

- D – Adrian McLeod, WCU
S – Asheton Jordan, CIT
F – DeAndre Presley, APP
- 2009**
- S 7**
O – Jordan Sorrells, FUR
D – Joseph Boateng, CIT
S – Lance Camp, Elon
F – Jamere Valentine, GSU
- S 14**
O – Jamal Shuman, Elon
D – Max Lerner, FUR
S – Craig Camay, UTC
F – Chris Awuah, UTC
- S 21**
O – Bryan Fitzgerald, UTC
D – Ryan Consiglio, UTC
S – Mike Hammons, UTC
F – SeQuan Stanley, WOF
- S 28**
O – Scott Riddle, Elon
Bart Blanchard, CIT
D – D.J. Smith, APP
S – Matthew Cesari, FUR
F – Ryan Consiglio, UTC
- O 5**
O – Terrell Hudgins, Elon
D – Kadarron Anderson, FUR
S – Adrian Mora, GSU
F – Van Dyke Jones, CIT
- O 12**
O – Devon Moore, APP
D – Josh Beard, UTC
S – Bob Hooper, SAM
F – Adam Shreiner, Elon
- O 19**
O – Armanti Edwards, APP
D – Mark LeGree, APP
S – Jason Vitaris, APP
F – Dion Wilson, WCU
- O 26**
O – Miguel Starks, CIT
D – Karlos Sullivan, Elon
S – A.J. Harris, Elon
F – Van Dyke Jones, CIT
- N 2**
O – Armanti Edwards, APP
D – Cortez Allen, CIT
S – Adam Shreiner, Elon
F – Tommy Edwards, CIT
- N 9**
O – Brandon Newsome, Elon
D – Bryce Smith, SAM
S – Trent Hawk, FUR
F – Michael Johnson, WCU
- N 16**
O – Chris Evans, SAM
D – Mark LeGree, APP
S – Craig Camay, UTC
F – Joshua Williams, UTC
- N 23**
O – Jordan Sorrells, FUR
D – Nathan Wade, FUR
S – Bob Hooper, SAM
F – Michael Johnson, WCU
- 2010**
- S 6**
O – DeAndre Presley, APP
D – Brandon Wiggins, Elon
S – Adrian Mora, GSU
F – Matt Thompson, CIT
- S 13**
O – Brian Quick, APP
D – Ryan Consiglio, UTC
S – Mike Hammons, UTC
F – Quin Roberson, SAM
- S 20**
O – Joel Bradford, UTC
Adam Mims, FUR
D – Torez Jones, WCU
S – Jason Vitaris, APP
- S 27**
O – DeAndre Presley, APP
D – Aaron Mellette, FUR
S – Shawn Boone, FUR
F – DeAndre Presley, APP
- O 4**
O – Eric Breitenstein, WOF
D – Adam Hearn, WCU
S – Cameron Yaw, SAM
F – Brandon Pechloff, WCU
- O 11**
O – DeAndre Presley, APP
D – Jamael Lett, SAM
S – Cass Couey, CIT
F – Keon Williams, UTC
- O 18**
O – DeAndre Presley, APP
D – Ryan Steed, FUR
S – Donovan Johnson, WOF
F – Ray Early, FUR
- O 25**
O – Joel Bradford, UTC
D – Jabari Fletcher, APP
S – Mike Rucker, WOF
F – Deja Alexander, WCU
- N 1**
O – A.J. Harris, Elon
D – Jabari Fletcher, APP
S – Sam Martin, APP

- N 8**
F – Brandon Brant, Elon
O – Eric Breitenstein, WOF
D – Ameet Pall, WOF
S – Brian Sutherland, UTC
F – Robert Brown, GSU
- N 15**
O – Devon Moore, APP
D – Brent Russell, GSU
S – Jason Vitaris, APP
F – Robert Brown, GSU
- N 22**
O – Scott Riddle, Elon
D – Demetrius Jackson, CIT
S – Cameron Yaw, SAM
F – Ben Dupree, CIT

- 2011**
- S 5**
O – Jerodis Williams, FUR
D – Alvin Scioneaux, WOF
F – Deion Stanley, GSU
S – Sam Martin, APP
- S 12**
O – Joel Bradford, UTC
D – Wes Dothard, UTC
F – Shaun Warren, WCU
S – Chas Short, FUR
- S 19**
O – Aaron Mellette, FUR
D – Wes Dothard, UTC
F – Marquis Green, UTC
S – Sam Martin, APP
- S 26**
O – Chris Forcier, FUR
D – Jeremy Kimbrough, APP
F – Ezayi Youyoute, GSU
S – Adam Shreiner, Elon
- O 3**
O – Chris Forcier, FUR
D – Rod Harland, CIT
F – Dominique Swope, GSU
S – George Richardson, WCU
- O 10**
O – Robert Brown, GSU
D – Alvin Hines, SAM
F – Terrell Robinson, UTC
S – Brenton Bersin, WOF
- O 17**
O – Fabian Truss, SAM
D – Corey White, SAM
F – Terrell Robinson, UTC
S – Adrian Mora, GSU
- O 24**
O – Jerodis Williams, FUR
D – Wes Dothard, UTC
F – Terrell Robinson, UTC
S – Travis Cadet, APP
- O 31**
O – Eric Breitenstein, WOF
D – Mitch McGrath, FUR
F – Ronald Blair, APP
S – Fabian Truss, SAM
- N 7**
O – Chris Forcier, FUR
D – Josh Williams, UTC
F – Deion Stanley, GSU
S – Joel Bradford, UTC
- N 14**
O – Thomas Wilson, Elon
D – Joshua Jones, Elon
F – Dominique Swope, GSU
S – Drew Stewart, APP
- N 21**
O – Aaron Mellette, Elon

- D – Ryan Consiglio, UTC
F – Dominique Swope, GSU
S – Laron Scott, GSU
- 2012**
- S 3**
O – Eric Breitenstein, WOF
D – Chris Billingslea, CIT
F – Troy Mitchell, WCU
S – Sam Martin, APP
- S 10**
O – Jamal Jackson, APP
D – Jaquiski Tarrt, SAM
F – Reese Hannon, FUR
S – Thomas Warren, CIT
- S 17**
O – Ben Dupree, CIT
D – Carson Smith, CIT
F – Michael Weimer, WOF
S – Fabian Truss, SAM
- S 24**
O – Fabian Truss, SAM
D – Brandon Grier, APP
F – James Bradberry, SAM
S – Alex Hanks, GSU
- O 1**
O – Eric Breitenstein, WOF
D – Kadeem Wise, UTC
F – Sean Price, APP
S – Jerodis Williams, FUR
- O 8**
O – Jamal Jackson, APP
D – Jaquiski Tarrt, SAM
F – James Dean, GSU
S – Ray Early, FUR
- O 15**
O – Dominique Swope, GSU
D – Rock Williams, WCU
F – Jacob Huesman, UTC
S – Sam Martin, APP
- O 22**
O – Thomas Wilson, Elon
D – Tarek Odum, WOF
F – Troy Mitchell, WCU
S – Tony Washington, APP
- O 29**
O – Steven Miller, APP
D – Marcus McMorris, FUR
F – Jacob Huesman, UTC
S – Kasey Redfern, WOF
- N 5**
O – Sean Price, APP
D – Troy Sanders, APP
F – Sean Price, APP
S – Cameron Yaw, SAM
- N 12**
O – Jerick McKinnon, GSU
D – Derek Douglas, CIT
F – Jacob Huesman, UTC
S – Sam Martin, APP
- N 19**
O – Jacob Huesman, UTC
D – Alvin Scioneaux, WOF
F – Jacob Huesman, UTC
S – Nick Pollard, UTC
- 2013**
- S 2**
O – Dominique Swope, RB, GSU
D – Jaquiski Tarrt, DB, SAM
F – John Law, LB, APP
S – Fabian Truss, KR/RB, SAM
- S 9**
O – Keon Williams, RB, UTC

- S 16**
D – Justin Shade, LB, SAM
F – B.J. Bennett, RB, Elon
S – Bentlee Critcher, P, APP
O – Keon Williams, RB, UTC
D – Josh Kimberlin, DB, SAM
F – Kevin Ellison, QB, GSU
S – Jaius Hollman, DB, FUR
- S 23**
O – Ben Dupree, QB, CIT
D – John Law, LB, APP
F – Marcus Cox, RB, APP
S – David Petroni, P, Elon
O – Andy Summerlin, QB, SAM
D – T.J. Warren, LB, FUR
F – Marcus Cox, APP
S – Younghoe Koo, PK, GSU
- O 7**
O – Andy Summerlin, QB, SAM
D – C. WRIGHTENberry, DB, Elon
F – Duncan Fletcher, QB, FUR
S – Thomas Warren, PK, CIT
O – Jerick McKinnon, QB, GSU
D – Davis Tull, DL, UTC
F – Kevin Ellison, QB, GSU
S – Kasey Redfern, PK/P, WOF
- O 21**
O – Michael Weimer, QB, WOF
D – Wes Dothard, LB, UTC
F – Marcus Cox, RB, APP
S – Ray Early, PK/P, FUR
O – Kameron Bryant, QB, APP
D – Muhasibi Wakeel, LB, UTC
F – Garry Lewis, RB, WCU
S – Richard Sigmon, PK/P, WCU
- N 4**
O – Jacob Huesman, QB, UTC
D – Ira McCune, DE, FUR
F – Marcus Cox, RB, APP
S – Ray Early, PK/P, FUR
O – Ben Dupree, QB, CIT
D – Marcus McMorris, LB, FUR
F – Nakevion Leslie, LB, UTC
S – Nick Pollard, PK/P, UTC
- N 18**
O – Kevin Ellison, QB, GSU
D – Jaquiski Tartt, DB, SAM
F – Marcus Cox, RB, APP
S – Ray Early, PK/P, FUR
O – Andy Summerlin, QB, FUR
D – Cory Magwood, LB, FUR
F – Marcus Cox, RB, APP
S – Kierre Brown, RS, Elon

- 2014**
- S 1**
O – Troy Mitchell, QB, WCU
D – Gary Wilkins, DL, FUR
F – Al Cobb, QB, VMI
S – David Marvin, P/PK, WOF
- S 8**
O – Darius Ramsey, RB, WCU
D – Gary Wilkins, DL, FUR
F – Lucas Webb, DB, UTC
S – J.C. Hollingsworth, P/PK, FUR
- S 15**
O – Aaron Sanders, WR, VMI
D – Daniel Riddle, LB, WCU
F – Alex Lakes, RB, MER
S – Tommy Hudson, WR/KR, UTC
- S 22**
O – Denzel Williams, RB, SAM
D – Josh Kimberlin, DB, SAM
F – Krondis Larry, RB, SAM
S – Chandler Curtis, WR/KR, MER
- S 29**
O – Spearman Robinson, WR, WCU
D – Davis Tull, DL, UTC
F – Chandler Curtis, WR/KR, MER
S – Tommy Hudson, WR/KR, UTC
- O 6**
O – Jacob Huesman, QB, UTC
D – Mitchell Jeter, DE, CIT
F – P.J. Blazejowski, QB, FUR
S – Chandler Curtis, WR/KR, MER
- O 13**
O – Aaron Miller, QB, CIT
D – Christon Gill, LB, WCU
F – Cam Jackson, RB, CIT
S – Detrez Newsome, RB/KR, WCU
- O 20**
O – Spearman Robinson, WR, WCU
D – Jaleel Lorquet, DB, WCU
F – Al Cobb, QB, VMI
S – Henrique Ribeiro, K, UTC
- O 27**
O – Jacob Huesman, QB, UTC
D – Trey Morgan, DB, WCU
F – Detrez Newsome, RB, WCU
S – Deion Pierre, LB, SAM
- N 3**
O – Keon Williams, RB, UTC
D – DeVonta Delaney, DB, CIT
F – Al Cobb, QB, VMI
S – Henrique Ribeiro, K, UTC
- N 10**
O – Aaron Miller, QB, CIT
D – Justin Cooper, LB, SAM
F – P.J. Blazejowski, QB, FUR
S – Nick Pollard, P, UTC
- N 17**
O – Troy Mitchell, QB, WCU
D – Justin Cooper, LB, SAM
F – P.J. Blazejowski, QB, FUR
S – Greg Peranich, P, SAM
- N 25**
O – Jacob Huesman, QB, UTC
D – Malik Diggs, DB, CIT
F – Al Cobb, QB, VMI
S – Greg Peranich, P, SAM

Players of the Month

2003
September
October
November

Offensive
Brian Gaither (WCU)
Alonzo Nix (UTC)
Richie Williams (APP)

Defensive
Eddie Bell (Elon)
Rod Dunlap (WCU)
K.T. Stovall (APP) and
Matt Nelson (WOF)
Matt Nelson (WOF)

December

Eric Deutsch (WOF)

2004
September
October
November

Offensive
John Taylor (Elon)
DaVon Fowlkes (APP)
Ingle Martin (FUR)

Defensive
Mike Sheeley (Elon)
Greg McConico (UTC)
Chad Nkang (Elon)

2005
September
October
November
December

Offensive
Richie Williams (APP)
Richie Williams (APP)
Jayson Foster (GSU)
Richie Williams (APP)

Defensive
Chad Nkang (Elon)
Chad Nkang (Elon)
Chad Nkang (Elon)
Jason Hunter (APP)

2006
September
October
November
December

Offensive
Eldra Buckley (UTC)
Kevin Richardson (APP)
Armanti Edwards (APP)
Kevin Richardson (APP)

Defensive
Chad Nkang (Elon)
Chad Nkang (Elon)
Chad Nkang (Elon)
Corey Lynch (APP)

2007
September
October
November

Offensive
Jayson Foster (GSU)
Scott Riddle (Elon)
Armanti Edwards (APP)

Defensive
Corey Lynch (APP)
Chris Camacho (UTC)
D.J. Smith (APP)

2008
September
October
November

Offensive
Jordan Sorrells (FUR)
Armanti Edwards (APP)
Armanti Edwards (APP)

Defensive
Seth Goldwire (WOF)
Mark LeGree (APP)
Adrian McLeod (WCU)

2009
September
October
November

Offensive
Terrell Hudgins (Elon)
Armanti Edwards (APP)
Terrell Hudgins (Elon)

Defensive
D.J. Smith (APP)
Josh Beard (UTC)
Mark LeGree (APP)

2010
September
October
November

Offensive
DeAndre Presley (APP)
Eric Breitenstein (WOF)
Scott Riddle (Elon)

Defensive
Torez Jones (WCU)
Jabari Fletcher (APP)
Brent Russell (GSU)

2011
September
October
November

Offensive
Aaron Mellette (Elon)
Eric Breitenstein (WOF)
Aaron Mellette (Elon)

Defensive
Wes Dothard (UTC)
Demetrius McCray (APP)
Joshua Jones (Elon)

2012
September
October
November

Offensive
Jamal Jackson (APP)
Aaron Mellette (Elon)
Jacob Huesman (UTC)

Defensive
Jaquiski Tartt (SAM)
Jeremy Kimbrough (APP)
Darion Sutton (SAM)

2013
September
October
November

Offensive
Andy Summerlin (SAM)
Andy Summerlin (SAM)
Marcus Cox (APP)

Defensive
John Law (APP)
Davis Tull (UTC)
Jaquiski Tartt (SAM)

2014
September
October
November

Offensive
Alex Lakes (MER)
Jacob Huesman (UTC)
Keon Williams (UTC)

Defensive
Gary Wilkins (FUR)
Trey Morgan (WCU)
Justin Cooper (SAM)



Mercer's Chandler Curtis was honored three times in 2014, taking special teams player of the week honors twice and freshman of the week honors once.

ALL-ACADEMIC TEAMS



The Southern Conference named a Football All-Academic Team from 1974-1987, when the team was discontinued. In 2003 the team was reinstated as a part of the league's Academic Honors Program.

1974

Jimmy Lofton, VMI
Tony Farry, VMI
John Gerdelman, W&M
Jim Kleinfelder, DAV
Bill Smith, DAV
Ronnie Norman, VMI
Mark Duffner, W&M
Jeff Hosmer, W&M
Larry Lundy, ECU
Dave Grazier, W&M
Tom Fleisher, DAV

1975

Gill Beck, APP
Jeff Holcomb, FUR
Willie Freeman, FUR
Larry Lundy, ECU
Steve Patton, FUR
Mark Mosher, FUR
Andy Goss, FUR
Stan Yarborough, CIT
George Myers, APP
Ken Smith, W&M
Jeff Hosmer, W&M

1976

Kenny Caldwell, CIT
Gill Beck, APP
Ken Smith, W&M
Jeff Holcomb, FUR
Bob Bookmiller, VMI
Jimmy Kiser, FUR
Steve Patton, FUR
John Graham, FUR
Jeff Hosmer, W&M
Willie Freeman, FUR
Andy Goss, FUR

1977

Craig Jones, VMI
Gill Beck, APP
Kenny Caldwell, CIT
Bob Bookmiller, VMI
Greg Beck, VMI
Brette Simmons, FUR
Ty Smith, WCU
Jimmy Kiser, FUR
Wayne Tolleson, WCU
Bobby Peche, WCU
Ray Schaper, VMI

1978

Kenny Caldwell, CIT
Craig Jones, VMI
Bob Bookmiller, VMI
Bobby Peche, WCU
Mark Hunt, CIT
Ty Smith, WCU
Orion Rust, CIT
Jimmy Kiser, FUR
Keith Allen, CIT
Dale Ogg, VMI
David Kelly, FUR

1979

Jay Patterson, ETSU
Mark Hunt, CIT
Craig Jones, VMI
Bobby Peche, WCU
Orion Rust, CIT
Tim Cox, VMI
Steve O'Neill, FUR
Paul Gillis, CIT
Mike Alston, VMI
Scott Montgomery, FUR
Stan Stanley, FUR
David Willingham, WCU

Charlie Hughes, WCU

1980

Eric Janssen, MAR
Tom Gottwald, VMI
Jay Patterson, ETSU
Mark Hunt, CIT
Sam Kinker, MAR
Kelly Curry, CIT
Zach Kelehear, FUR
Charlie Anderson, FUR
Steve O'Neill, FUR
Rick Beasley, APP
Scott Strickland, WCU
Charlie Hughes, WCU

1981

Rick Armfield, ETSU
Jay Patterson, ETSU
Bill West, CIT
Teddy Gottwald, VMI
Mike Smith, ETSU
Bill Corn, VMI
Terry Smith, FUR
Kelly Curry, CIT
Steve O'Neill, FUR
Charlie Anderson, FUR
Scott Strickland, WCU

1982

Ralph Potter, UTC
Don Chason, WCU
Teddy Gottwald, VMI
Bill West, CIT
Jerry Rye, CIT
Scott Smith, UTC
Jack Teichmann, UTC
Steve Taylor, WCU
Bill Corn, VMI
Jeff Harper, APP
Ernest Gibson, FUR

1983

Ricky Thompson, ETSU
Ralph Potter, UTC
David Twillie, VMI
Bob Coxe, DAV
Micah Downing, DAV
Steve Taylor, WCU
Mike Smith, ETSU
Bill West, CIT
David Lambert, CIT
Mitch Fontenot, UTC
Todd Dodson, APP

1984

Ricky Thompson, ETSU
Eddie Maddox, WCU
Ralph Potter, UTC
Micah Downing, DAV
Tim Lewis, MAR
David Twillie, VMI
Steve Squire, FUR
David Lambert, CIT
Steve Taylor, WCU
Rick Boden, DAV
Todd Dodson, APP

1985

Ricky Thompson, ETSU
Micah Downing, DAV
Mike Poulos, DAV
Eddie Maddox, WCU
Dan Young, VMI
Tim Lewis, MAR
David Lambert, CIT
Brian Jager, FUR
Steve Squire, FUR
John Drye, FUR
Tim Stepp, FUR

1986

Lee Duckworth, ETSU
Dan Young, VMI
Mike Poulos, DAV
Tom Frooman, CIT

Gary Stewart, DAV
Steve Squire, FUR
Tim Stepp, FUR
Mike Kissenberth, CIT
Joe Kelly, UTC
Troy DeCastro, ETSU
John Spellacy, MAR

1987

Lee Duckworth, ETSU
Jeff Legg, UTC
Dan Young, VMI
Tom Frooman, CIT
Mike Wood, FUR
Joe Kelly, UTC
Steve Colwell, UTC
Mike Kissenberth, CIT
Steve Gandy, FUR
Anthony McIntosh, VMI
Tim Stepp, FUR

No team selected, 1988-2002

2003

Eric Elsener, APP
Andrew Stamey, APP
Daniel Utley, APP
Porter Johnson, CIT
Travis Williams, ETSU
Mark Jetton, Elon
Brandon Mason, Elon
Derek Neal, Elon
Brian Simer, Elon
Brant Glover, FUR
Justin Purdue, FUR
Josh Slagle, FUR
Derrick Butler, GSU
Matt Rio, GSU
Troy Blackwell, UTC
Patrick Shuttlers, UTC
Brian Pesci, WCU
Chris Vought, WCU
Jason Whaley, WCU
Tim Beckner, WOF
Katon Bethay, WOF
Shane Fast, WOF
J.R. McNair, WOF
Derek Newberry, WOF
Davy Olmsted, WOF
Josh Smith, WOF
Jonathan Wheeler, WOF
Ben Whitney, WOF
Jeff Zolman, WOF

2004

Eric Elsener, APP
Wes Herlocker, APP
Andrew Stamey, APP
Daniel Utley, APP
Lukas Gleissner, CIT
Porter Johnson, CIT
Ryan Moody, CIT
Christopher Murray, CIT
Adam Peterson, CIT
Mark Jetton, Elon
Brandon Mason, Elon
Brad Bell, FUR
Adi Filipovic, FUR
Brant Glover, FUR
Justin Purdue, FUR
Josh Slagle, FUR
Clint Barbour, GSU
Derrick Butler, GSU
David Willingham, GSU
Sean Digby, UTC
Wesley Tankersley, UTC
Buck Freeman, WCU
Matt Beavin, WOF
Tim Beckner, WOF
Katon Bethay, WOF
Shane Fast, WOF
Kyle Horne, WOF
Derek Newberry, WOF
Davy Olmsted, WOF
Josh Smith, WOF
Jonathan Wheeler, WOF

Ben Whitney, WOF
Jeff Zolman, WOF

2005

Eric Eisner, APP
Russell Wilson, APP
Pierre Banks, APP
Chase Laws, APP
Daniel Orlebar, APP
Chase Carlton, CIT
Chris Murray, CIT
Adam Peterson, CIT
Mark Jetton, Elon
Greg Abbott, Elon
Reggie Hall, Elon
Danny Bobcak, Elon
Wes Pope, Elon
Jason Lotz, Elon
Joe Watson, FUR
Scott Shuford, FUR
Rico Scott, FUR
David Menocal, FUR
Adi Filipovic, FUR
Dusty Reddick, GSU
Dan Jordan, GSU
Chris Williams, GSU
Pierce Giboney, GSU
Jerry Barker, GSU
Ryan Kelly, GSU
Seth Brownlee, GSU
David Willingham, GSU
Matthew Angeloni, UTC
William Giles, UTC
Bryant Freeman, WCU
Linden Ryan, WCU
Sam Howard, WCU
Travis Hill, WCU
Stephen Brown, WCU
Josh Smith, WOF
Dave Olmsted, WOF
Katon Bethay, WOF
Derek Newberry, WOF
Brian Ford, WOF
Michael Combest, WOF
Zach Grey, WOF
Dan Tavani, WOF
Jason Leventis, WOF
Matt Beavin, WOF
Nick Robinson, WOF
Kyle Horne, WOF

2006

Pierre Banks, APP
Chase Laws, APP
Daniel Orlebar, APP
Russell Wilson, APP
Willie Rowell, CIT
Trevor Broughton, CIT
Derek Moore, CIT
Adam Peterson, CIT
Kevin McCaskill, CIT
Danny Boback, Elon
Mark Ewing, Elon
Reggie Hall, Elon
Greg Abbott, Elon
Wes Pope, Elon
Brad Bell, FUR
Jordan Sorrells, FUR
Adi Filipovic, FUR
Joe Watson, FUR
Andrew Thacker, FUR
Scott Shuford, FUR
Clay Crosby, FUR
Daniel Leagans, FUR
Dan Jordan, GSU
Chris Ashkouti, GSU
Jerry Barker, GSU
Pierce Giboney, GSU
Dusty Reddick, GSU
Robert Roulhac, GSU
David Willingham, GSU
Charlie Giacomarro, GSU
William Giles, UTC
Steven Smigelsky, UTC
Drew Walker, WCU
Justin Johnson, WCU

Marcus Brown, WCU
Kevin Adleman, WOF
Brian Ford, WOF
Michael Combest, WOF
Dan Tavani, WOF
Derek Wooten, WOF
Matt Beavin, WOF
Kyle Horne, WOF
Nick Robinson, WOF
Brent Owe, WOF
Ben Quick, WOF

2007

Russell Wilson, APP
Brad Hardee, APP
Pierre Banks, APP
Anthony Williams, APP
Cory Rycroft, APP
Nick McDowell, CIT
Ryan Keiper, CIT
Brice Peper, CIT
James Costigan, CIT
Mike Adams, CIT
Kevin McCaskill, CIT
Dan Blanchard, CIT
Jonathan Felix, CIT
Trevor Broughton, CIT
Andrew Rowell, CIT
Aaron Kelly, CIT
Clay Muirhead, CIT
Joe Watson, FUR
Bobby Yawn, FUR
Scott Shuford, FUR
Jordan Sorrells, FUR
Daniel Leagans, FUR
David Menocal, FUR
Thomas Twitty, FUR
Andrew Thacker, FUR
Jerome Felton, FUR
Patrick Sprague, FUR
Daniel Jordan, GSU
Dusty Reddick, GSU
Jerry Barker, GSU
Pierce Giboney, GSU
Charlie Giacomarro, GSU
Joe Haynie, GSU
Steven Smigelsky, UTC
Matthew Angeloni, UTC
William Giles, UTC
Thomas Hinton, UTC
Marcus Brown, WCU
Jonathan Parsons, WCU
Justin Johnson, WCU
Kadeem Morgan, WCU
Chris Collins, WCU
Joe Fornadel, WOF
Austin Palmer, WOF
Zac Grey, WOF
Kevin Adleman, WOF
Ben Quick, WOF
Dan Tavani, WOF
Brent Owen, WOF
Brian Ford, WOF
Trey Johnson, WOF
Brad Miller, WOF
Gary Blount, WOF
Derek Wooten, WOF
Travis Boyd, WOF
Kyle Lanham, WOF
Michael Combest, WOF
Patrick Mugan, WOF

2008

Pierre Banks, APP
Xan Thomas, APP
Jabari Fletcher, APP
Brad Hardee, APP
Orry Frye, APP
William Giles, UTC
Steven Smigelsky, UTC
Khirey Walker, Elon
Lance Canington, FUR
Clay Crosby, FUR
Rick Fur, FUR
Dustin Gourdin, FUR
Daniel Leagans, FUR

David Menocal, FUR
Jordan Sorrells, FUR
Thomas Twitty, FUR
Brett Layson, GSU
Adrian Mora, GSU
Ty Levie, SAM
Richie Fordham, SAM
Mitch Waters, SAM
Ryan Keiper, CIT
Samuel Keeler, CIT
Travis Ruff, CIT
Kevin McCaskill, CIT
Charles Major, CIT
Cody Wilson, CIT
Dewitt Jones, CIT
Jordan Gilmore, CIT
Jordan Panter, CIT
Jonathan Vest, CIT
Desmond Capers, CIT
Andy Horn, WCU
Chris Everett, WCU
John Julien, WCU
Josh Deaver, WCU
Quintin Phillips, WCU
Zack Jaynes, WCU
Mitch Allen, WOF
Joe Fornadel, WOF
Austin Palmer, WOF
Ben Quick, WOF
Brent Owen, WOF
Cody Van Der Linden, WOF
Travis Boyd, WOF
Brad Miller, WOF
Trey Johnson, WOF
Ben Wilmoth, WOF
Kyle Lanham, WOF
Clark Bishop, WOF
Derek Wooten, WOF
Patrick Mugan, WOF
Gary Blount, WOF
Andrew Strickland, WOF
Chris Cummings, WOF

2009
Rod Chisholm, APP
Cougar Norris, APP
Xan Thomas, APP
Tim Frye, APP
Orry Frye, APP
Brad Hardee, APP
Justin Lloyd, APP
Sam Martin, APP
Adam Miller, UTC
Brock Oliver, UTC
Joel Bradford, UTC
Steven Smigelsky, UTC
Jeff Veres, UTC
Austin Wilson, UTC
Mike Hammons, UTC
Dustin Tate, UTC
Nick Craig, UTC
Ryan Geist, UTC
Chris Shafto, Elon
Andrew McMicken, Elon
Jake Goldsberry, Elon
A.J. Harris, Elon
Khirey Walker, Elon
David Barrington, FUR
Rick Fur, FUR
Jordan Sorrells, FUR
Dustin Gourdin, FUR
Will King, FUR
Daniel Spisak, FUR
Chisom Onyeuku, FUR
Jordan Eshelman, FUR
Christopher Rogers, GSU
Cornelius (Neil) Harrell, GSU
Jeremy Towns, SAM
Dustin Taliaferro, SAM
Charlie Sanford, SAM
Cory Smith, SAM
Tyler Levie, SAM
Richie Fordham, SAM
Ryan Fordham, SAM
J. D. Lott, SAM
Ryan Keiper, CIT

John Synovec, CIT
Samuel Keeler, CIT
Travis Ruff, CIT
Jordan Panter, CIT
Toluwalase Akindele, CIT
Dewitt Jones, CIT
Davis Boyle, CIT
Leon Buncum, CIT
Austin Boyle, CIT
Cameron Turner, CIT
Jordon Gilmore, CIT
Colby McCoy, WCU
Zack Jaynes, WCU
Ricky Schwarz, WCU
Brett Allen, WCU
Michael Roulhac, WOF
Mitch Allen, WOF
Joe Fornadel, WOF
Austin Palmer, WOF
Cody Van Der Linden, WOF
Ben Wilmoth, WOF
Trey Johnson, WOF
Brad Miller, WOF
Clark Bishop, WOF
Chris Cummings, WOF
Gary Blount, WOF
Sean Lees, WOF
Brenton Bersin, WOF
Tommy Irvin, WOF

2010
Karl Anderson, APP
Blake Elder, APP
BJ Frazier, APP
Michael Frazier, APP
Orry Frye, APP
Brad Hardee, APP
Josh Jurius, APP
Sam Martin, APP
Cougar Norris, APP
Troy Sandes, APP
Toluwalase Akindele, CIT
Austin Boyle, CIT
Jeremy Buncum, CIT
Domic Jones, CIT
VanDyke Jones, CIT
Ryan Keiper, CIT
Brandon McCladdie, CIT
Jordan Panter, CIT
Travis Ruff, CIT
John Synovec, CIT
Tyler Thornton, CIT
Alexander Wall, CIT
Kyle Herbert, Elon
John Reece, Elon
Justin Ward, Elon
Blake Thompson, Elon
A.J. Harris, Elon
Bruce Rosell, Elon
Chris Shafto, Elon
Kevin Allman, FUR
David Barrington, FUR
Jordan Eshelman, FUR
Rick Furman, FUR
Bryan Hayes, FUR
Will White, FUR
Patrick Barker, GSU
Andrew Sasser, GSU
Ritchie Fordham, SAM
Craig Millard, SAM
Michael Pendergrast, SAM
Charlie Sanford, SAM
Justin Sly, SAM
Cory Smith, SAM
Dustin Taliaferro, SAM
Joel Bradford, UTC
Mike Hammons, UTC
B.J. Coleman, UTC
Ryan Consiglio, UTC
Ryan Geist, UTC
Shane Heatherly, UTC
Adam Miller, UTC
Brock Oliver, UTC
Jeff Veres, UTC
Brett Allen, WCU
Wesley Cook, WCU

Richard Schwartz, WCU
Charles Woolwine, WCU
Mitch Allen, WOF
Clark Bishop, WOF
Calvin Cantrell, WOF
Chris Cummings, WOF
Pat Illig, WOF
Tommy Irvin, WOF
Trey Johnson, WOF
Ben Wilmoth, WOF

2011
Karl Anderson, APP
Ian Barnard, APP
Graham Fisher, APP
Orry Frye, APP
Logan Hallock, APP
Cougar Norris, APP
Troy Sanders, APP
Xan Thomas, APP
Tony Washington, APP
Tolu Akindele, CIT
Preston Bailey, CIT
Leon Buncum, CIT
Brandon McCladdie, CIT
John Synovec, CIT
Christopher Thornton, CIT
Alexander Wall, CIT
Gavin Billings, Elon
AJ Harris, Elon
John Reece, Elon
Austin Sowell, Elon
Will White, FUR
Billy Greer, GSU
Adrian Mora, GSU
Joe Collins, SAM
Phillip Ketcham, SAM
Ben Neill, SAM
Greg Peranich, SAM
Michael Pendergast, SAM
Charlie Sanford, SAM
Justin Sly, SAM
Dustin Taliaferro, SAM
Noah Wilson, SAM
Joel Bradford, UTC
Taylor Dodds, UTC
Mike Hammons, UTC
Adam Miller, UTC
C.J. Murrell, UTC
Brock Oliver, UTC
Nick Pollard, UTC
Brett Allen, WCU
Wesley Cook, WCU
Rory Pearson, WCU
Dan Polaski, WCU
Ricky Schwarz, WCU
Marcus Stokes, WCU
Rock Williams, WCU
Walt Woolwine, WCU
Mitch Allen, WOF
Calvin Cantrell, WOF
Tymeco Gregory, WOF
Ryan Petrea, WOF
Thomas Simmons, WOF
James Zotto, WOF

2012
Karl Anderson, APP
Ian Barnard, APP
Graham Fisher, APP
Logan Hallock, APP
Troy Sanders, APP
Adam Scott, APP
Michael Washington, APP
Austin Boyle, CIT
Davis Boyle, CIT
Douglas German, CIT
Brandon McCladdie, CIT
Oyeyemi Oyegunle, CIT
Carson Smith, CIT
Walker Smith, CIT
Thomas Warren, CIT
Gavin Billings, Elon
Thomas McGuire, Elon
Austin Sowell, Elon
Dennis Wagner, Elon

Justin Ward, Elon
Miles Williams, Elon
Ernie Cain, FUR
Carson Parker, FUR
Gary Scott, FUR
Will White, FUR
Garrett Frye, GSU
Michael O'Neal, SAM
Greg Peranich, SAM
Michael Pendergrast, SAM
Charlie Sanford, SAM
Justin Sly, SAM
Jeremy Towns, SAM
Zeke Walters, SAM
Bobby Wilson, SAM
Bryn Oliver, UTC
Adam Miller, UTC
Nick Pollard, UTC
Jacob Huesman, UTC
C.J. Murrell, UTC
Davis Tull, UTC
Wesley Cook, WCU
K.P. Hicks, WCU
David Giron, WCU
Conner Orr, WCU
Dan Polaski, WCU
Bevan Robbs, WCU
Clark Sechrest, WCU
Richard Sigmon, WCU
Marcus Stokes, WCU
Rock Williams, WCU
Calvin Cantrell, WOF
Rob Greene, WOF
Paul Inclan, WOF
James Lawson, WOF
Zach Murray, WOF
Thomas Simmons, WOF
Kane Sherrill, WOF
James Zotto, WOF

2013
Karl Anderson, APP
Josh Anding, APP
Barrett Burns, APP
Austin Chambers, APP
Graham Fisher, APP
Logan Hallock, APP
Jacob McCann, APP
Tony Washington, APP
Cullen Brown, CIT
Joe Crochet, CIT
Preston Durham, CIT
Eric Goins, CIT
Brandon McCladdie, CIT
Walker Smith, CIT
Thomas Warren, CIT
Jacob Ingle, Elon
John Loughery, Elon
Thomas McGuire, Elon
Austin Sowell, Elon
Dennis Wagner, Elon
Ernie Cain, FUR
Reese Hannon, FUR
Gibson Klapthor, FUR
Andy McMillan, FUR
Chad Scott, FUR
Tanner Skogen, FUR
Matthew Dobson, GSU
Garrett Frye, GSU
Hunter Lamar, GSU
Jeffery Ward, GSU
Gunnar Bromelow, SAM
Greg Peranich, SAM
Brinson Porter, SAM
Michael O'Neal, SAM
Ben Neill, SAM
Hans Rice, SAM
Andy Summerlin, SAM
Jeremy Towns, SAM
Zeke Walters, SAM
Bobby Wilson, SAM
C.J. Murrell, UTC
Kevin Neithammer, UTC
Nick Pollard, UTC
Beau Simmons, UTC
Davis Tull, UTC

Chandler Addertion, WCU
Sertonuse Harris, WCU
K.P. Hicks, WCU
Darius Ramsey, WCU
London Richardson, WCU
Clark Sechrest, WCU
Richard Sigmon, WCU
Jake Thornton, WCU
T.J. Chamberlain, WOF
Robert Greene, WOF
Octavius Harden, WOF
Paul Inclan, WOF
Marcus Isom, WOF
James Lawson, WOF
Kane Sherrill, WOF
Kevin Thomas, WOF
James Zotto, WOF

2014
Joe Crochet, CIT
Eric Goins, CIT
Nick Jeffreys, CIT
Austin Jordan, CIT
Craig Miller, CIT
Hunter Morris, CIT
Isaiah Pinson, CIT
Carson Smith, CIT
Walker Smith, CIT
Will Vanvick, CIT
Kyle Weaver, CIT
Ernie Cain, FUR
Duncan Fletcher, FUR
Andy McMillan, FUR
Chad Scott, FUR
Dillon Woodruff, FUR
John Garrett Abernathy, MER
Robert Brown, MER
Devin Davidson, MER
Rob East, MER
Mike Gray, MER
Cody Jones, MER
James Palmer, MER
Grant Radakovich, MER
John Russ, MER
Kirby Southard, MER
Brett Stevenson, MER
Michael Wagner, MER
Tyler Ward, MER
Avery White, MER
Gunnar Bromelow, SAM
Wesley Carter, SAM
Reece Everett, SAM
Michael O'Neal, SAM
Greg Peranich, SAM
Brinson Porter, SAM
Ryan Bossung, UTC
Derrick Craine, UTC
Kevin Niethammer, UTC
Nick Pollard, UTC
Jacob Revis, UTC
Jerkerious Scott, UTC
Hunter Townson, UTC
Davis Tull, UTC
Hayden Alford, VMI
Al Cobb, VMI
Chris Copeland, VMI
K.P. Hicks, WCU
Andrew Mayton, WCU
Lee Patillo, WCU
Fred Payne, WCU
Darius Ramsey, WCU
Richard Sigmon, WCU
Taylor Bragg, WOF
Nick Colvin, WOF
Steven Cornellier, WOF
Octavius Harden, WOF
Cole Higbie, WOF
Brody Hingst, WOF
Marcus Isom, WOF
David Marvin, WOF
Paul Nelson, WOF
T.J. Novotny, WOF
Brian Sanders, WOF
Kevin Thomas, WOF
Anton Wharby, WOF

WINS VERSUS FBS SCHOOLS



Appalachian State 34, No. 5 Michigan 32 Sept. 1, 2007

ANN ARBOR, Mich. – Julian Rauch's 24-yard field goal with 26 seconds left put Appalachian State ahead of Michigan and Corey Lynch blocked a field goal in the final seconds to seal one of college football's biggest upsets as the Mountaineers prevailed over the fifth-ranked Wolverines, 34-32, in front of 109,218 fans. The win marked the first-ever FCS win over a ranked FBS opponent.

"We're still sort of shocked," coach Jerry Moore said after being carried off the field by his players.

Appalachian State's victory prompted the Associated Press to allow FCS teams to be considered for inclusion in the 71-year-old poll for the first time.

	1Q	2Q	3Q	4Q	F
Appalachian State	7	21	3	3	- 34
Michigan	14	3	9	6	- 32



Corey Lynch (47) blocked Michigan's last-second field goal try to seal Appalachian State's historic win in the "Big House."

SoCon wins over FBS opponents

1982	Furman 28, South Carolina 23
1983	Furman 17, Georgia Tech 14
1983	Chattanooga 38, Louisiana-Lafayette 14
1983	Appalachian State 27, Wake Forest 25
1984	Chattanooga 9, Louisiana-Lafayette 7
1984	Furman 34, North Carolina State 30
1985	Furman 42, North Carolina State 20
1987	ETSU 29, N.C. State 14
1988	The Citadel 42, Navy 35
1988	Appalachian State 34, Wake Forest 34
1989	Appalachian State 15, Wake Forest 10
1989	The Citadel 14, Navy 10
1990	The Citadel 38, South Carolina 35
1991	The Citadel 20, Army 14
1991	Appalachian State 17, Wake Forest 3
1992	The Citadel 10, Arkansas 3
1992	The Citadel 15, Army 14
1995	Appalachian State 24, Wake Forest 22
1998	Appalachian State 30, Wake Forest 27
1999	Furman 28, North Carolina 3
2000	Wofford 24, Louisiana-Monroe 6
2000	Appalachian State 20, Wake Forest 16
2004	Georgia Southern 53, Florida International 32
2007	Appalachian State 34, No. 5 Michigan 32
2013	Samford 31, Georgia State 21
2013	Chattanooga 42, Georgia State 14
2013	Georgia Southern 26, Florida 20

Furman 28, North Carolina 3 Oct. 30, 1999



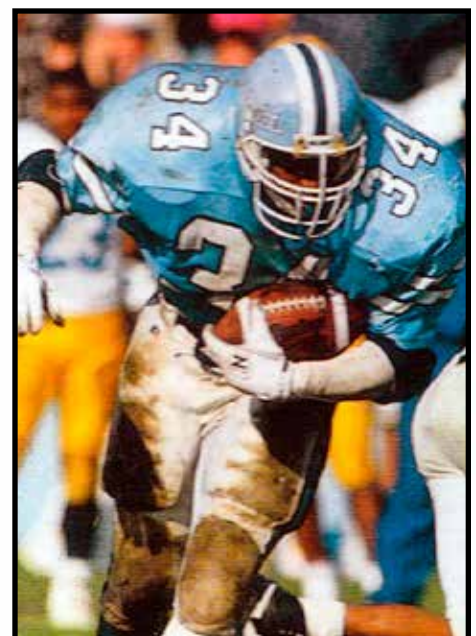
Louis Ivory rushed for 177 yards and a touchdown as Furman manhandled North Carolina, 28-3.

Wofford 24, Louisiana-Monroe 6 Nov. 18, 2000



QB Travis Wilson rushed for a pair of scores as Wofford topped Louisiana-Monroe, 24-6.

The Citadel 10, Arkansas 3 Sept. 5, 1992



The Citadel and All-American fullback Everette Sands powered past Arkansas, 10-3, in the Razorbacks' first game as an SEC school.

~~~ TOTAL OFFENSE ~~~

MOST PLAYS

Half

59, Michael Payton (MAR) vs. Western Carolina, Oct. 31, 1992
 47, DeAndre Presley (APP) vs. Villanova, Dec. 11, 2010
 44, Andy Summerlin (SAM) at Furman, Nov. 9, 2013
 40, Scott Riddle (Elon) vs. South Florida, Sept. 1, 2007
 38, B.J. Coleman (UTC) vs. Elon, Oct. 30, 2010
 37, Jeff Gilbert (WCU) vs. Chattanooga, Sept. 15, 1984
 37, Josh Brooks (WCU) vs. Liberty, Sept. 13, 1997
 37, Scott Riddle (Elon) vs. Appalachian State, Sept. 29, 2007
 37, Dustin Taliaferro (SAM) vs. Furman, Oct. 17, 2009
 36, Scott Riddle (Elon) vs. Liberty, Sept. 22, 2007
 36, Scott Riddle (Elon) vs. Georgia Southern, Oct. 13, 2007
 36, Scott Riddle (Elon) vs. Chattanooga, Oct. 27, 2007
 36, Scott Riddle (Elon) vs. Furman, Nov. 3, 2007
 36, Troy Mitchell (WCU) at South Florida, Aug. 30, 2014

Game

77, Troy Mitchell (WCU) at South Florida, Aug. 30, 2014
 74, Michael Payton (MAR) vs. Western Carolina, Oct. 31, 1992
 73, Tony Petersen (MAR) vs. Western Carolina, Nov. 14, 1987
 72, Cleve Hightower (FUR) vs. Wofford, Nov. 27, 1969
 72, Andy Summerlin (SAM) at Furman, Nov. 9, 2013
 71, Chris Sanders (UTC) vs. Furman, Nov. 20, 1999
 70, DeAndre Presley (APP) vs. Villanova, Dec. 11, 2010
 69, Armanti Edwards (APP) vs. Montana, Dec. 12, 2009
 67, Scott Riddle (Elon) vs. Georgia Southern, Oct. 13, 2007
 66, Richie Williams (APP) vs. Western Carolina, Nov. 13, 2004
 66, Scott Riddle (Elon) vs. South Florida, Sept. 1, 2007
 66, B.J. Coleman (UTC) vs. Elon, Oct. 30, 2010

Season

622, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2007
 537, Andy Summerlin (SAM), 2013
 527, Jacob Huesman (UTC), 2014
 524, Chris Sanders (UTC), 1999
 520, Chris Sanders (UTC), 2000
 520, Jamal Jackson (APP), 2012
 519, Tony Petersen (MAR), 1987
 515, Armanti Edwards (APP), 2009
 505, DeAndre Presley (APP), 2010
 504, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2008

Career

2,069, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2007-2010
 1,935, Armanti Edwards (APP), 2006-09
 1,425, Dustin Taliaferro (SAM), 2008-11
 1,411, Richie Williams (APP), 2002-05
1,394, Jacob Huesman (UTC), 2012-pres.
 1,348, Greg Ryan (ETSU), 1993-96
 1,335, D.J. Campbell (APP), 1989-92
 1,331, Kenyon Earl (UTC), 1991-94
 1,186, Joey Gibson (VMI), 1999-02
 1,178, Carl Fodor (MAR), 1982-85

MOST TOTAL YARDS

Game

570, Cedric Stevens (UTC) vs. Appalachian State, Oct. 30, 2004
 526, Chris Sanders (UTC) vs. Furman, Nov. 20, 1999
 517, Richie Williams (APP) vs. Chattanooga, Oct. 30, 2004
 516, Scott Riddle (Elon) vs. Furman, Nov. 3, 2007
 503, Chris Sanders (UTC) vs. Western Carolina, Oct. 21, 2000
 495, David Rivers (WCU) vs. Wofford, Oct. 14, 2000
 495, Armanti Edwards (APP) vs. Richmond, Dec. 7, 2007
 493, Michael Payton (MAR) vs. VMI, Nov. 16, 1991
 492, Andy Summerlin (SAM) vs. Georgia Southern, Oct. 5, 2013
 490, Andy Summerlin (SAM) vs. S.E. Louisiana, Sept. 21, 2013

Season

3,970, Armanti Edwards (APP), 2009
 3,843, Armanti Edwards (APP), 2008
 3,756, Chris Sanders (UTC), 2000
 3,745, Richie Williams (APP), 2005
 3,740, Jacob Huesman (UTC), 2014
 3,738, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2007
 3,649, Tony Petersen (MAR), 1987
 3,606, Jamal Jackson (APP), 2012
 3,536, Armanti Edwards (APP), 2007
 3,532, Andy Summerlin (SAM), 2013

Career

14,753, Armanti Edwards (APP), 2006-09
 13,147, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2007-2010
 9,370, Richie Williams (APP), 2002-05
8,887, Jacob Huesman (UTC), 2012-pres.
 8,711, Todd Wells (ETSU), 1997-00
 7,703, Greg Ryan (ETSU), 1993-96
 7,530, Michael Payton (MAR), 1989-92
 7,476, Dustin Taliaferro (SAM), 2008-11
 7,247, Chris Sanders (UTC), 1999-00
 7,129, Steve Brown (APP), 1977-80

MOST TOUCHDOWNS RESPONSIBLE FOR (touchdowns scored and passed for)

Game

9, Allen McCune (WVU) vs. Pittsburgh, Oct. 2, 1965
 8, Chris Forcier (FUR) vs. Presbyterian, Sept. 24, 2011
 7, Chris Sanders (UTC) vs. Mississippi Valley State, Sept. 16, 2000
 7, Armanti Edwards (APP) vs. Richmond, Dec. 7, 2007
 6, Tim Russell (CIT) vs. Furman, Nov. 17, 1979
 6, Kenyon Earl (UTC) vs. Gardner-Webb, Sept. 18, 1993
 6, Cos DeMatteo (UTC) vs. Mississippi Valley State, Sept. 16, 2000
 6, Justin Barnes (UTC) vs. Kentucky State, Nov. 24, 2001
 6, Richie Williams (APP) vs. Chattanooga, Oct. 30, 2004
 6, Cedric Stevens (UTC) vs. Appalachian State, Oct. 30, 2004
 6, Jerome Felton (FUR) vs. Western Carolina, Sept. 23, 2006
 6, Jayson Foster (GSU) vs. Coastal Carolina, Sept. 15, 2007
 6, Scott Riddle (Elon) vs. Liberty, Sept. 22, 2007
 6, Scott Riddle (Elon) vs. Furman, Nov. 3, 2007
 6, Armanti Edwards (APP) vs. The Citadel, Oct. 4, 2008
 6, Armanti Edwards (APP) vs. Wofford, Oct. 31, 2008
 6, Bart Blanchard (CIT) vs. Presbyterian, Sept. 26, 2009
 6, Armanti Edwards (APP) vs. Furman, Oct. 31, 2009
 6, Ben Dupree (CIT) at Old Dominion, Sept. 21, 2013
 6, Jacob Huesman (UTC) vs. VMI, Oct. 4, 2014
 6, Al Cobb (VMI) vs. Gardner-Webb, Nov. 15, 2014
 6, Troy Mitchell (WCU) vs. VMI, Nov. 15, 2014

Season

41, Armanti Edwards (APP), 2008
 40, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2007
 38, Chaz Williams (GSU), 2004
 38, Armanti Edwards (APP), 2007
 37, Jacob Huesman (UTC), 2014
 36, Chaz Williams (GSU), 2002
 34, DeAndre Presley (APP), 2010
 32, Richie Williams (APP), 2004
 30, Armanti Edwards (APP), 2006
 30, Kevin Richardson (APP), 2006
 30, Jayson Foster (GSU), 2007
 30, Armanti Edwards (APP), 2009
 30, B.J. Coleman (UTC), 2010

Career

139, Armanti Edwards (APP), 2006-09
 120, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2007-2010
 85, Chaz Williams (GSU), 2001-04
82, Jacob Huesman (UTC), 2012-pres.
 81, Richie Williams (APP), 2002-05
 77, Jayson Foster (GSU), 2004-07
 71, Greg Hill (GSU), 1996-99
 68, Michael Payton (MAR), 1989-92
 66, Adrian Peterson (GSU), 1998-02
 65, Eric Breitenstein (WOF), 2008-12

MOST GAMES 250 OR MORE TOTAL YARDS

Season

10, Armanti Edwards (APP), 2008
 10, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2007
 10, Jamal Jackson (APP), 2012
 9, Chris Sanders (UTC), 2000
 9, Armanti Edwards (APP), 2007
 9, Armanti Edwards (APP), 2009
 9, DeAndre Presley (APP), 2010
 8, Thomas Wilson (Elon), 2012
 8, Andy Summerlin (SAM), 2013
 7, Chris Sanders (UTC), 1999
 7, Richie Williams (APP), 2004
 7, Armanti Edwards (APP), 2006
 7, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2009
 7, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2010
 7, Al Cobb (VMI), 2014
 7, Jacob Huesman (UTC), 2014

Career

35, Armanti Edwards (APP), 2006-09
 28, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2007-2010
18, Jacob Huesman (UTC), 2012-pres.
 16, Chris Sanders (UTC), 1999-00
 15, Jamal Jackson (APP), 2010-2013
 14, Thomas Wilson (Elon), 2009-12
 12, B.J. Coleman (UTC), 2009-11
 11, Steve Brown (APP), 1977-80
 9, Ingle Martin (FUR), 2004-05
 9, DeAndre Presley (APP), 2010-2011

MOST CONSECUTIVE GAMES 250 OR MORE TOTAL YARDS

Season

10, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2007
 7, Chris Sanders (UTC), 2000
 7, Thomas Wilson (Elon), 2012
 7, Andy Summerlin (SAM), 2013
 5, Armanti Edwards (APP), 2008
 5, Armanti Edwards (APP), 2009
 5, Jamal Jackson (APP), 2012
 5, Jacob Huesman (UTC), 2014
 4, Richie Williams (APP), 2004
 4, Armanti Edwards (APP), 2006
 4, Armanti Edwards (APP), 2007
 4, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2010
 4, DeAndre Presley (APP), 2010

MOST GAMES 300 OR MORE TOTAL YARDS

Season

8, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2007
 8, Armanti Edwards (APP), 2009
 7, Richie Williams (APP), 2004
 7, Armanti Edwards (APP), 2008
 7, Jamal Jackson (APP), 2012
 6, Chris Sanders (UTC), 1999
 6, Chris Sanders (UTC), 2000
 6, Armanti Edwards (APP), 2007
 6, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2009
 5, David Rivers (WCU), 2000
 5, DeAndre Presley (APP), 2010
 5, B.J. Coleman (UTC), 2010
 5, Thomas Wilson (Elon), 2012
 5, Andy Summerlin (SAM), 2013
 5, Al Cobb (VMI), 2014
 5, Jacob Huesman (UTC), 2014

Career

24, Armanti Edwards (APP), 2006-09
 20, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2007-2010
 12, Chris Sanders (UTC), 1999-00
 10, Jamal Jackson (APP), 2010-2013
 9, Thomas Wilson (Elon), 2009-12
8, Jacob Huesman (UTC), 2012-pres.
 7, Richie Williams (APP), 2004
 7, B.J. Coleman (UTC), 2009-11
 6, Steve Brown (APP), 1977-80
 5, Todd Wells (ETSU), 1997-00
 5, Ingle Martin (FUR), 2004-05
 5, DeAndre Presley (APP), 2010-11
5, Al Cobb (VMI), 2014-pres.

HIGHEST AVERAGE GAIN PER PLAY

Game (minimum 20 plays)

17.0 (29-493), Michael Payton (MAR) vs. VMI, Nov. 16, 1991
 15.1 (24-362), Greg Hill (GSU) vs. Furman, Nov. 7, 1998

Season (minimum 1,500 yards)

9.09 (258-2,346), Greg Hill (GSU), 1999
 8.94 (266-2,379), Michael Payton (MAR), 1991
 8.65 (257-2,222), Bobby Lamb (FUR), 1985
 8.03 (384-3,082), Ingle Martin (FUR), 2004
 8.02 (260-2,084), Ben Widmyer (WOF), 2008
 7.88 (313-2,468), Lonnie Galloway (WCU), 1992
 7.71 (515-3,970), Armanti Edwards (APP), 2009
 7.703 (459-3,536), Armanti Edwards (APP), 2007
 7.701 (499-3,843), Armanti Edwards (APP), 2008
 7.67 (197-1,510), David Charpia (FUR), 1983

INDIVIDUAL RECORDS



Career (minimum 3,000 yards)

7.8 (809-6,277, Ingle Martin (FUR), 2004-05
7.62 (1,935-14,753), Armanti Edwards (APP), 2006-09
7.33 (911-6,678), Greg Hill (GSU), 1996-99
7.33 (661-4,845), Bobby Lamb (FUR), 1982-85
7.1 (992-6,832), Lonnie Galloway (WCU), 1990-93
7.0, Michael Payton (MAR), 1989-92
6.9 (1,044-7,247), Chris Sanders (UTC), 1999-00
6.7, (826-5,540) DeAndre Presley (APP), 2010-11
6.6, Richie Williams (APP), 2002-05
6.4 (1,021-6,555), Travis Wilson (WOF), 1998-01

RUSHING AND PASSING FOR 4,000 YARDS

Career

Armanti Edwards (APP), 2006-09 (4,361 rush, 10,392 pass)

RUSHING AND PASSING FOR 3,000 YARDS

Career

Armanti Edwards (APP), 2006-09 (4,361 rush, 10,392 pass)
Greg Hill (GSU), 1996-99 (3,309 rush, 3,369 pass)

RUSHING AND PASSING FOR 1,000 YARDS

Season

3,740, Jacob Huesman (UTC), 2014 (1,009 rush, 2731 pass)
3,670, DeAndre Presley (APP), 2010 (1,039 rush, 2,631 pass)
3,536, Armanti Edwards (APP), 2007 (1,588 rush, 1,948 pass)
3,404, Armanti Edwards (APP), 2006 (1,153 rush, 2,251 pass)
2,444, Chaz Williams (GSU), 2002 (1,422 rush, 1,022 pass)
3,047, Jayson Foster (GSU), 2007 (1,844 rush, 1,203 pass)
2,346, Greg Hill (GSU), 1999 (1,084 rush, 1,262 pass)
2,254, Greg Hill (GSU), 1998 (1,061 rush, 1,193 pass)

~~~ RUSHING ~~~

MOST RUSHES

Game

52, Tom Sowers (VMI) vs. Davidson, Nov. 9, 1968
49, Brad Hoover (WCU) vs. Appalachian State, Nov. 21, 1998
47, Andrew Johnson (CIT) vs. William & Mary, Oct. 5, 1974
47, Ron Darby (MAR) vs. Western Carolina, Nov. 12, 1988
44, Floyd Allen (VMI) vs. Western Carolina, Sept. 12, 1981
43, John Settle (APP) vs. Marshall, Nov. 8, 1986
42, Damon Scott (APP) vs. Chattanooga, Nov. 2, 1996
41, Butch Colson (ECU) vs. Southern Mississippi, Nov. 22, 1969
41, Louis Ivory (FUR) vs. ETSU, Oct. 21, 2000
40, Chris Parker (MAR) vs. Hofstra, Nov. 18, 1995

Season

340, Carlester Crumpler (ECU), 1972
331, Brad Hoover (WCU), 1998
317, John Settle (APP), 1986
302, Kevin Richardson (APP), 2006
291, Floyd Allen (VMI), 1979
291, Floyd Allen (VMI), 1980
291, Stump Mitchell (CIT), 1980
290, Chaz Williams (GSU), 2002
290, Eric Breitenstein (WOF), 2012
286, Thomas Haskins (VMI), 1996

Career

996, Adrian Peterson (GSU), 1998-01
912, Eric Breitenstein (WOF), 2008-12
898, Thomas Haskins (VMI), 1993-96
897, Kevin Richardson (APP), 2004-07
891, John Settle (APP), 1983-86
857, Jermaine Austin (GSU), 2002-05
847, Louis Ivory (FUR), 1998-01
823, Jack Douglas (CIT), 1989-92
786, Stump Mitchell (CIT), 1977-80
779, Chris Parker (MAR), 1991-95

MOST RUSHING YARDS

Quarter

174, Jayson Foster (GSU) vs. Wofford, Nov. 3, 2007 (1st)
174, DeAndre Presley (APP) vs. W. Illinois, Dec. 4, 2010 (2nd)
159, Adrian Peterson (GSU) vs. ETSU, Oct. 30, 1999 (3rd)
147, Adrian Peterson (GSU) vs. The Citadel, Oct. 24, 1998 (4th)
143, Louis Ivory (FUR) vs. Western Carolina, Sept. 30, 2000
133, Garrett Ford Sr. (WVU) vs. Pittsburgh, Oct. 2, 1965 (2nd)
135, Louis Ivory (FUR) vs. Georgia Southern, Nov. 4, 2000

Half

232, Jayson Foster (GSU) vs. Wofford, Nov. 3, 2007 (1st)
228, Eric Breitenstein (WOF) at Elon, Sept. 29, 2012 (1st)
211, Armanti Edwards (APP) vs. The Citadel, Nov. 3, 2007 (1st)
204, Armanti Edwards (APP) vs. Richmond, Dec. 7, 2007 (1st)
202, Anthony James (WCU) vs. Marshall, Nov. 14, 1981
201, Jerodis Williams (FUR) vs. W. Carolina, Sept. 29, 2012
197, Adrian Peterson (GSU) vs. VMI, Oct. 2, 1999 (1st)
196, Adrian Peterson (GSU) vs. The Citadel, Oct. 24, 1998 (2nd)
184, Louis Ivory (FUR) vs. Wofford, Nov. 10, 2001 (1st)
183, Charles McNeill (UTC) vs. Kentucky State, Nov. 24, 2001 (2nd)

Game

321, Eric Breitenstein (WOF) at Elon, Sept. 29, 2012
(see 200-Yard Club)

Season

2,079, Louis Ivory (FUR), 2000
2,035, Eric Breitenstein (WOF), 2012
1,932, Adrian Peterson (GSU), 1998
1,844, Jayson Foster (GSU), 2007
1,817, Jerick McKinnon (GSU), 2012
1,807, Adrian Peterson (GSU), 1999
1,698, Thomas Haskins (VMI), 1996
1,676, Kevin Richardson (APP), 2006
1,663, Brad Hoover (WCU), 1998
1,661, John Settle (APP), 1986

200-Yard Rushing Club

321, Eric Breitenstein (WOF) at Elon, Sept. 29, 2012
316, Jerick McKinnon (GSU) vs. C. Arkansas, Dec. 1, 2012
313, Armanti Edwards (APP) vs. Richmond, Dec. 7, 2007
301, Louis Ivory (FUR) vs. Georgia Southern, Nov. 4, 2000
291, Armanti Edwards (APP) vs. The Citadel, Nov. 3, 2007
286, Gene Brown (CIT) vs. VMI, Nov. 12, 1988
279, Jayson Foster (GSU) vs. Wofford, Nov. 3, 2007
277, Thomas Haskins (VMI) vs. The Citadel, Nov. 16, 1996
267, Ritchie Melchor (APP) vs. Chattanooga, Oct. 28, 1989
266, Thomas Haskins (VMI) vs. Chattanooga, Oct. 14, 1995
264, DeAndre Presley (APP) vs. W. Illinois, Dec. 4, 2010
262, Ron Darby (MAR) vs. Western Carolina, Nov. 12, 1988
261, Mike Glenn (FUR) vs. Presbyterian, Sept. 13, 1980
260, Ray Sinclair (DAV) vs. Catawba, Nov. 14, 1981
257, Phil Mosser (W&M) vs. Ohio Wesleyan, Oct. 3, 1970
257, Chris Evans (SAM) vs. Wofford, Nov. 14, 2009
255, Dominique Swope (GSU) vs. ODU, Dec. 3, 2011
253, Jayson Foster (GSU) vs. Coastal Carolina, Sept. 15, 2007
251, Thomas Haskins (VMI) vs. Richmond, Sept. 24, 1994
251, Brad Hoover (WCU) vs. VMI, Oct. 31, 1998
250, Thomas Haskins (VMI) vs. The Citadel, Nov. 12, 1994
247, Eric Breitenstein (WOF) vs. New Hampshire, Dec. 1, 2012
246, Floyd Allen (VMI) vs. Furman, Oct. 27, 1979
245, Bill Wightman (ECU) vs. Davidson, Nov. 8, 1969
245, Larry Fourqurean (MAR) vs. Appalachian State, Nov. 7, 1981
245, John Settle (APP) vs. Furman, Oct. 25, 1986
245, Steven Miller (APP) at Western Carolina, Oct. 27, 2012
243, Ernest Crosby (FUR) vs. South Carolina State, Sept. 14, 1996
242, Brandon Walker (ETSU) vs. Chas. Southern Nov. 21, 1998
241, Andrew Johnson (CIT) vs. William & Mary, Oct. 5, 1974
241, Darrell Lipford (WCU) vs. Marshall, Nov. 12, 1977
241, Anthony James (WCU) vs. Marshall, Nov. 14, 1981
241, Thomas Haskins (VMI) vs. Appalachian State, Nov. 23, 1996
240, Andrew Johnson (CIT) vs. Davidson, Nov. 18, 1973
239, Larry Zunich (UR) vs. Davidson, Oct. 22, 1966
239, John Settle (APP) vs. Western Carolina, Nov. 9, 1985
239 Jerodis Williams (FUR) vs. W. Carolina, Sept. 29, 2012
237, Herman Jacobs (ETSU) vs. The Citadel, Nov. 12, 1983
236, John Settle (APP) vs. Nicholls State, Nov. 29, 1986
235, Charles McNeill (UTC) vs. Kentucky State, Nov. 24, 2001
232, Derrick Hollins (ETSU) vs. Wofford, Nov. 3, 1990
232, Louis Ivory (FUR) vs. William & Mary, Sept. 16, 2000
231, Jerry Ellison (UTC) vs. Boise State, Sept. 5, 1992

231, Adrian Peterson (GSU) vs. The Citadel, Oct. 24, 1998
231, Jayson Foster (GSU) vs. West Georgia, Sept. 8, 2007
230, Eric Breitenstein (WOF) vs. Furman, Oct. 2, 2010
229, Steve Crislip (FUR) vs. Carson-Newman, Nov. 20, 1971
228, Carl Tremble (FUR) vs. Chattanooga, Nov. 14, 1992
227, Thomas Haskins (VMI) vs. Chattanooga, Oct. 19, 1996
227, Louis Ivory (FUR) vs. ETSU, Oct. 21, 2000
227, Eric Breitenstein (WOF) at Samford, Nov. 6, 2010
227, Darien Robinson (CIT) at Old Dominion, Sept. 21, 2013
226, Rick Reeves (ETSU) vs. Middle Tenn. State, Nov. 10, 1979
225, Thomas Haskins (VMI) vs. Appalachian State, Nov. 19, 1994
224, Thomas Haskins (VMI) vs. The Citadel, Nov. 13, 1993
224, Travis Jervy (CIT) vs. VMI, Nov. 12, 1994
222, Alvin Parker (APP) vs. Marshall, Nov. 12, 1983
222, Adrian Peterson (GSU) vs. Chattanooga, Sept. 25, 1999
221, Roderick Russell (GSU) vs. The Citadel, Oct. 26, 1996
221, Adrian Peterson (GSU) vs. Chattanooga, Sept. 26, 1998
220, Armanti Edwards (APP) vs. Georgia Southern, Oct. 20, 2007
219, Greg Hill (GSU) vs. Furman, Nov. 7, 1998
219, Adrian Peterson (GSU) vs. Jacksonville State, Sept. 12, 1998
219, Greg Hill (GSU) vs. Furman, Nov. 6, 1999
219, Carlos Locklyn (UTC) at VMI, Oct. 16, 1999
219, Eric Breitenstein (WOF) at Gardner-Webb, Sept. 1, 2012
219, Fabian Truss (SAM) at Elon, Nov. 10, 2012
218, Ron Lear (MAR) vs. Furman, Oct. 13, 1979
218, Damon Scott (APP) vs. North Carolina A&T, Sept. 16, 1995
217, Terrance Rivers (CIT) vs. Furman, Oct. 15, 1994
217, Eric Breitenstein (WOF) vs. Elon, Oct. 29, 2011
216, Damon Scott (APP) vs. The Citadel, Sept. 28, 1996
216, Adrian Peterson (GSU) vs. Appalachian State, Oct. 17, 1998
216, Adrian Peterson (GSU) vs. ETSU, Oct. 30, 1999
216, Jimmy Watkins (APP) vs. William & Mary, Dec. 1, 2001
216, Chris Covington (GSU) vs. Central Conn. St., Sept. 6, 2006
215, Tim Sowers (VMI) vs. Davidson, Nov. 9, 1968
215, Emmitt Hamilton (APP) vs. Lenoir-Rhyne, Oct. 18, 1975
215, Kevin Richardson (APP) vs. Western Carolina, Nov. 10, 2007
215, Marcus Cox (APP) vs. Western Carolina, Nov. 23, 2013
214, Louis Ivory (FUR) vs. The Citadel, Oct. 14, 2000
213, Tony Ball (UTC) vs. Western Carolina, Nov. 3, 1979
213, John Bagwell (FUR) vs. Marshall, Oct. 3, 1987
213, Fred Boateng (WCU) vs. Georgia Southern, Oct. 7, 2000
212, Darnell Powell (UTC) vs. Middle Tenn. State, Oct. 4, 1975
211, Everett Sands (CIT) vs. Lees-McRae, Oct. 2, 1993

211, Adrian Peterson (GSU) vs. VMI, Oct. 2, 1999
210, George Searcy (ETSU) vs. The Citadel, Oct. 28, 1989
210, Thomas Haskins (VMI) vs. Richmond, Nov. 9, 1996
210, Tyrone Coleman (UTC) at The Citadel, Nov. 7, 1998
210, Eldra Buckley (UTC) vs. Appalachian State, Oct. 29, 2005
210, Jayson Foster (GSU) vs. Chattanooga, Sept. 22, 2007
209, Jerry Butler (ETSU) vs. Tennessee Tech, Sept. 8, 1984
209, Marcus Mines (VMI) vs. West Virginia Tech, Sept. 26, 1992
209, Adrian Peterson (GSU) vs. ETSU, Oct. 31, 1998
209, Maurice Murphy (CIT) vs. VMI, Nov. 10, 2001
208, Ron Lear (MAR) vs. Appalachian State, Nov. 17, 1979
208, Ritchie Melchor (APP) vs. Middle Tenn. State, Sept. 30, 1989
208, Kevin Richardson (APP) vs. Georgia Southern, Oct. 15, 2005
207, Louis Ivory (FUR) vs. Chattanooga, Nov. 18, 2000
207, Jermaine Austin (GSU) vs. FIU, Oct. 4, 2003
207, Alan Atwater (APP) vs. Chattanooga, Nov. 1, 2003
206, Lamar Lewis (GSU) vs. Coastal Carolina, Sept. 15, 2007
205, Ted Anderson (WVU) vs. VMI, Oct. 24, 1953
205, Bob Duncan (CIT) vs. Richmond, Nov. 1, 1969
205, Bob Carson (CIT) vs. Chattanooga, Oct. 23, 1971
205, Tony Scales (VMI) vs. Appalachian State, Sept. 14, 1991
205, Jerry Ellison (UTC) vs. Furman, Nov. 20, 1993
205, Alden Lance (APP) vs. Liberty, Nov. 5, 1994
205, Damon Scott (APP) vs. Western Carolina, Nov. 11, 1995
204, Tony Scales (VMI) vs. Richmond, Sept. 28, 1991
204, Eldra Buckley (UTC) vs. Tennessee Tech, Aug. 31, 2006
203, John Settle (APP) vs. Wake Forest, Aug. 30, 1986
203, Darius Hooks (WCU) vs. Wofford, Sept. 14, 1996
203, Brad Hoover (WCU) vs. Wofford, Oct. 17, 1998
203, Louis Ivory (FUR) vs. ETSU, Oct. 23, 1999
203, Shaun Warren (WCU), vs. Mars Hill, Sept. 10, 2011
202, Pat Carroll (FUR) vs. Carson-Newman, Oct. 3, 1970
202, James Roberts (UTC) vs. ETSU, Oct. 14, 1989
202, Carl Tremble (FUR) vs. The Citadel, Nov. 17, 1990
202, Chris Parker (MAR) vs. ETSU, Nov. 6, 1993
202, Antonio Smith (CIT) vs. Hofstra, Oct. 31, 1998
202, Steven Miller (APP) vs. Coastal Carolina, Sept. 29, 2012
200, Darryl Jackson (WCU) vs. Mars Hill, Oct. 10, 1987
200, Jack Douglas (CIT) vs. ETSU, Oct. 27, 1990
200, Chip Hooks (APP) vs. Chattanooga, Sept. 28, 1991
200, Thomas Haskins (VMI) vs. Appalachian State, Nov. 4, 1995
200, Quan Warley (WCU) vs. Presbyterian, Sept. 20, 2008



Georgia Southern's Adrian Peterson holds numerous SoCon and NCAA records, including the most rushing yards in a career (6,559).

Career

6,559, Adrian Peterson (GSU), 1998-01
5,734, Eric Breitenstein (WOF), 2008-12
5,411, Jermaine Austin (GSU), 2002-05
5,353, Louis Ivory (FUR), 1998-01
5,349, Thomas Haskins (VMI), 1993-96
4,804, Kevin Richardson (APP), 2004-07
4,560, Chris Parker (MAR), 1991-95
4,409, John Settle (APP), 1983-86
4,361, Armanti Edwards (APP), 2006-09
4,149, Carl Tremble (FUR), 1989-92

MOST RUSHING YARDS PER GAME-AVERAGE

Season

189.0, Louis Ivory (FUR), 2000
175.6, Adrian Peterson (GSU), 1998
167.6, Jayson Foster (GSU), 2007
164.3, Adrian Peterson (GSU), 1999
156.5, Eric Breitenstein (WOF), 2012
154.4, Thomas Haskins (VMI), 1996
151.8, Brad Hoover (WCU), 1998
151.2, Adrian Peterson (GSU), 2000
151.2, Brad Hoover (WCU), 1998
151.0, John Settle (APP), 1986

Career

156.2, Adrian Peterson (GSU), 1998-01
127.5, Louis Ivory (FUR), 1998-01
121.6, Thomas Haskins (VMI), 1993-96
115.3, Jermaine Austin (GSU), 2002-05
114.6, Eric Breitenstein (WOF), 2008-12
112.9, Eldra Buckley (UTC), 2005-06
107.3, Chris Evans (SAM), 2008-2010
104.2, Stump Mitchell (CIT), 1977-80
103.6, Chris Parker (MAR), 1991-95
102.5, John Settle (APP), 1983-86

MOST RUSHING YARDS BY A FRESHMAN

Season

1,932, Adrian Peterson (GSU), 1998 (NCAA record)
1,416, Jermaine Austin (GSU), 2002
1,250, Marcus Cox (APP), 2013
1,153, Armanti Edwards (APP), 2006
1,107, Alex Lakes (MER), 2014
1,023, Dominique Swope (GSU), 2011

MOST RUSHING YARDS BY A QUARTERBACK

Game

316, Jerick McKinnon (GSU) vs. C. Arkansas, Dec. 1, 2012
313, Armanti Edwards (APP) vs. Richmond, Dec. 7, 2007
291, Armanti Edwards (APP) vs. The Citadel, Nov. 3, 2007
286, Gene Brown (CIT) vs. VMI, Nov. 12, 1988
279, Jayson Foster (GSU) vs. Wofford, Nov. 3, 2007
264, DeAndre Presley (APP) vs. W. Illinois, Dec. 4, 2010
253, Jayson Foster (GSU) vs. Coastal Carolina, Sept. 15, 2007
231, Jayson Foster (GSU) vs. West Georgia, Sept. 8, 2007
219, Greg Hill (GSU) vs. Furman, Nov. 7, 1998
219, Greg Hill (GSU) vs. Furman, Nov. 6, 1999

Season

1,884, Jayson Foster (GSU), 2007
1,817, Jerick McKinnon (GSU), 2012
1,588, Armanti Edwards (APP), 2007
1,481, Jayson Foster (GSU), 2005
1,422, Chaz Williams (GSU), 2002
1,153, Armanti Edwards (APP), 2006
1,152, Jack Douglas (CIT), 1991
1,084, Greg Hill (GSU), 1999
1,061, Greg Hill (GSU), 1998
1,050, Jerick McKinnon (GSU), 2013

Career

4,361, Armanti Edwards (APP), 2006-09
3,899, Jerick McKinnon (GSU), 2010-13
3,674, Jack Douglas (CIT), 1989-91
3,664, Jayson Foster (GSU), 2004-07
3,309, Greg Hill (GSU), 1996-99
2,807, Jacob Huesman, (UTC), 2012-pres.
2,768, Chaz Williams (GSU), 2001-04
2,475, Tony Scales (VMI), 1989-92
2,069, Travis Wilson (WOF), 1998-01

MOST GAMES RUSHING FOR 100+ YARDS

Season

12, Eric Breitenstein (WOF), 2012
11, Adrian Peterson (GSU), 1998
11, Adrian Peterson (GSU), 1999
11, Chaz Williams (GSU), 2002
10, Stump Mitchell (CIT), 1980
10, John Settle (APP), 1986
10, Carl Tremble (FUR), 1992
10, Louis Ivory (FUR), 2000
10, Louis Ivory (FUR), 2001
10, Jermaine Austin (GSU), 2005
10, Eric Breitenstein (WOF), 2011

Career

40, Adrian Peterson (GSU), 1998-01
33, Jermaine Austin (GSU), 2002-05
32, Eric Breitenstein (APP), 2008-2012
28, Louis Ivory (FUR), 1998-01
25, Carl Tremble (FUR), 1989-92
24, Thomas Haskins (VMI), 1993-96
22, John Settle (APP), 1983-86
21, Stump Mitchell (CIT), 1977-80
20, Damon Scott (APP), 1993-96
20, Kevin Richardson (APP), 2004-07

MOST CONSECUTIVE GAMES RUSHING 100+ YARDS

Season

11, Adrian Peterson (GSU), 1998 (NCAA record)
11, Adrian Peterson (GSU), 1999 (NCAA record)
11, Eric Breitenstein (WOF), 2012 (NCAA record)
10, Chaz Williams (GSU), 2002
9, Stump Mitchell (CIT), 1980
9, John Settle (APP), 1986
9, Carl Tremble (FUR), 1992
9, Adrian Peterson (GSU), 2000
7, Brad Hoover (WCU), 1998
7, Eric Breitenstein (WOF), 2011

Career

36, Adrian Peterson (GSU), 1998-00

MOST GAMES RUSHING FOR 100+ YARDS BY A FRESHMAN

11, Adrian Peterson (GSU), 1998 (NCAA record)
7, Jermaine Austin (GSU), 2002
6, Alex Lakes (MER), 2014

MOST GAMES RUSHING FOR 100+ YARDS BY A QUARTERBACK

Season

11, Chaz Williams (GSU), 2002

MOST CONSECUTIVE GAMES RUSHING FOR 100+ YARDS BY A QUARTERBACK

Season

10, Chaz Williams (GSU), 2002

MOST GAMES RUSHING 200 OR MORE YARDS

Season

5, Adrian Peterson (GSU), 1998
5, Louis Ivory (FUR), 2000
4, Thomas Haskins (VMI), 1996
3, John Settle (APP), 1986
3, Thomas Haskins (VMI), 1994
3, Armanti Edwards (APP), 2007
3, Eric Breitenstein (WOF), 2012

Career

10, Thomas Haskins (VMI), 1993-96
8, Adrian Peterson (GSU), 1998-01
6, Louis Ivory (FUR), 1998-01
6, Eric Breitenstein (WOF), 2008-2012
4, John Settle (APP), 1983-86
3, Damon Scott (APP), 1993-96
3, Armanti Edwards (APP), 2006-09

MOST CONSECUTIVE GAMES RUSHING FOR 200+ YARDS

Season

4, Jayson Foster (GSU), 2007
3, Thomas Haskins (VMI), 1996
3, Adrian Peterson (GSU), 1998
3, Louis Ivory (FUR), 2000

MOST RUSHING YARDS IN MULTIPLE GAMES

2 Games

528, Louis Ivory (FUR), 2000
518, Thomas Haskins (VMI), 1996
487, Jerick McKinnon (GSU), 2012
484, Jayson Foster (GSU), 2007
481, Eric Breitenstein (WOF), 2012
479, Eric Breitenstein (WOF), 2012
466, Louis Ivory (FUR), 2000
441, Adrian Peterson (GSU), 1998
441, Louis Ivory (FUR), 2000
439, Armanti Edwards (APP), 2007

3 Games

742, Louis Ivory (FUR), 2000
728, Thomas Haskins (VMI), 1996
694, Jayson Foster (GSU), 2007
673, Louis Ivory (FUR), 2000
655, Jerick McKinnon (GSU), 2012
650, Adrian Peterson (GSU), 1998
639, Eric Breitenstein (WOF), 2012
637, Armanti Edwards (APP), 2007
623, Jerick McKinnon (GSU), 2012
605, Adrian Peterson (GSU), 1999

4 Games

907, Louis Ivory (FUR), 2000
874, Thomas Haskins (VMI), 1996
833, Adrian Peterson (GSU), 1998
794, Jerick McKinnon (GSU), 2012
790, Jayson Foster (GSU), 2007
764, Jerick McKinnon (GSU), 2012
761, Adrian Peterson (GSU), 1999
744, Jerick McKinnon (GSU), 2012
741, Eric Breitenstein (WOF), 2012
728, Armanti Edwards (APP), 2007

5 Games

1,114, Louis Ivory (FUR), 2000
1,101, Thomas Haskins (VMI), 1996
1,011, Adrian Peterson (GSU), 1998
962, Jerick McKinnon (GSU), 2012
885, Jerick McKinnon (GSU), 2012
882, Jayson Foster (GSU), 2007
876, Adrian Peterson (GSU), 1999
872, Stump Mitchell (CIT), 1980
864, Eric Breitenstein (WOF), 2012
835, Adrian Peterson (GSU), 2000

INDIVIDUAL RECORDS



MOST SEASONS RUSHING FOR 1,000+ YARDS

Career

4, Adrian Peterson (GSU), 1998-01
3, Stanford Jennings (FUR), 1981-83
3, Chris Parker (MAR), 1993-95
3, Thomas Haskins (VMI), 1994-96
3, Louis Ivory (FUR), 1999-01
3, Chris Evans (SAM), 2008-10
3, Eric Breitenstein (WOF), 2010-12

TWO PLAYERS, SAME TEAM, RUSHING FOR 1,000+ YARDS

Chattanooga, 1977

Mike Smith (1,067) and Gwain Durden (1,045)
The Citadel, 1988
Adrian Johnson (1,091) and Gene Brown (1,006)
Georgia Southern, 1998
Greg Hill (1,061) and Adrian Peterson (1,932)
Georgia Southern, 1999
Greg Hill (1,084) and Adrian Peterson (1,807)
Georgia Southern, 2002
Chaz Williams (1,422) and Jermaine Austin (1,416)
Georgia Southern 2005
Jermaine Austin (1,546) and Jayson Foster (1,481)
Appalachian State, 2006
Kevin Richardson (1,676) and Armanti Edwards (1,153)
Appalachian State, 2007
Armanti Edwards (1,588) and Kevin Richardson (1,348)
Georgia Southern, 2012
Jerick McKinnon (1,817) and Dominique Swope (1,246)
Chattanooga, 2014
Keon Williams (1,037) and Jacob Huesman (1,009)

MOST RUSHING YARDS BY TWO PLAYERS, SAME TEAM

Game

459, Jayson Foster (253), Lamar Lewis (206), GSU
vs. Coastal Carolina, Sept. 15, 2007
416, Greg Hill (219), Adrian Peterson (197), GSU
vs. Furman, Nov. 6, 1999

Season

3,027, Jermaine Austin (1,546) and Jayson Foster (1,481),
GSU, 2005

MOST RUSHING YARDS BY TWO OPPOSING PLAYERS

Game

474, Thomas Haskins (VMI) (250), Travis Jervey (CIT) (224),
Nov. 12, 1994

HIGHEST RUSHING AVERAGE

Game (minimum 15 carries)

19.1 (15-286), Gene Brown (CIT) vs. VMI, Nov. 12, 1988
16.5 (16-264), DeAndre Presley (APP) vs. W. Illinois, Dec. 4, 2011
13.9, Andre Lockhart (UTC) vs. ETSU, Oct. 25, 1986

Game (minimum 5 carries)

38.6 (5-193), Shaun Fogle (WOF) vs. ETSU, Nov. 4, 2000
29.8 (6-179), Joe Bedenbaugh (CIT) vs. Chattanooga,
Nov. 7, 1970
24.3 (7-170), Gabriel Jackson (WOF) vs. The Citadel,
Oct. 30, 2004
22.7 (7-159), Zzream Walden (GSU) vs. Western Carolina,
Oct. 12, 2002

Season

(minimum 200 carries)

7.5, Adrian Peterson (GSU), 1998
7.3, Louis Ivory (FUR), 2000
7.3, Adrian Peterson (GSU), 1999
7.1, Jayson Foster (GSU), 2007
7.0, Brad Hoover (WCU), 1996
7.0, Eric Breitenstein (WOF), 2012
6.9, Kevious Johnson (WOF), 2007
6.8, Carl Tremble (FUR), 1992
6.8, Bryan Fitzgerald (UTC), 2007
6.8, Jerick McKinnon (GSU), 2012

(minimum 100 carries)

9.0, Terrance Rivers (CIT), 1994
8.8, Donovan Johnson (WOF), 2011
7.8, Gwain Durden (UTC), 1979
7.8, Jesse McCoy (WOF), 2002
7.7, Travis Jervey (CIT), 1994
7.5, Brothel Cole (FUR), 1979
7.3, Jon Hall (CIT), 1971
7.3, Robbie Gardner (FUR), 1984
7.2, Darien Robinson (CIT), 2012
7.1, Gwain Durden (UTC), 1980
7.1, Greg Hill (GSU), 1999

Career

(minimum 300 carries)

7.3, Jesse McCoy (WOF), 1999-02
7.0, Erik Thomas (MAR), 1995-96
6.8, Gwain Durden (UTC), 1977-80
6.7, Jayson Foster (GSU), 2004-07
6.6, Adrian Peterson (GSU), 1998-01
6.3, Erik Thomas (MAR), 1993-96
6.3, Louis Ivory (FUR), 1998-01
6.3, Jermaine Austin (GSU), 2002-05
6.3, Eric Breitenstein (WOF), 2008-12
6.0, Darien Robinson (CIT), 2009-13

MOST RUSHING TOUCHDOWNS

Half

5, Adrian Peterson (GSU) vs. The Citadel, Oct. 24, 1998
5, Jerome Felton (FUR) vs. Western Carolina, Sept. 23, 2006
4, John Settle (APP) vs. Davidson, Oct. 4, 1986
4, Kevin Richardson (APP) vs. Gardner-Webb, Oct. 6, 2007
4, Armanti Edwards (APP) vs. Richmond, Dec. 7, 2007

Game

6, Jerome Felton (FUR), Western Carolina, Sept. 23, 2006
6, Jayson Foster (GSU) vs. Coastal Carolina, Sept. 15, 2007
5, John Settle (APP) vs. Davidson, Oct. 4, 1986
5, Adrian Peterson (GSU) vs. The Citadel, Oct. 24, 1998
5, J.R. McNair (WOF) vs. Chattanooga, Oct. 4, 2003
5, Ben Dupree (CIT) at Old Dominion, Sept. 21, 2013

Season

30, Kevin Richardson (APP), 2006
28, Adrian Peterson (GSU), 1999
27, Chaz Williams (GSU), 2002
25, Adrian Peterson (GSU), 1998
25, Chaz Williams (GSU), 2004
24, Jayson Foster (GSU), 2007
23, Jerome Felton (FUR), 2006
23, Dane Romero (WOF), 2008
22, Eric Breitenstein (WOF), 2010
21, Jayson Foster (GSU), 2005
21, Armanti Edwards (APP), 2007

Career

84, Adrian Peterson (GSU), 1998-01
66, Kevin Richardson (APP), 2004-07
65, Armanti Edwards (APP), 2006-09
65, Eric Breitenstein (WOF), 2008-12
63, Jerome Felton (FUR), 2004-07
62, Chaz Williams (GSU), 2001-04
54, Jayson Foster (GSU), 2004-07
53, Louis Ivory (FUR), 1998-01
50, Thomas Haskins (VMI), 1993-96
49, Greg Hill (GSU), 1996-99

MOST RUSHING TOUCHDOWNS PER GAME

Season

2.5 (11-28), Adrian Peterson (GSU), 1999 (NCAA record)

CONSECUTIVE GAMES WITH A RUSHING TOUCHDOWN

Season

12, Jayson Foster (GSU), 2005
11, Louis Ivory (FUR), 2001
11, Chaz Williams (GSU), 2002

Career

14, Adrian Peterson (GSU), 1998-99
13, Chaz Williams (GSU), 2002-03

RUSHING TOUCHDOWNS BY A QUARTERBACK

Season

27, Chaz Williams (GSU), 2002 (NCAA record)
25, Chaz Williams (GSU), 2004
24, Jayson Foster (GSU), 2007
21, Jayson Foster (GSU), 2005
21, Armanti Edwards (APP), 2007
20, Jerick McKinnon (GSU), 2012
18, Armanti Edwards (APP), 2009
16, Dave Alexander (ECU), 1965
16, Greg Hill (GSU), 1998
16, Greg Hill (GSU), 1999

Career

65, Armanti Edwards (APP), 2006-09
62, Chaz Williams (GSU), 2001-04
54, Jayson Foster (GSU) 2007
49, Greg Hill (GSU), 1996-99

THREE PLAYERS RUSHING FOR 100+ YARDS

Game

Furman, Brian Jager (131), John Drye (123), John Bagwell
(119) vs. Newberry, Sept. 14, 1985
Appalachian State, John Settle (187), Tim Sanders (108),
Ritchie Melchor (108) vs. Davidson, Oct. 4, 1986
VMI, Tony Scales (167), Marcus Mines (113), Scott Council
(110) vs. ETSU, Sept. 7, 1991
Georgia Southern, Andre Weathers (133), Greg Hill (126),
and Adrian Peterson (115) vs. Western Carolina, Oct.
9, 1999
Georgia Southern, Jermaine Austin (160), Chaz Williams (120),
Hakim Ford (106) vs. Gardner-Webb, Sept. 7, 2002
Georgia Southern, Jermaine Austin (133), Chaz Williams
(117), Mark Myers (105) vs. Appalachian State, Oct.
19, 2002
Furman, Daric Carter (132), Jerome Felton (121), Cedrick
Gipson (100) vs. Samford, Sept. 17, 2005

MOST CONSECUTIVE RUSHES WITHOUT A FUMBLE

Game

43, John Settle (APP) vs. Marshall, Nov. 8, 1986

~~~ PASSING ~~~

HIGHEST PASSING EFFICIENCY RATING

Game (minimum 10 attempts)

411.1, Billy Napier (FUR) vs. Elon, Sept. 14, 2002 (8-10 att.,
237 yds., 4 TD, 0 int.)
404.8, Tony Scales (VMI) vs. William & Mary, 1990 (9-12,
314, 4, 0)
369.4, Justin Barnes (UTC) vs. Kentucky State, Nov. 24, 2001
(12-16, 325, 6, 0)
343.0, Armanti Edwards (APP) vs. Chattanooga, Oct. 7, 2006
(12-14, 311, 3, 0)
338.6, Armanti Edwards (APP) vs. Wofford, Oct. 31, 2008
(17-19, 5, 0)
338.0, Chris Forcier (FUR) vs. Presbyterian, Sept. 24, 2011
(12-16, 226, 7, 0)
306.5, Trey Elder (APP) vs. Lenoir-Rhyne, Sept. 8, 2007 (9-13,
210, 4, 0)
297.2, Lonnie Galloway (WCU) vs. Marshall, Oct. 31, 1992
(12-16, 266, 4, 0)
295.3, Chad Greene (WCU) vs. Chattanooga, Oct. 22, 1994
(11-12, 173, 3, 0)
290.0, Chaz Williams (GSU) vs. Western Carolina, Oct. 12,
2002 (6-10, 156, 3, 0)

Season (minimum 150 attempts)

181.3, Michael Payton (MAR), 1991
172.4, Chris Forcier (FUR), 2011
170.9, Bobby Lamb (FUR), 1985
170.2, Armanti Edwards (APP), 2008
167.4, Lonnie Galloway (WCU), 1992
160.1, David Chappia (FUR), 1983
159.8, Todd Donnan (MAR), 1994
159.3, Bobby Lamb (FUR), 1984
159.3, Armanti Edwards (APP), 2007
159.1, Michael Payton (MAR), 1992



INDIVIDUAL RECORDS

Career (minimum 300 attempts)

156.33, Bobby Lamb (FUR), 1982-85
154.16, Armanti Edwards (APP), 2006-09
152.23, Ingle Martin (FUR), 2004-05
147.16, Billy Napier (FUR), 1999-02
147.74, Michael Payton (MAR), 1989-92
147.25, Greg Hill (GSU), 1996-99
145.57, Richie Williams (APP), 2002-05
143.90, Thomas Wilson (Elon), 2009-12
143.34, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2007-10
142.64, Braniff Bonaventure (FUR), 1993-96

MOST PASSES COMPLETED

Game

46, Troy Mitchell (WCU) at South Florida, Aug. 30, 2014
44, Andy Summerlin (SAM) at Furman, Nov. 9, 2013
41, Chris Sanders (UTC) vs. Furman, Nov. 20, 1999
41, Scott Riddle (Elon) vs. Wofford, Oct. 20, 2007
40, Richie Williams (APP) vs. Furman, Oct. 9, 2004
39, Lee Chapple (GSU) vs. Furman, Nov. 15, 2008
39, B.J. Coleman (UTC) vs. The Citadel, Nov. 14, 2009
38, Scott Riddle (Elon) vs. Furman, Nov. 3, 2007
37, Dave Harper (DAV) vs. William & Mary, Oct. 20, 1973
37, Bake Baker (APP) vs. Liberty, Nov. 22, 1997
37, Thomas Wilson (Elon) at The Citadel, Nov. 3, 2012
37, Mike Quinn (Elon) at Wofford, Oct. 12, 2013

Season

346, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2007
300, Andy Summerlin (SAM), 2013
297, Chris Sanders (UTC), 1999
287, Chris Sanders (UTC), 2000
285, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2009
279, Thomas Wilson (Elon), 2011
274, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2010
269, Al Cobb (VMI), 2014
268, Jamal Jackson (APP), 2012
264, Richie Williams (APP), 2004

Career

1,168, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2007-10
768, Armanti Edwards (APP), 2006-09
707, Dustin Taliaferro (SAM), 2008-11
694, Greg Ryan (ETSU), 1993-96
589, Richie Williams (APP), 2002-05
584, Chris Sanders (UTC), 1999-00
579, B.J. Coleman (UTC), 2009-11
566, Thomas Wilson (Elon), 2009-12
560, Jordan Sorrells (FUR), 2006-09
557, Jacob Huesman (UTC), 2012-pres.

MOST CONSECUTIVE PASSES COMPLETED

Game

28, Richie Williams (APP) vs. Furman, Oct. 9, 2004 (NCAA record)
20, Chris Forcier (FUR) vs. Presbyterian, Sept. 24, 2011
17, Stanley Myers (CIT) vs. Furman, Oct. 17, 1998
17, Lee Chapple (GSU) vs. Wofford, Oct. 3, 2009
12, David Henderson (FUR) vs. Marshall, Oct. 28, 1978
12, Billy Napier (FUR) vs. Georgia Southern, Dec. 15, 2001*
10, Scott Riddle (Elon) vs. Wofford, Oct. 20, 2007

2 games

20, Stanley Myers (CIT) vs. Furman (last 17) and Georgia Southern (first 3), Oct. 24, 1998
17, Scott Riddle (Elon) vs. Georgia Southern (last 7), Oct. 13, 2007 and Wofford (first 10), Oct. 20, 2007
13, Bobby Lamb (FUR), 1984

3 Games

19, Justin Hill (FUR), 1999

HIGHEST PASS COMPLETION PERCENTAGE

Game (minimum 10 attempts)

100.0 (15-15), P.J. Blazejowski (FUR) vs. Wofford, Nov. 15, 2014
100.0 (12-12), Billy Napier (FUR) vs. Ga. Southern, Nov. 6, 2001*
100.0 (10-10), Eric Kresser (MAR) vs. The Citadel, Nov. 2, 1996
100.0 (10-10), Jayson Foster (GSU) vs. W. Carolina, Nov. 10, 2007
94.7 (18-19), Stanley Myers (CIT) vs. Furman, Oct. 17, 1998
91.7 (11-12), Chad Greene (WCU) vs. Chattanooga, Oct. 22, 1994
90.0 (9-10), Mark Lambert (VMI) vs. Virginia, Sept. 20, 1975
90.0 (9-10), Mark Williams (ETSU) vs. Wofford, Sept. 10, 1988
89.5 (17-19), Armanti Edwards (APP) vs. Wofford, Oct. 31, 2008
89.3 (25-28), Lee Chapple (GSU) vs. Wofford, Oct. 3, 2009

400-Yard Passing Club

534, Scott Riddle (Elon) vs. Furman, Nov. 3, 2007
532, Chris Sanders (UTC) vs. Furman, Nov. 20, 1999
515, Cedric Stevens (UTC) vs. Appalachian State, Oct. 30, 2004
496, Michael Payton (MAR) vs. VMI, Nov. 16, 1991
495, Andy Summerlin (SAM) at Furman, Nov. 9, 2013
488, Chris Sanders (UTC) vs. Western Carolina, Oct. 21, 2000
481, Tony Petersen (MAR) vs. Western Carolina, Nov. 14, 1987
478, Andy Summerlin (SAM) vs. S.E. Louisiana, Sept. 21, 2013
474, David Rivers (WCU) vs. Wofford, Oct. 14, 2000
452, Scott Riddle (Elon) vs. Western Carolina, Nov. 20, 2010
449, Eric Kresser (MAR) vs. Delaware, Nov. 30, 1996
437, Chris Sanders (UTC) vs. Furman, Nov. 18, 2000
436, Carl Fodor (MAR) vs. Furman, Sept. 22, 1984
433, Armanti Edwards (APP) vs. S.C. State, Nov. 29, 2008*
432, Michael Payton (MAR) vs. Appalachian State, Nov. 7, 1992
432, B.J. Coleman (UTC) at Furman, Oct. 23, 2010
429, Michael Payton (MAR) vs. Western Carolina, Oct. 31, 1992
428, Kip Allen (CIT) vs. Wofford, Nov. 9, 1985
428, David Rivers (WCU) vs. Tennessee Tech, Nov. 18, 2000
422, David Brown (VMI) vs. Appalachian State, Nov. 15, 1986
419, Thomas Wilson (Elon) at Appalachian State, Oct. 6, 2012
416, Scott Riddle (Elon) vs. Samford, Oct. 2, 2010
416, Thomas Wilson (Elon) at N.C. Central, Sept. 17, 2011
415, Armanti Edwards (APP) vs. Wofford, Oct. 17, 2009
415, Andy Summerlin (SAM) vs. Elon, Nov. 23, 2013
412, Thomas Wilson (Elon) vs. W. Carolina, Oct. 20, 2012
413, Richie Williams (APP) vs. Furman, Oct. 9, 2004
410, David Rivers (WCU) vs. Chattanooga, Oct. 21, 2000
410, Richie Williams (APP) vs. Chattanooga, Oct. 30, 2004
408, Steve Brown (APP) vs. ETSU, Sept. 27, 1980
408, Richie Williams (APP) vs. Elon, Nov. 6, 2004
405, Mark Thompson (DAV) vs. Bucknell, Oct. 10, 1970
405, Richie Williams (APP) vs. Wofford, Oct. 23, 2004
404, Chris Sanders (UTC) vs. Wofford, Sept. 30, 2000
403, John Gregory (MAR) vs. Eastern Kentucky, Oct. 21, 1989

Season

(minimum 300 attempts)

71.1, Kameron Bryant (APP), 2013
68.5, Jacob Huesman (UTC), 2014
68.1, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2007
68.0, Armanti Edwards (APP), 2009
67.8, Thomas Wilson (Elon), 2011
67.6, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2010
66.9, Richie Williams (APP), 2004
66.0, Jamal Jackson (APP), 2012
65.5, Cedric Stevens (UTC), 2004
65.4, Thomas Wilson (Elon), 2012

(minimum 100 attempts)

71.1, Kameron Bryant (APP), 2013
68.5, Billy Napier (FUR), 2002
68.3, Jacob Huesman (UTC), 2013
67.8, Thomas Wilson (Elon), 2011
67.1, Dustin Taliaferro (SAM), 2008
66.7, Armanti Edwards (APP), 2007
66.2, Michael Payton (MAR), 1991
66.1, Harry Knight (UR), 1971
66.0, Jamal Jackson (APP), 2012
65.4, Thomas Wilson (Elon), 2012

Career (minimum 300 attempts)

67.4, Jacob Huesman (UTC), 2012-present

66.4, Thomas Wilson (Elon), 2009-12
65.65, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2007-2010
65.5, Cedric Stevens (UTC), 2004
65.08, Armanti Edwards (APP), 2006-09
64.9, Billy Napier (FUR), 1999-02
64.7, Lee Chapple (GSU), 2008-09
64.5, Andy Summerlin (SAM), 2012-13
63.9, Jamal Jackson (APP), 2010-pres.)
62.2, Richie Williams (APP), 2002-05
62.2, Jordan Sorrells (FUR), 2006-09

MOST PASSES ATTEMPTED

Half

55, Michael Payton (MAR) vs. Western Carolina, Oct. 31, 1992 (2nd)

Game

69, Andy Summerlin (SAM) at Furman, Nov. 9, 2013
68, Tony Petersen (MAR) vs. Western Carolina, Nov. 14, 1987
67, Cleve Hightower (FUR) vs. Wofford, Oct. 11, 1969
67, Michael Payton (MAR) vs. Western Carolina, Oct. 31, 1992
66, Chris Sanders (UTC) vs. Furman, Nov. 20, 1999
66, Troy Mitchell (WCU) at South Florida, Aug. 30, 2014
63, Steve Bradley (DAV) vs. Bucknell, Sept. 21, 1985
63, B.J. Coleman (UTC) vs. Elon, Oct. 30, 2010
61, B.J. Coleman (UTC) vs. The Citadel, Nov. 14, 2009
60, Carl Fodor (MAR) vs. Furman, Sept. 22, 1984
60, Thomas Wilson (Elon) at Samford, Oct. 15, 2011

Season

508, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2007
490, Chris Sanders (UTC), 1999
487, Jeff Gilbert (WCU), 1983
478, Andy Summerlin (SAM), 2013
466, Tony Petersen (MAR), 1987
463, Chris Sanders (UTC), 2000
439, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2009
438, Al Cobb (VMI), 2014
427, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2008
418, Brian Gaither (WCU), 2003

Career

1,779, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2007-2010
1,180, Armanti Edwards (APP), 2006-09
1,148, Greg Ryan (ETSU), 1993-96
1,142, Dustin Taliaferro (SAM), 2008-11
1,059, Carl Fodor (MAR), 1982-85
1,008, B.J. Coleman (UTC), 2009-11
955, Todd Wells (ETSU), 1997-00
953, Chris Sanders (UTC), 1999-00
947, Richie Williams (APP), 2002-05
936, Brian Hampton (UTC), 1995-98

MOST PASSING YARDS

Half

383, Michael Payton (MAR) vs. VMI, Nov. 16, 1991 (1st)
(NCAA record)
369, Scott Riddle (Elon) vs. Furman, Nov. 3, 2007 (2nd)

Game

534, Scott Riddle (Elon) vs. Furman, Nov. 3, 2007
(see 400-Yard Passing Club)

Season

3,817, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2007
3,691, Chris Sanders (UTC), 2000
3,640, Andy Summerlin (SAM), 2013
3,539, Chris Sanders (UTC), 1999
3,529, Tony Petersen (MAR), 1987
3,345, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2009
3,291, Armanti Edwards (APP), 2009
3,278, Jamal Jackson (APP), 2012
3,231, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2010
3,149, Thomas Wilson (Elon), 2012

Career

13,264, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2007-2010
10,392, Armanti Edwards (APP), 2006-09
7,826, Greg Ryan (ETSU), 1993-96
7,759, Richie Williams (APP), 2002-05
7,735, Todd Wells (ETSU), 1997-00
7,530, Michael Payton (MAR), 1989-92
7,230, Chris Sanders (UTC), 1999-00
7,165, Dustin Taliaferro (SAM), 2008-11
6,871, B.J. Coleman (UTC), 2009-11
6,655, Carl Fodor (MAR), 1982-85

MOST PASSING YARDS IN CONSECUTIVE GAMES

2 games

915, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2007
893, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2007
884, David Rivers (WCU), 2000
861, Michael Payton (MAR), 1992
859, Chris Sanders (UTC), 2000
831, Thomas Wilson (Elon), 2012
827, Michael Payton (MAR), 1991
822, Andy Summerlin (SAM), 2013
818, Richie Williams (APP), 2004
818, B.J. Coleman (UTC), 2010

INDIVIDUAL RECORDS



3 games

1,300, Andy Summerlin (SAM), 2013
1,278, David Rivers (WCU), 2000
1,274, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2007
1,236, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2007
1,223, Richie Williams (APP), 2004
1,213, Chris Sanders (UTC), 2000
1,211, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2007
1,153, Thomas Wilson (Elon), 2012
1,144, Cedric Stevens (UTC), 2004
1,088, Jamal Jackson (APP), 2012

4 games

1,617, Chris Sanders (UTC), 2000
1,617, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2007
1,570, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2007
1,565, Andy Summerlin (SAM), 2013
1,539, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2007
1,508, Richie Williams (APP), 2004
1,476, David Rivers (WCU), 2000
1,487, Chris Sanders (UTC), 1999
1,451, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2010
1,391, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2007

5 games

1,925, Chris Sanders (UTC), 2000
1,920, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2007
1,913, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2007
1,904, David Rivers (WCU), 2000
1,893, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2007
1,886, Chris Sanders (UTC), 1999
1,831, Andy Summerlin (SAM), 2013
1,696, Richie Williams (APP), 2004
1,683, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2010
1,649, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2010

MOST GAMES PASSING FOR 200+ YARDS

Season

11, Tony Petersen (MAR), 1987 (NCAA record)
11, Chris Sanders (UTC), 1999 (NCAA record)
11, Chris Sanders (UTC), 2000 (NCAA record)
11, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2007 (NCAA record)
11, Thomas Wilson (Elon), 2011
10, Armanti Edwards (APP), 2009
10, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2009
10, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2010
10, Jamal Jackson (APP), 2012

Career

39, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2007-2010
29, D.J. Campbell (APP), 1989-92
26, Greg Ryan (ETSU), 1993-96
24, Armanti Edwards (APP), 2006-09
22, Chris Sanders (UTC), 1999-00
21, Randy Joyce (APP), 1981-84
20, Michael Payton (MAR), 1989-92
20, B.J. Coleman (UTC), 2009-11
20, Thomas Wilson (Elon), 2009-12
19, Scott Satterfield (APP), 1994-95
19, Jordan Sorrells (FUR), 2006-09

MOST CONSECUTIVE GAMES PASSING FOR 200+ YARDS

Season

11, Tony Petersen (MAR), 1987 (NCAA record)
11, Chris Sanders (UTC), 1999 (NCAA record)
11, Chris Sanders (UTC), 2000 (NCAA record)
11, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2007 (NCAA record)
11, Thomas Wilson (Elon), 2011 (NCAA record)
10, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2010
9, Thomas Wilson (Elon), 2012
7, Cedric Stevens (UTC), 2004
7, Andy Summerlin (SAM), 2013
6, Jordan Sorrells (FUR), 2008

Career

22, Chris Sanders (UTC), 1999-00

MOST GAMES PASSING FOR 300+ YARDS

Season

9, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2007
6, Chris Sanders (UTC), 1999
6, Chris Sanders (UTC), 2000
6, Richie Williams (APP), 2004
6, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2009
6, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2010
6, Al Cobb (VMI), 2014
5, David Rivers (WCU), 2000
5, Armanti Edwards (APP), 2009
5, B.J. Coleman (UTC), 2010
5, Jamal Jackson (APP), 2012
5, Thomas Wilson (Elon), 2012
5, Andy Summerlin (SAM), 2013

Career

23, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2007-2010
12, Chris Sanders (UTC), 1999-00
10, Armanti Edwards (APP), 2006-09
9, Thomas Wilson (Elon), 2009-12
7, Tony Petersen (MAR), 1986-87
7, Michael Payton (MAR), 1989-92
7, Richie Williams (APP), 2002-05
6, B.J. Coleman (UTC), 2009-11
6, Jamal Jackson (APP), 2010-2013
6, Andy Summerlin (SAM), 2012-13
6, Al Cobb (VMI), 2014-pres.
5, David Rivers (WCU), 2000

MOST CONSECUTIVE GAMES PASSING FOR 300+ YARDS

Season

9, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2007
5, Chris Sanders (UTC), 2000
4, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2010
4, Thomas Wilson (Elon), 2012
3, Tony Petersen (MAR), 1987
3, David Rivers (WCU), 2000
3, Richie Williams (APP), 2004
3, Armanti Edwards (APP), 2009
3, Jamal Jackson (APP), 2012
3, Andy Summerlin (SAM), 2013

MOST GAMES PASSING FOR 400+ YARDS

Season

4, Richie Williams (APP), 2004
3, David Rivers (WCU), 2000
3, Chris Sanders (UTC), 2000
3, Andy Summerlin (SAM), 2013
2, Michael Payton (MAR), 1992
2, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2010
2, Thomas Wilson (Elon), 2012

Career

4, Chris Sanders (UTC), 1999-00
4, Richie Williams (APP), 2004
3, Michael Payton (MAR), 1989-92
3, David Rivers (WCU), 2000
3, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2007-10
3, Thomas Wilson (Elon), 2009-12
3, Andy Summerlin (SAM), 2012-13

MOST CONSECUTIVE GAMES PASSING FOR 400+ YARDS

3, Richie Williams (APP), 2004
2, Michael Payton (MAR), 1992
2, David Rivers (WCU), 2000
2, Thomas Wilson (Elon), 2012

MOST PASSING YARDS BY OPPOSING QUARTERBACKS

Game

925, Cedric Stevens (515) (UTC) and Richie Williams (410) (APP), Oct. 30, 2004
898, Chris Sanders (488) (UTC) and David Rivers (410) (WCU), Oct. 21, 2000

MOST SEASONS PASSING FOR 3,000+ YARDS

Career

3, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2007, 2009, 2010
2, Chris Sanders (UTC), 1999, 2000
2, Thomas Wilson (Elon), 2001-12
1, Tony Petersen (MAR), 1987
1, Richie Williams (APP), 2004
1, Thomas Wilson (Elon), 2011
1, Jamal Jackson (APP), 2012
1, Andy Summerlin (SAM), 2013

MOST TOUCHDOWN PASSES

Quarter

4, Chris Forcier (FUR) vs. Presbyterian, Sept. 24, 2011 (2nd)
3, Chris Sanders (UTC) vs. Miss. Valley St., Sept. 16, 2000 (1st)
3, Joe Burchette (APP) vs. Chattanooga, Oct., 27, 2001
3, Richie Williams (APP) vs. Chattanooga, Oct. 30, 2004
3, Scott Riddle (Elon) vs. Chattanooga, Oct. 27, 2007 (2nd)
3, Armanti Edwards (APP) vs. The Citadel, Oct. 4, 2008 (2nd)
3, Scott Riddle (Elon) vs. Davidson, Sept. 5, 2009 (3rd)

Half

6, Chris Forcier (FUR) vs. Presbyterian, Sept. 24, 2011 (1st)
5, Chris Sanders (UTC) vs. Miss. Valley St., Sept. 16, 2000 (1st)
4, Tim Russell (CIT) vs. Furman, Nov. 17, 1979 (2nd)
4, Tony Petersen (MAR) vs. Eastern Kentucky, Sept. 19, 1987 (1st)
4, Kenyon Earl (UTC) vs. Gardner Webb, Sept. 18, 1993 (1st)
4, Richie Williams (APP) vs. Chattanooga, Oct. 20, 2004 (2nd)
4, DeAndre Presley (APP) vs. The Citadel, Oct. 16, 2010 (1st)

Game

7, Chris Forcier (FUR) vs. Presbyterian, Sept. 24, 2011
6, Tim Russell (CIT) vs. Furman, Nov. 17, 1979
6, Kenyon Earl (UTC) vs. Gardner-Webb, Sept. 18, 1993
6, Chris Sanders (UTC) vs. Mississippi Valley State, Sept. 16, 2000
6, Justin Barnes (UTC) vs. Kentucky State, Nov. 24, 2001
6, Bart Blanchard (CIT) vs. Presbyterian, Sept. 26, 2009
6, Al Cobb (VMI) vs. Gardner-Webb, Oct. 18, 2014
5, Auburn Lambeth (DAV) vs. Richmond, Nov. 18, 1950
5, Bobby Mitchell (VMI) vs. Buffalo, Nov. 10, 1961
5, Gordon Slade (DAV) vs. East Carolina, Nov. 8, 1969
5, Tony Petersen (MAR) vs. Eastern Kentucky, Sept. 19, 1987
5, John Gregory (MAR) vs. Western Carolina, Nov. 11, 1989
5, Hugh Swilling (FUR) vs. VMI, Oct. 5, 1991
5, Michael Payton (MAR) vs. Appalachian State, Nov. 7, 1992
5, Todd Donnan (MAR) vs. West Virginia State, Sept. 24, 1994
5, Greg Ryan (ETSU) vs. The Citadel, Oct. 8, 1994
5, Cedric Stevens (UTC) vs. Appalachian State, Oct. 30, 2004
5, Richie Williams (APP) vs. Northwestern State, Sept. 25, 2004
5, Armanti Edwards (APP) vs. Wofford, Oct. 31, 2008
5, Jordan Sorrells (FUR) vs. Wofford, Nov. 21, 2009
5, DeAndre Presley (APP) vs. The Citadel, Oct. 16, 2010
5, B.J. Coleman (UTC) vs. Elon, Oct. 30, 2010
5, Scott Riddle (Elon) vs. Western Carolina, Nov. 20, 2010
5, Thomas Wilson (Elon) vs. Western Carolina, Oct. 20, 2012
5, Troy Mitchell (WCU) vs. VMI, Nov. 15, 2014

Season

31, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2007
30, Armanti Edwards (APP), 2008
28, Todd Donnan (MAR), 1994
28, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2010
27, Chris Sanders (UTC), 1999
26, Michael Payton (MAR), 1992
26, B.J. Coleman (UTC), 2010
26, Andy Summerlin (SAM), 2013
25, Thomas Wilson (Elon), 2012
24, John Gregory (MAR), 1989
24, Eric Kresser (MAR), 1996
24, Richie Williams (APP), 2004
24, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2008

Career

106, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2007-10
74, Armanti Edwards (APP), 2006-09
59, Richie Williams (APP), 2002-05
57, Michael Payton (MAR), 1989-92
56, Greg Ryan (ETSU), 1993-96
52, B.J. Coleman (UTC), 2009-11
52, Jacob Huesman (UTC), 2012-pres.
50, Thomas Wilson (Elon), 2009-12
49, John Gregory (MAR), 1986-89
49, Chris Sanders (UTC), 1999-00

MOST CONSECUTIVE GAMES THROWING A TOUCHDOWN PASS

Season

13, Armanti Edwards (APP), 2008
12, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2009
11, Todd Donnan (MAR), 1994
11, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2007
11, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2008
11, Thomas Wilson (Elon), 2011
10, B.J. Coleman (UTC), 2010
10, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2010
10, Thomas Wilson (Elon), 2012
9, Ryan McCann (UTC), 2002
9, Andy Summerlin (SAM), 2013

Career

22, Scott Riddle (Elon) (all 11 of 2007, first 11 of 2008)
20, Scott Riddle (Elon) (all of 2009 through 2010)
16, Armanti Edwards (APP) (last 3 of 2007, all 13 of 2008)
15, B.J. Coleman (UTC) (all of 2010, first 4 of 2011)
12, Joe Burchette (APP) (last 8 of 2001, first 4 of 2002)
11, Thomas Wilson (Elon) all of 2011
10, Thomas Wilson (Elon) all of 2012
9, Joey Gibson (VMI) (last game of 2001, first 7 of 2002)

MOST PASSES HAD INTERCEPTED

Game

7, Jeff Gilbert (WCU) vs. Southern Illinois, Dec. 17, 1983*
6, Murphy Sprinkel (VMI) vs. Boston College, Nov. 16, 1968
6, Cleve Hightower (FUR) vs. Wofford, Oct. 11, 1969
6, Tom Schultz (VMI) vs. Navy, Sept. 15, 1973
6, Tim Couch (UTC) vs. Georgia Southern, Sept. 28, 1985
6, D.J. Campbell (APP) vs. Marshall, Nov. 3, 1990
5, Jack Ruth (DAV) vs. Washington & Lee, Sept. 27, 1952
5, Bob Hardage (W&M) vs. Army, Nov. 10, 1956
5, Duke Johnston (VMI) vs. Davidson, Oct. 12, 1957
5, Ronnie Smith (UR) vs. Syracuse, Nov. 16, 1963
5, Bill Bailey (ECU) vs. Louisville, Nov. 25, 1966
5, John Casazza (ECU) vs. Richmond, Oct. 24, 1970
5, Ingle Martin (FUR) vs. Western Carolina, Sept. 10, 2005
5, Armanti Edwards (APP) vs. Richmond, Dec. 6, 2008
5, B.J. Coleman (UTC) vs. Elon, Oct. 30, 2010

Season

27, Tom Schultze (VMI), 1973
25, Tony Petersen (MAR), 1987
22, Scotty Shipp (DAV), 1972
21, Mike Posey (WCU), 1979
21, Willie Perkins (WCU), 1986
21, Thomas Wilson (Elon), 2011
20, Murphy Sprinkel (VMI), 1968
20, John Casazza (ECU), 1970
19, Cleve Hightower (FUR), 1969
19, Dave Harper (DAV), 1973
19, Carl Fodor (MAR), 1985

Career

56, Carl Fodor (MAR), 1982-85
51, Mike Pusey (WCU), 1977-79
49, Greg Ryan (ETSU), 1993-96
45, Dave Brown (VMI), 1986-88
43, Tom Schultze (VMI), 1972-73
43, Lonnie Galloway (WCU), 1990-93
41, Kenyon Earl (UTC), 1991-94
41, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2007-10
37, Todd Wells (ETSU), 1997-00
36, Steve Brown (APP), 1978-80
36, Tim Couch (UTC), 1984-86

LOWEST PERCENTAGE OF PASSES HAD INTERCEPTED

Season

0.0, Kenny Robinson (GSU), 1997 (70 attempts)
0.0, Mark Williams (ETSU), 1989 (71 attempts)

MOST CONSECUTIVE PASSES WITHOUT AN INTERCEPTION

Game

68, Tony Peterson (MAR) vs. Western Carolina, Nov. 14, 1987
(NCAA record)

Season

203, Braniff Bonaventure (FUR), 1996
185, DeAndre Presley (APP), 2010
176, Armanti Edwards (APP), 2008

Career

218, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2008-09
215, Braniff Bonaventure (FUR), 1995-96

* indicates NCAA playoff game

~~~ RECEIVING ~~~

MOST PASSES CAUGHT

Game

20, Walker Gillette (UR) vs. Ohio, Dec. 27, 1968^
18, Alonzo Nix (UTC) vs. Wofford, Oct. 4, 2003
18, Aaron Mellette (Elon) at Richmond, Sept. 19, 2010
17, Mike Mikolayunas (DAV) vs. Richmond, Oct. 11, 1969
17, DaVon Fowlkes (APP) vs. Elon, Nov. 6, 2004
17, Kelsey Pope (SAM) at The Citadel, Nov. 12, 2011
16, Walker Gillette (UR) vs. Mississippi State, Sept. 20, 1969
16, Jeff Johnson (ETSU) vs. VMI, Sept. 17, 1994
16, Richmond Flowers (UTC) vs. Western Carolina, Oct. 21, 2000
16, Terrell Hudgins (Elon) vs. Liberty, Sept. 22, 2007
16, Terrell Hudgins (Elon) vs. Furman, Nov. 3, 2007
16, Terrell Hudgins (Elon) vs. Furman, Oct. 3, 2009
16, Blue Cooper (UTC) vs. Western Carolina, Oct. 31, 2009
16, Aaron Mellette (Elon) at N. C. Central (Sept. 17, 2011)

Season

123, Terrell Hudgins (Elon), 2009
117, Terrell Hudgins (Elon), 2007
113, Aaron Mellette (Elon), 2011
103, DaVon Fowlkes (APP), 2004
97, Aaron Mellette (Elon), 2012
95, Andre Roberts (CIT), 2008
90, Alonzo Nix (UTC), 2003
90, Michael Mayers (Elon), 2007
87, Mike Mikolayunas (DAV), 1970
86, Richmond Flowers (UTC), 2000
86, Terrell Hudgins (Elon), 2008
86, Aaron Mellette (Elon), 2010
86, Kelsey Pope (SAM), 2011

Career

395, Terrell Hudgins (Elon), 2006-09 (NCAA record)
304, Aaron Mellette (Elon), 2009-2012
285, Andre Roberts (CIT), 2006-09
250, Kelsey Pope (SAM), 2010-13
223, Michael Mayers (Elon), 2004-07
209, Mike Barber (MAR), 1985-88
208, Andrew Peacock (APP), 2010-13
202, Brian Quick (APP), 2008-11
201, DaVon Fowlkes (APP), 2001-04
198, Adam Mims (FUR), 2006-10

MOST RECEIVING YARDS

Game

280, DaVon Fowlkes (APP) vs. Elon, Nov. 6, 2004
274, Joel Bradford (UTC) at Furman, Oct. 23, 2010
264, Walker Gillette (UR) vs. Mississippi State, Sept. 20, 1969
263, Mark Stock (VMI) vs. ETSU, Nov. 22, 1986
262, Andre Motley (MAR) vs. Chattanooga, Oct. 20, 1990
254, Joel Bradford (UTC) vs. Eastern Kentucky, Sept. 18, 2010
248, Rick Lyon (DAV) vs. Bucknell, Oct. 10, 1970
248, Troy Brown (MAR) vs. VMI, Nov. 16, 1991
247, Alonzo Nix (UTC) vs. Appalachian State, Oct. 30, 2004
242, Walker Gillette (UR) vs. Ohio, Dec. 27, 1968^

Season

1,639, Aaron Mellette (Elon), 2011
1,633, Terrell Hudgins (Elon), 2009
1,618, DaVon Fowlkes (APP), 2004
1,474, Terrell Hudgins (Elon), 2007
1,398, Aaron Mellette (Elon), 2012
1,389, B.J. Adigun (ETSU), 1997
1,334, Andre Roberts (CIT), 2008
1,284, Joel Bradford (UTC), 2010
1,237, Brian Baima (CIT), 1971
1,237, Mike Barber (MAR), 1987

Career

5,250, Terrell Hudgins (Elon), 2006-09 (NCAA record)
4,254, Aaron Mellette (Elon), 2009-12
3,743, Andre Roberts (CIT), 2006-09
3,520, Mike Barber (MAR), 1985-88
3,418, Brian Quick (APP), 2008-11
3,124, Rick Beasley (APP), 1978-80
3,091, Mark Stock (VMI), 1985-88
3,025, Gerald Harp (WCU), 1977-80
2,972, Lamont Seward (WCU), 2000-03
2,960, DaVon Fowlkes (APP), 2001-04

MOST YARDS PER RECEPTION

Game (minimum 3 receptions)

72.6 (3-218), Terry Gallaher (ECU) vs. Appalachian State, Sept. 13, 1975
53.3 (3-160), Isaac West (FUR) vs. Elon, Sept. 14, 2002
52.7 (3-158), Chris Truss (FUR) vs. Chattanooga, Sept. 27, 2008
45.5 (4-142), Alonzo Upshur (APP) vs. ETSU, Oct. 1, 1983
43.0 (4-172), Brian Quick (APP) vs. Wofford, Oct. 31, 2008
41.0 (3-123), Matt Beavin (WOF) vs. Furman, Nov. 13, 2004
40.3 (3-121), Justin Stepp (FUR) vs. Chattanooga, Nov. 19, 2005
40.0 (3-120), Darius Smiley (GSU) vs. Central Arkansas, Nov. 18, 2006
39.7 (3-119), Demarcus Watts (GSU) vs. Wofford, Sept. 27, 2008
37.8 (5-189), Grant Brighan (FUR) vs. Gardner-Webb, Oct. 1, 2005

Season (minimum 25 receptions)

28.1 (30-844), Joe Burke (UTC), 1978
25.0 (45-1,123), Mark Stock (VMI), 1986
24.1 (20-482), Teddy Craft (GSU), 2004
23.5 (32-753), Donald Lipscomb (FUR), 1991
23.2 (33-767), Shoun Habersham (UTC), 1991
23.2 (29-673), Chris Johnson (GSU), 2000
23.1 (35-809), Alonzo Upshur (APP), 1983
22.9 (30-688), Dexter Jackson (APP), 2007
22.4 (40-896), Kerry Hayes (WCU), 1992
22.3 (26-581), Joe Burke (UTC), 1979

Career (minimum 50 receptions)

23.1 (92-2,125), Joe Burke (UTC), 1977-80
22.8 (80-1,827), Donald Lipscomb (FUR), 1988-91
20.4 (77-1,567), Brenton Berson (WOF), 2008-11
19.6, Paul Maguire (CIT), 1957-59
19.1, Chris Johnson (GSU), 1997-00
19.1 (139-2,654), Craig Aiken (WCU), 1991-94
19.1 (69-1,316), Chris Johnson (GSU), 1997-00
18.9, Kerry Hayes (WCU), 1991-94
18.8 (71-1,332), Corey Joyner (GSU), 1996-98
18.7, Mark Stock (VMI), 1985-88

MOST TOUCHDOWN PASSES CAUGHT

Quarter

3, Cos DeMatteo (UTC) vs. Mississippi Valley State, Sept. 16, 2000 (1st)
3, Isaac West (FUR) vs. Elon, Sept. 14, 2002 (1st)

Half

5, Cos DeMatteo (UTC) vs. Mississippi Valley State, Sept. 16, 2000 (1st)
3, Gerald Harp (WCU) vs. Wofford, Oct. 20, 1979
3, Jon Reed (WCU) vs. Appalachian State, Nov. 18, 1989
3, Isaac West (FUR) vs. Elon, Sept. 14, 2002 (1st)
3, DaVon Fowlkes (APP) vs. Elon, Nov. 6, 2004 (1st)
3, Andre Roberts (CIT) vs. Webber Int'l., Sept. 8, 2007 (1st)
3, Terrell Hudgins (Elon) vs. Chattanooga, Oct. 24, 2009 (1st)



Marshall's Randy Moss set an NCAA freshman record with 19 TD receptions in 1996.

INDIVIDUAL RECORDS



Game

- 6, Cos DeMatteo (UTC) vs. Mississippi Valley State, Sept. 16, 2000 (NCAA record)
- 4, Gerald Harp (WCU) vs. Wofford, Oct. 20, 1979
- 4, Robert Surratt (MAR) vs. Appalachian State, Oct. 13, 1984
- 4, Terrell Owens (UTC) vs. Marshall, Oct. 1, 1994
- 4, Randy Moss (MAR) vs. The Citadel, Nov. 2, 1996
- 4, Cecil Moore (ETSU) vs. Elon, Oct. 19, 2002
- 4, DaVon Fowlkes (APP) vs. Northwestern State Sept. 25, 2004
- 4, Terrell Hudgins (Elon) vs. Liberty, Sept. 22, 2007
- 4, Andre Roberts (CIT) vs. Presbyterian, Sept. 26, 2009
- 4, Karnorris Benson (WCU) vs. VMI, Nov. 15, 2014

Season

- 19, Randy Moss (MAR), 1996
- 18, Terrell Hudgins (Elon), 2007
- 18, Aaron Mellette (Elon), 2012
- 16, Terrell Hudgins (Elon), 2009
- 14, DaVon Fowlkes (APP), 2004
- 14, Andre Roberts (CIT), 2008
- 13, Brian Baima (CIT), 1971
- 12, Rick Beasley (APP), 1979
- 12, B.J. Adigun (ETSU), 1997
- 12, Aaron Mellette (Elon), 2010
- 12, Aaron Mellette (Elon), 2011
- 12, Karnorris Benson (WCU), 2013

Career

- 52, Terrell Hudgins (Elon), 2006-09
- 44, Aaron Mellette (Elon), 2009-2012
- 37, Andre Roberts (CIT), 2006-09
- 31, Brian Quick (Elon), 2008-11
- 28, Chas Fox (FUR), 1982-85
- 26, Gerald Harp (WCU), 1977-80
- 26, B.J. Adigun (ETSU), 1994-97
- 25, Joe Burke (UTC), 1977-79
- 23, Rick Beasley (APP), 1978-80
- 23, Cos Dematteo (UTC), 1998-01

MOST TD PASSES CAUGHT BY A FRESHMAN

Season

- 19, Randy Moss (MAR), 1996 (NCAA record)

MOST GAMES CATCHING A TOUCHDOWN PASS

Season

- 11, Randy Moss (MAR), 1996
- 10, Terrell Hudgins (Elon), 2009
- 10, Aaron Mellette (Elon), 2011
- 9, Terrell Hudgins (Elon), 2007
- 9, Terrell Hudgins (Elon), 2008
- 9, Andre Roberts (CIT), 2008
- 9, Aaron Mellette (Elon), 2012
- 8, Rick Beasley (APP), 1979
- 8, B.J. Adigun (ETSU), 1997
- 8, Jason Jones (UTC), 2002
- 8, DaVon Fowlkes (APP), 2004
- 8, Justin Stepp (FUR), 2005
- 8, Andre Roberts (CIT), 2007

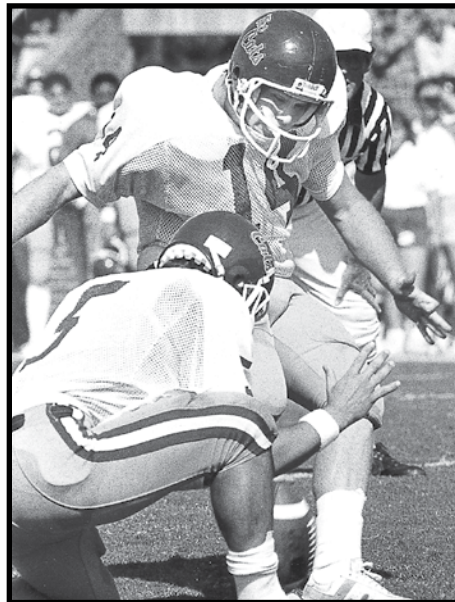
MOST GAMES WITH 100+ YARDS RECEIVING

Season

- 10, Terrell Hudgins (Elon), 2009
- 9, Aaron Mellette (Elon), 2011
- 8, Aaron Mellette (Elon), 2012
- 7, B.J. Adigun (ETSU), 1997
- 7, DaVon Fowlkes (APP), 2004
- 7, Terrell Hudgins (Elon), 2007
- 7, Andre Roberts (CIT), 2008
- 7, Sean Price (APP), 2012
- 6, Rick Beasley (APP), 1978
- 6, Rick Beasley (APP), 1979
- 6, Alonzo Nix (UTC), 2003
- 6, Eddie Cohen (WCU), 2007
- 6, Andre Roberts (CIT), 2007
- 6, Terrell Hudgins (Elon), 2006
- 6, Aaron Mellette (Elon), 2010

Career

- 28, Terrell Hudgins (Elon), 2006-09
- 18, Aaron Mellette (Elon), 2009-12
- 17, Rick Beasley (APP), 1978-80
- 17, Mark Stock (VMI), 1985-88
- 17, Andre Roberts (CIT), 2006-09
- 13, Brian Quick (APP), 2008-11
- 10, Isaac West (FUR), 2001-04
- 8, DaVon Fowlkes (APP), 2001-04



Western Carolina's Kirk Roach holds SoCon records for field goals in a season (24) and a career (71).

MOST CONSECUTIVE GAMES WITH 100+ RECEIVING YARDS

- 7, Aaron Mellette (Elon), 2011
- 7, Aaron Mellette (Elon), 2012
- 5, Terrell Hudgins (Elon), 2006
- 5, Terrell Hudgins (Elon), 2009
- 5, Terrell Hudgins (Elon), 2009
- 4, Terrell Hudgins (Elon), 2007
- 4, Andre Roberts (CIT), 2008
- 4, Sean Price (APP), 2012
- 3, Gerald Harp (WCU), 1980
- 3, Lamont Seward (WCU), 2000
- 3, Alonzo Nix (UTC), 2003
- 3, DaVon Fowlkes (APP), 2004
- 3, Andre Roberts (CIT), 2007
- 3, Aaron Mellette (Elon), 2010

MOST GAMES WITH 200+ RECEIVING YARDS

Season

- 3, DaVon Fowlkes (APP), 2004 (consecutive record)
- 2, Rick Beasley (APP), 1980
- 2, Terrell Hudgins (Elon), 2007
- 2, Joel Bradford (UTC), 2010
- 2, Aaron Mellette (Elon), 2011

Career

- 3, DaVon Fowlkes (APP), 2001-04
- 3, Terrell Hudgins (Elon), 2006-09

MOST SEASONS WITH 1,000+ RECEIVING YARDS

Career

- 4, Terrell Hudgins (Elon), 2006-09
- 3, Mike Barber (MAR), 1986-88
- 3, Aaron Mellette (Elon), 2010-12
- 2, Gerald Harp (WCU), 1978-79
- 2, Mike Stock (VMI), 1986, '88

MOST RECEIVING YARDS BY TWO TEAMMATES

Season

- 2,538, Terrell Hudgins (1,474) and Michael Mayers (1,064), (Elon), 2007
- 2,241, Mike Barber and Sean Doctor (MAR), 1987
- 2,218, Terrell Hudgins and Lance Camp (Elon), 2009
- 2,125, Aaron Mellette and Lance Camp (Elon), 2010
- 2,042, Aaron Mellette and Kierre Brown (Elon), 2012
- 2,001, Michael Banks and Lamont Seward (WCU), 2002
- 1,991, Sean Price and Andrew Peacock (APP), 2012
- 1,963, Matt Cline and Brian Quick (APP), 2009
- 1,914, DaVon Fowlkes and Alan Atwater (APP), 2004

^ indicates postseason bowl game

~ KICKING ~

LONGEST FIELD GOAL

- 57, Kirk Roach (WCU) vs. North Carolina A&T, Oct. 17, 1987
- 57, Kirk Roach (WCU) vs. Appalachian State, Nov. 21, 1987
- 57, Chris Chambers (GSU) vs. Oregon State, Sept. 18, 1999
- 57, Mark Wright (APP) vs. Troy State, Sept. 9, 2000
- 55, Mark French (APP) vs. Western Carolina, Nov. 21, 1981
- 55, Kirk Roach (WCU) vs. Georgia Southern, Oct. 24, 1987
- 54, Gary Davis (APP) vs. The Citadel, Oct. 30, 1976
- 54, Billy Van Aman (APP) vs. Wake Forest, Sept. 3, 1983
- 54, Bjorn Nittmo (APP) vs. Western Carolina, Aug. 30, 1986
- 54, Kirk Roach (WCU) vs. Georgia Southern, Oct. 24, 1987
- 54, Scott Becckler (FUR) vs. Presbyterian, Sept. 1, 2007
- 54, Jesse Hartley (GSU) vs. South Dakota State, Oct. 6, 2007

MOST FIELD GOALS MADE

Hall

- 5, Dean Biasucci (WCU) vs. Mars Hill, Sept. 18, 1982 (NCAA record)

Game

- 6, Josh Jones (WCU) vs. Samford, Nov. 5, 1999
- 6, Drew Stewart (APP) vs. Western Carolina, Nov. 12, 2011
- 6, Ray Early (FUR) at Western Carolina, Nov. 16, 2013
- 5, Ken Juskowich (WVU) vs. Pittsburgh, Oct. 7, 1967
- 5, Craig Jones (VMI) vs. William & Mary, Sept. 10, 1977
- 5, Dean Biasucci (WCU) vs. Mars Hill, Sept. 18, 1982
- 5, Mike Wood (FUR) vs. Western Carolina, Oct. 18, 1986
- 5, Glenn Connally (FUR) vs. ETSU, Nov. 10, 1990
- 5, Reed Haley (GSU) vs. The Citadel, Nov. 19, 1994
- 5, Sean Holland (GSU) vs. Furman, Nov. 8, 2003
- 5, Andrew Wilcox (Elon) vs. Georgia Southern, Oct. 13, 2007
- 5, Andrew Wilcox (Elon) vs. Georgia Southern, Sept. 20, 2008

Season

- 24, Kirk Roach (WCU), 1986
- 23, Cameron Yaw (SAM), 2011
- 22, Matt Vick (UTC), 2000
- 22, Andrew Wilcox (Elon), 2008
- 20, Ray Early (FUR), 2013
- 19, Kirk Roach (WCU), 1987
- 19, Jason Vitaris (APP), 2009
- 19, Adrian Mora (GSU), 2010
- 19, Warren Handrahan (SAM), 2013

Career

- 71, Kirk Roach (WCU), 1984-87
- 67, Cameron Yaw (SAM), 2009-12
- 59, Andrew Wilcox (Elon), 2005-08
- 58, Jay Sutton (APP), 1994-97
- 57, Adrian Mora (GSU), 2008-11
- 55, Craig Jones (VMI), 1976-79
- 55, Bjorn Nittmo (APP), 1985-88
- 54, Dean Biasucci (WCU), 1980-83
- 51, Danny Marshall (FUR), 2000-03
- 48, Dewey Klein (MAR), 1988-91

MOST FIELD GOALS ATTEMPTED

Game

- 7, Reed Haley (GSU) vs. The Citadel, Nov. 19, 1994
- 7, Ray Early (FUR) at Western Carolina, Nov. 16, 2013
- 6, Jay Millson (APP) vs. Furman, Oct. 19, 1991
- 6, Josh Jones (WCU) vs. Samford, Nov. 5, 1999
- 6, Sean Holland (GSU) vs. Furman, Nov. 8, 2003
- 6, Jesse Hartley (GSU) vs. Elon, Oct. 13, 2007
- 6, Adam Shreiner (Elon) vs. The Citadel, Sept. 24, 2011
- 6, Drew Stewart (APP) vs. Western Carolina, Nov. 12, 2011

Season

- 30, Kirk Roach (WCU), 1987
- 28, Kirk Roach (WCU), 1986
- 28, Mike Wood (FUR), 1986
- 28, Jason Vitaris (APP), 2009
- 28, Cameron Yaw (SAM), 2011
- 27, Andrew Wilcox (Elon), 2008
- 26, Dean Biasucci (WCU), 1982
- 26, Matt Vick (UTC), 2000
- 26, Julian Rauch (APP), 2007
- 25, Rick McLester (ECU), 1972
- 25, Ray Early (FUR), 2013

Career

102, Kirk Roach (WCU), 1984-87 (NCAA record)
 92, Cameron Yaw (SAM), 2009-12
 84, Andrew Wilcox (Elon), 2005-08
 83, Craig Jones (VMI), 1976-79
 82, Dean Biasucci (WCU), 1980-83
 79, Jay Sutton (APP), 1994-97
 77, Scott Beckler (FUR), 2004-07
 74, Bjorn Nittmo (APP), 1985-88
 69, Adrian Mora (GSU), 2008-11
 68, Mike Shoun (ETSU), 1987-90
 68, Jay Millson (APP), 1989-92

MOST CONSECUTIVE FIELD GOALS MADE

Season

13, Matt Vick (UTC), 2000
 12, Gary Davis (APP), 1975
 12, Bjorn Nittmo (APP), 1988
 12, Danny Marshall (FUR), 2001
 12, Craig Camay (UTC), 2009
 12, Adrian Mora (GSU), 2011

MOST GAMES WITH A FIELD GOAL

Season

12, Andrew Wilcox (Elon), 2008
 11, Mike Wood (FUR), 1986
 11, Adrian Mora (GSU), 2010
 11, Cameron Yaw (SAM), 2011
 11, Henrique Ribeiro (UTC), 2014
 10, Kirk Roach (WCU), 1986
 10, Bjorn Nittmo (APP), 1986
 10, Kirk Roach (WCU), 1987
 10, Bjorn Nittmo (APP), 1987
 10, Dewey Klein (MAR), 1988
 10, Bjorn Nittmo (APP), 1988
 10, Danny Marshall (FUR), 2003
 10, Cameron Yaw (SAM), 2010
 10, Cameron Yaw (SAM), 2012
 10, Warren Handrahan (SAM), 2013

HIGHEST FIELD GOAL PERCENTAGE

Season

(minimum 15 attempts)

90.4 (19-21), Adrian Mora (GSU), 2010
 86.7 (13-15), Glen Connally (FUR), 1990
 86.7 (13-15), Jay Sutton (APP), 1996
 84.6 (22-26), Matt Vick (UTC), 2000
 84.2 (16-19), Jim Richter (FUR), 1994
 84.2 (16-19), Craig Camay (UTC), 2009
 83.3 (15-18), Craig Jones (VMI), 1976
 82.4, Mike Shoun (ETSU), 1987
 82.4 (14-16), Andrew Burr (FUR), 1991
 82.1 (23-28), Cameron Yaw (SAM), 2011

(minimum 10 attempts)

91.7 (11-12), Ray Early (FUR), 2010
 91.7 (11-12), Jason Vitaris (APP), 2010
 90.9 (10-11), Dewey Klein (MAR), 1989
 90.4 (19-21), Adrian Mora (GSU), 2010
 90.0 (9-10), Rodney Allen (UTC), 1992
 86.7 (13-15), Jay Sutton (APP), 1996
 85.7 (12-14), Tim Tanguay (FUR), 1981
 85.7 (12-14), Eric Meng (GSU), 1997
 85.7 (12-14), Chris Chambers (GSU), 1998
 85.7 (12-14), Darren Brown (WOF), 2000
 85.7 (12-14), Adrian Mora (GSU), 2011

MOST FIELD GOALS MADE, 50 YARDS OR MORE

Season

7, Kirk Roach (WCU), 1987 (NCAA record)

Career

11, Kirk Roach (WCU), 1984-87 (NCAA record)

MOST GAMES KICKING TWO OR MORE FIELD GOALS

Career

25, Kirk Roach (WCU), 1984-87 (NCAA record)

MOST EXTRA POINTS MADE BY KICKING

Game

11, Ed Terry (DAV) vs. Furman, Sept. 27, 1969
 10, Dewey Klein (MAR) vs. Morehead State, Sept. 14, 1991
 10, Chris Chambers (GSU) vs. Western Carolina, Oct. 9, 1999
 10, Mike Adams (CIT) vs. Webber Int'l., Sept. 8, 2007
 10, Mike Adams (CIT) vs. VMI, Nov. 17, 2007
 10, Jason Vitaris (APP) vs. Wofford, Oct. 31, 2008
 9, Chuck Kinder (WVU) vs. Pittsburgh, Oct. 2, 1965
 9, Keith Potter (FUR) vs. Davidson, Nov. 3, 1979
 9, Tim Tanguay (FUR) vs. Davidson, Oct. 30, 1982
 9, Kevin Gault (MAR) vs. Davidson, Oct. 25, 1986
 9, Glen Connally (FUR) vs. Presbyterian, Sept. 8, 1990
 9, Dewey Klein (MAR) vs. ETSU, Nov. 23, 1991
 9, Reed Haley (GSU) vs. Glenville State, Nov. 12, 1994
 9, David Merrick (MAR) vs. Eastern Illinois, Sept. 12, 1992
 9, Tim Openlander (MAR) vs. Morehead State, Sept. 3, 1994
 9, Matt Vick (UTC) vs. Mississippi Valley State, Sept. 16, 2000
 9, Chris Vought (WCU) vs. Liberty, Nov. 3, 2001
 9, Andrew Wilcox (Elon) vs. Presbyterian, Sept. 13, 2008
 9, Alex Hanks (GSU) vs. Howard, Nov. 10, 2012
 9, Warren Handrahan (SAM) vs. VMI, Sept. 20, 2014
 9, Eric Goins (CIT) vs. Charlotte, Oct. 11, 2014

Season

76, Julian Rauch (APP), 2007
 70, Chris Chambers (GSU), 1999
 69, Julian Rauch (APP), 2006
 64, Jason Vitaris (APP), 2008
 62, Adrian Mora (GSU), 2011
 61, Scott Shelton (GSU), 2002
 60, Henrique Ribeiro (UTC), 2014
 58, Tim Openlander (MAR), 1996
 58, Julian Rauch (APP), 2005
 58, Jason Vitaris (APP), 2009

Career

247, Julian Rauch (APP), 2004-07
 179, Jason Vitaris (APP), 2007-10
 176, Scott Becker (FUR), 2004-07
 164, Dewey Klein (MAR), 1988-91
 159, Tim Openlander (MAR), 1994-96
 159, Danny Marshall (FUR), 2000-03
 157, Adrian Mora (GSU), 2008-11
 143, Jason Wells (FUR), 1996-99
 141, Christian Reed (WOF), 2009-12
 141, Adam Shreiner (Elon), 2009-12

MOST EXTRA POINTS ATTEMPTED BY KICKING

Game

11, Ed Terry (DAV) vs. Furman, Sept. 27, 1969
 10, Dewey Klein (MAR) vs. Morehead State, Sept. 14, 1991
 10, Chris Chambers (GSU) vs. Western Carolina, Oct. 9, 1999
 10, Mike Adams (CIT) vs. Webber Int'l., Sept. 8, 2007
 10, Mike Adams (CIT) vs. VMI, Nov. 17, 2007
 10, Jason Vitaris (APP) vs. Wofford, Oct. 31, 2008
 9, Chuck Kinder (WVU) vs. Pittsburgh, Oct. 2, 1965
 9, Keith Potter (FUR) vs. Davidson, Nov. 3, 1979
 9, Tim Tanguay (FUR) vs. Davidson, Oct. 30, 1982
 9, Kevin Gault (MAR) vs. Davidson, Oct. 25, 1986
 9, Glen Connally (FUR) vs. Presbyterian, Sept. 8, 1990
 9, Dewey Klein (MAR) vs. ETSU, Nov. 23, 1991
 9, Reed Haley (GSU) vs. Glenville State, Nov. 12, 1994
 9, David Merrick (MAR) vs. Eastern Illinois, Sept. 12, 1992
 9, Tim Openlander (MAR) vs. Morehead State, Sept. 3, 1994
 9, Matt Vick (UTC) vs. Mississippi Valley State, Sept. 16, 2000
 9, Chris Vought (WCU) vs. Liberty, Nov. 3, 2001
 9, Andrew Wilcox (Elon) vs. Presbyterian, Sept. 13, 2008
 9, Alex Hanks (GSU) vs. Howard, Nov. 10, 2012
 9, Warren Handrahan (SAM) vs. W. Carolina, Nov. 28, 2013
 9, Warren Handrahan (SAM) vs. VMI, Sept. 20, 2014
 9, Eric Goins (CIT) vs. Charlotte, Oct. 11, 2014

Season

81, Julian Rauch (APP), 2007
 73, Chris Chambers (GSU), 1999
 70, Julian Rauch (APP), 2006
 69, Jason Vitaris (APP), 2008
 64, Adrian Mora (GSU), 2011
 62, Scott Shelton (GSU), 2002
 62, Henrique Ribeiro (UTC), 2014
 60, Tim Openlander (MAR), 1994
 60, Jonathan Dudley (GSU), 2004
 59, Julian Rauch (APP), 2005
 59, Patrick Mugan (WOF), 2007
 59, Jason Vitaris (APP), 2010

Career

256, Julian Rauch (APP), 2004-07
 188, Jason Vitaris (APP), 2007-10
 185, Scott Beckler (FUR), 2004-07
 168, Danny Marshall (FUR), 2000-03
 164, Dewey Klein (MAR), 1988-91
 162, Tim Openlander (MAR), 1994-96
 159, Adrian Mora (GSU), 2008-11
 151, Jason Wells (FUR), 1996-99
 150, Christian Reed (WOF), 2009-12
 145, Chris Chambers (GSU), 1996-99

MOST CONSECUTIVE EXTRA POINTS MADE

Season

61, Julian Rauch (APP), 2006
 58, Tim Openlander (MAR), 1996
 58, Jason Vitaris (APP), 2009
 56, Adrian Mora (GSU), 2011
 54, Julian Rauch (APP), 2005
 50, Julian Rauch (APP), 2007
 50, Andrew Wilcox (Elon), 2007
 47, Jesse Hartley (GSU), 2007
 46, Nick Robinson (WOF), 2003
 45, Adrian Mora (GSU), 2010

Career

152, Adrian Mora (GSU), 2008-11
 124, Tim Openlander (MAR), 1994-96
 96, Adam Shriner (Elon), 2009-11
 94, Julian Rauch (APP), 2004-07
 80, Andrew Wilcox (Elon), 2006-08
 78, Jay Millson (APP), 1989-92
 59, Jason Vitaris (APP), 2008-09
 56, Mike Adams (CIT), 2007
 52, Kirk Roach (WCU), 1984-87
 49, Matt Vick (UTC), 1999-00

HIGHEST PERCENTAGE OF EXTRA POINTS MADE

Season (minimum 30 made)

100.0 (58), Tim Openlander (MAR), 1995
 100.0 (58), Jason Vitaris (APP), 2009
 100.0 (56), Mike Adams (CIT), 2007
 100.0 (50), Andrew Wilcox (Elon), 2007
 100.0 (47), Jesse Hartley (GSU), 2007
 100.0 (45), Adrian Mora (GSU), 2010
 100.0 (43), Alex Hanks (GSU), 2012
 100.0 (40), Reed Haley (GSU), 1993
 100.0 (39), Adam Shreiner (Elon), 2010
 100.0 (33), Adam Shreiner (Elon), 2011
 100.0 (32), Clark Sechrest (WCU), 2011
 100.0 (31), Matt Vick (UTC), 2000
 100.0 (31), Danny Marshall (FUR), 2003
 100.0 (30), Greg Clark (APP), 1972

MOST POINTS SCORED BY KICKING

Game

21, Drew Stewart (APP) vs. Western Carolina, Nov. 12, 2011
 20, Josh Jones (WCU) vs. Samford, Nov. 5, 1999
 20, Ray Early (FUR) vs. Western Carolina, Nov. 16, 2013
 19, Dean Biasucci (WCU) vs. Mars Hill, Sept. 18, 1982
 18, Andrew Wilcox (Elon) vs. Georgia Southern, Oct. 13, 2007
 17, Glen Connally (FUR) vs. ETSU, Nov. 10, 1990
 17, Sean Holland (GSU) vs. Furman, Nov. 8, 2003
 16, Andrew Burr (FUR) vs. VMI, Oct. 5, 1991
 16, Mike Adams (CIT) vs. Webber Int'l., Sept. 8, 2007
 16, Andrew Wilcox (Elon) vs. Georgia Southern, Sept. 20, 2008

Season

127, Julian Rauch (APP), 2007
 115, Jason Vitaris (APP), 2009
 108, Henrique Ribeiro (UTC), 2014
 102, Adrian Mora (GSU), 2010
 101, Cameron Yaw (SAM), 2011
 99, Andrew Wilcox (Elon), 2008
 99, Julian Rauch (APP), 2006
 98, Jesse Hartley (GSU), 2007
 98, Adrian Mora (GSU), 2011
 97, Matt Vick (UTC), 2000
 97, Scott Beckler (FUR), 2005
 97, Warren Handrahan (SAM), 2013

INDIVIDUAL RECORDS



Career

373, Julian Rauch (APP), 2004-07
328, Adrian Mora (GSU), 2008-11
314, Scott Beckler (FUR), 2004-07
312, Danny Marshall (FUR), 2000-03
307, Andrew Wilcox (Elon), 2005-08
302, Kirk Roach (WCU), 1984-87
302, Cameron Yaw (SAM), 2009-12
300, Dewey Klein (MAR), 1988-91
293, Jason Vitaris (APP), 2007-10
291, Adam Shreiner (Elon), 2009-12

~~~ SCORING ~~~

MOST POINTS SCORED

Game

36, Cos DeMatteo (UTC) vs. Miss. Valley State, Sept. 16, 2000
36, Jerome Felton (FUR) vs. Western Carolina, Sept. 23, 2006
36, Jayson Foster (GSU) vs. Coastal Carolina, Sept. 15, 2007
30, Robert Surratt (MAR) vs. Appalachian State, Oct. 13, 1984
30, John Settle (APP) vs. Davidson, Oct. 4, 1986
30, Brad Hoover (WCU) vs. VMI, Oct. 31, 1998
30, Adrian Peterson (GSU) vs. The Citadel, Oct. 24, 1998
30, Adrian Peterson (GSU) vs. Youngstown State, Dec. 20, 1999*
30, Adrian Peterson (GSU) vs. VMI, Sept. 30, 2000
30, J.R. McNair (WOF) vs. Chattanooga, Oct. 4, 2003
30, Ben Dupree (CIT) at Old Dominion, Sept. 21, 2013

Season

186, Kevin Richardson (APP), 2006
174, Adrian Peterson (GSU), 1999
162, Chaz Williams (GSU), 2002
156, Adrian Peterson (GSU), 1998
152, Chaz Williams (GSU), 2004
144, Jayson Foster (GSU), 2007
140, Jerome Felton (FUR), 2006
138, Dane Romero (WOF), 2008
132, Eric Breitenstein (WOF), 2010
127, Julian Rauch (APP), 2007

Career

524, Adrian Peterson (GSU), 1998-01
444, Kevin Richardson (APP), 2004-07
414, Jerome Felton (FUR), 2004-07
392, Armanti Edwards (APP), 2006-09
390, Eric Breitenstein (WOF), 2009-12
374, Chaz Williams (GSU), 2001-04
373, Julian Rauch (APP), 2004-07
372, Jayson Foster (GSU), 2004-07
334, Thomas Haskins (VMI), 1993-96
318, Louis Ivory (FUR), 1998-01

MOST TOUCHDOWNS SCORED

Game

6, Adrian Peterson (GSU) vs. Youngstown State, Dec. 20, 1999*
6, Cos DeMatteo (UTC) vs. Miss. Valley State, Sept. 16, 2000
6, Jerome Felton (FUR) vs. Western Carolina, Sept. 23, 2006
6, Jayson Foster (GSU) vs. Coastal Carolina, Sept. 15, 2007
5, Robert Surratt (MAR) vs. Appalachian State, Oct. 13, 1984
5, John Settle (APP) vs. Davidson, Oct. 4, 1986
5, Adrian Peterson (GSU) vs. The Citadel, Oct. 24, 1998
5, Brad Hoover (WCU) vs. VMI, Oct. 31, 1998
5, Adrian Peterson (GSU) vs. VMI, Sept. 30, 2000
5, J.R. McNair (WOF) vs. Chattanooga, Oct. 4, 2003
5, Ben Dupree (CIT) at Old Dominion, Sept. 21, 2013

Season

31, Kevin Richardson (APP), 2006
29, Adrian Peterson (GSU), 1998
27, Chaz Williams (GSU), 2002
26, Adrian Peterson (GSU), 1999
25, Chaz Williams (GSU), 2004
24, Jayson Foster (GSU), 2007
23, Jerome Felton (FUR), 2006
23, Dane Romero (WOF), 2008
22, Eric Breitenstein (WOF), 2010
21, Tory Cooper (CIT), 2007
21, Armanti Edwards (APP), 2007
21, Jayson Foster (GSU), 2005
21, Kevin Richardson (APP), 2007
21, Marcus Cox (APP), 2013

Career

87, Adrian Peterson (GSU), 1998-01
74, Kevin Richardson (APP), 2004-07
65, Armanti Edwards (APP), 2006-09
65, Eric Breitenstein (WOF), 2009-12
62, Chaz Williams (GSU), 2001-04
62, Jayson Foster (GSU), 2004-07
53, Louis Ivory (FUR), 1998-2001
52, Terrell Hudgins (Elon), 2006-09
51, Chris Parker (MAR), 1992-95
50, Thomas Haskins (VMI), 1993-96

MOST TOUCHDOWNS SCORED BY A FRESHMAN

Season

29, Adrian Peterson (GSU), 1998 (NCAA record)

MOST 2-POINT ATTEMPTS

Game

3, John Deleo (FUR) vs. Guilford, Nov. 7, 1970
2, Dick Longfellow (WVU) vs. Pittsburgh, Oct. 18, 1958
2, Don Kern (VMI) vs. The Citadel, Nov. 14, 1959
2, John Hince (VMI) vs. Davidson, Sept. 16, 1967
2, Tony Scales (VMI) vs. William & Mary, Oct. 13, 1990
2, Thomas Haskins (VMI) vs. Liberty, Sept. 9, 1995

MOST 2-POINT PASSES

Game

3, Dick Longfellow (WVU) vs. Boston Univ., Oct. 11, 1958
3, Howard Dyer (VMI) vs. Virginia, Oct. 15, 1960

MOST DEFENSIVE 2-POINT CONVERSIONS

Game

2, VMI vs. Davidson, Sept. 7, 2002

* indicates NCAA playoff game

~~~ PUNTING ~~~

MOST PUNTS

Game

13, Jim Bailey (VMI) vs. West Virginia, Oct. 4, 1969
13, Mike Bartik (FUR) vs. East Carolina, Oct. 28, 1972
13, Mark Royals (APP) vs. The Citadel, Sept. 21, 1985
13, Jeff Lloyd (UTC) vs. Oklahoma, Aug. 30, 2008
13, Blake Cain (WCU) vs. Appalachian State, Nov. 22, 2008
12, Jim Jordan (FUR) vs. The Citadel, Nov. 19, 1966
12, Greg Davis (CIT) vs. Clemson, Oct. 4, 1986
12, Nate McKinney (APP) vs. Hawaii, Aug. 30, 2003

Season

101, Jim Bailey (VMI), 1969
93, Jim Bailey (VMI), 1970
86, Chuck Marks (VMI), 1968
86, Anthony Turowski, (Elon), 2003
86, Mike Bartik (FUR), 1972
85, Mark Royals (APP), 1984
84, Jimmy Jordan (FUR), 1968
84, Billy Wightman (ECU), 1968
82, Jim Bailey (VMI), 1971
82, Kenny Pauley (WCU), 1990

Career

297, Billy Smith (UTC), 1985-88
276, Jim Bailey (VMI), 1969-71
272, Brent Barth (VMI), 1999-02
265, Aaron Bass (ETSU), 2000-03
263, Greg Davis (CIT), 1983-86
262, Blake Cain (WCU), 2008-11
258, Harold Alexander (APP), 1989-92
237, Nate McKinney (APP), 2000-03
235, Ken Caldwell (CIT), 1975-78
234, Greg Peranich (SAM), 2010-14

MOST PUNTING YARDS

Game

616, Greg Davis (CIT) vs. Clemson, Oct. 4, 1986
528, Nate McKinney (APP) vs. Hawaii, Aug. 30, 2003
512, Mark Royals (APP) vs. The Citadel, Sept. 21, 1985
502, Jeff Lloyd (UTC) vs. Oklahoma, Aug. 30, 2008
497, Blake Cain (WCU) vs. Appalachian State, Nov. 22, 2008
494, Bentlee Critcher (APP) vs. Samford, Oct. 12, 2013
492, Billy Smith (UTC) vs. ETSU, Sept. 21, 1985
489, Eric Smith (GSU) vs. Miami (Fla.), Sept. 3, 1994
488, Billy Smith (UTC) vs. Marshall, Oct. 22, 1988
480, Billy Smith (UTC) vs. Georgia Tech, Sept. 10, 1988

Season

3,529, Mark Royals (APP), 1984
3,504, Jim Bailey (VMI), 1969
3,441, Jim Bailey (VMI), 1970
3,368, Jimmy Jordan (FUR), 1968
3,306, Aaron Bass (ETSU), 2002
3,297, Nate McKinney (APP), 2003
3,287, Anthony Turowski (Elon), 2003
3,273, Billy Smith (UTC), 1988
3,264, Billy Smith (UTC), 1985
3,250, Chuck Marks (VMI), 1968

Career

11,906, Billy Smith (UTC), 1985-88
11,438, Brent Barth (VMI), 1999-02
11,055, Harold Alexander (APP), 1989-92
11,076, Greg Davis (CIT), 1983-86
11,002, Aaron Bass (ETSU), 2000-03
10,145, Blake Cain (WCU), 2008-11
10,143, Jim Bailey (VMI), 1969-71
9,896, Nate McKinney (APP), 2000-03
9,871, Aaron Bass (ETSU), 1999-02
9,737, Greg Peranich (SAM), 2010-14

HIGHEST PUNTING AVERAGE

Game (minimum 5 punts)

55.7 (6-334), Harold Alexander (APP) vs. The Citadel, Oct. 3, 1992 (NCAA record)
55.5 (8-444), Harold Alexander (APP) vs. Marshall, Aug. 31, 1991
54.9 (9-494), Bentlee Critcher (APP) vs. Samford, Oct. 12, 2013
54.6 (5-273), Nathan McKinney (APP) vs. Furman, Oct. 12, 2002
54.3 (8-434), Pumpu Tudors (UTC) vs. Appalachian State, Sept. 20, 1980
54.2 (5-271), Bob Hooper (SAM) vs. Chattanooga, Oct. 10, 2009
53.0 (6-318), Bobby Goodwin (ETSU) vs. Eastern Kentucky, Sept. 3, 1983
53.0 (5-265), Nick pollard (UTC) vs. Wofford, Nov. 8, 2014
51.8 (5-259), John Howell (UTC) vs. Vanderbilt, Nov. 20, 1982
51.6 (6-310), Pumpu Tudors (UTC) vs. Marshall, Oct. 20, 1990
51.6 (7-361), George Cimadevilla (ETSU) vs. Marshall, Nov. 9, 1985
51.6 (7-361), Nate McKinney (APP) vs. Chattanooga, Oct. 28, 2000

Season (minimum 30 punts)

47.4, Brent Barth (VMI), 1999-02
46.7, Harold Alexander (APP), 1991
45.9, Sam Martin (APP), 2012
45.9, Bentlee Critcher (APP), 2013
45.8, Chris Hanson (MAR), 1996
45.5, Pumpu Tudors (MAR), 1991
44.6, Pat Velarde (MAR), 1983
44.6, Greg Davis (CIT), 1986
44.6, Pumpu Tudors (UTC), 1990
44.6, Nate McKinney (APP), 2003

Career (minimum 100 punts)

44.4, Pumpu Tudors (UTC), 1989-91
43.4, Joe Parker (APP), 1973-76
43.4, Pat Velarde (MAR), 1982-83
42.8, Ken Hinsley (WCU), 1995-98
43.0, Harold Alexander (APP), 1989-92
43.0 Ray Early (FUR), 2010-13
42.4, Nate McKinney (APP), 2000-03
42.1, Greg Cater (UTC), 1977-79
42.1, Greg Davis (CIT), 1983-86
42.1, Brent Barth (VMI), 1999-02

MOST PUNTS OVER 50 YARDS

Game

7, Harold Alexander (APP) vs. Marshall, Aug. 31, 1991

MOST PUNTS INSIDE OPPONENT'S 20

Game

8, Harold Alexander (APP) vs. Wake Forest, Sept. 9, 1989

* indicates NCAA playoff game

~~~ PUNT RETURNS ~~~

MOST PUNT RETURNS

Game

10, Tim Dameron (ECU) vs. Furman, Oct. 28, 1972
 9, Devon Ford (APP) vs. Davidson, Sept. 21, 1974
 9, Gary Parris (UTC) vs. Middle Tenn. State, Oct. 20, 1979
 9, Ricardo Clark (MAR) vs. Chattanooga, Oct. 22, 1988
 9, Dexter Dawson (GSU) vs. VMI, Oct. 23, 1993
 8, Ed Mioduszewski (W&M) vs. North Carolina, Oct. 28, 1950
 8, Jeff Isaac (CIT) vs. Furman, Nov. 19, 1966
 8, Jeff Dean (WCU) vs. Marshall, Sept. 15, 1979
 8, Keyandre Fenn (ETSU) vs. VMI, Sept. 16, 2000
 8, Teray Frost (VMI) vs. Charleston Southern, Oct. 21, 2000
 8, Jermaine Anderson (CIT) vs. VMI, Nov. 10, 2001
 8, Andre Roberts (CIT) vs. Chas. Southern, Sept. 1, 2007

Season

44, Ant Williams (GSU), 2002
 41, Ricardo Clark (MAR), 1990
 40, Chas Fox (FUR), 1983
 36, Devin Ford (APP), 1974
 36, DaVon Fowlkes (APP), 2002
 35, Jerry Haynes (UR), 1970
 35, David McCrary (UTC), 1983
 34, Dexter Jackson (APP), 2007
 33, Tim Martin (MAR), 1995
 33, Lamont Williams (WOF), 1997
 33, Anthony Stringfield (ETSU), 1997
 33, Ken Byrd (APP), 1997
 33, DaVon Fowlkes (APP), 2001

Career

118, David McCrary (UTC), 1982-85
 118, Ant Williams (GSU), 1999-02
 116, DaVon Fowlkes (APP), 2001-04
 115, Tim Martin (MAR), 1993-96
 107, Chas Fox (FUR), 1982-85
 105, Devon Ford (APP), 1973-76
 105, Ricardo Clark (MAR), 1988-91
 93, Zach Smerdzinski (FUR), 1997-00
 93, Dexter Jackson (APP), 2004-07
 91, Anthony Stringfield (ETSU), 1994-97

MOST PUNT RETURNS YARDS

Game

177, Carlos Frank (CIT) vs. Newberry, Sept. 6, 1997
 172, Devon Ford (APP) vs. East Carolina, Oct. 19, 1974
 169, Ronnie Moore (VMI) vs. Davidson, Sept. 28, 1974
 156, Jeff Varnadoe, (CIT) vs. Bucknell, Sept. 18, 1971
 155, Teray Frost (VMI) vs. Chas. Southern, Oct. 21, 2000
 154, Dexter Jackson (APP) vs. Gardner-Webb, Sept. 23, 2006
 143, Ant Williams (GSU) vs. Chattanooga, Sept. 22, 2001
 142, David McCrary (UTC) vs. Marshall, Oct. 22, 1983
 133, Ed Elliott (UR) vs. Randolph-Macon, Sept. 18, 1953
 131, Jermaine Anderson (CIT) vs. VMI, Nov. 10, 2001

Season

570, Devon Ford (APP), 1974
 478, DaVon Fowlkes (APP), 2002
 474, Ant Williams (GSU), 2002
 461, Andre Roberts (CIT), 2008
 393, Tim Martin (MAR), 1995
 385, David McCrary (UTC), 1983
 369, Dexter Jackson (APP), 2006
 366, Ricardo Clark (MAR), 1990
 366, Dexter Dawson (GSU), 1993
 354, Troy Brown (MAR), 1991

Career

1,276, DaVon Fowlkes (APP), 2001-04
 1,253, David McCrary (UTC), 1982-85
 1,199, Devon Ford (APP), 1973-76
 1,160, Andre Roberts (CIT), 2006-09
 1,126, Ant Williams (GSU), 1999-02
 1,066, Tim Martin (MAR), 1993-96
 1,034, Zach Smerdzinski (FUR), 1997-00
 975, Kerry Hayes (WCU), 1991-94
 864, Dexter Dawson (GSU), 1992-95
 848, Stephon Hawkins (UTC), 1996-99

HIGHEST PUNT RETURN AVERAGE

Game (minimum 3 returns)

43.0 (4-172), Devon Ford (APP) vs. East Carolina, Oct. 19, 1974
 36.3 (3-109), Kerry Hayes (WCU) vs. ETSU, Nov. 14, 1992
 30.7 (3-92), Adam Mims (FUR) vs. Colgate, Sept. 13, 2008
 29.7 (3-89), Jimmy Watkins (APP) vs. Liberty, Sept. 1, 2001
 29.0 (4-116), Karlos Sullivan (Elon) vs. W.Va. Wesleyan, Sept. 8, 2007
 29.0 (4-116), Andre Roberts (CIT) vs. Webber Int'l., Aug. 30, 2008
 28.3 (3-85), Andre Roberts (CIT) vs. Webber Int'l., Sept. 8, 2007
 27.3 (3-82), Joel Bradford (UTC) vs. The Citadel, Nov. 14, 2009
 27.0 (4-108), Ant Williams (GSU) vs. VMI, Oct. 5, 2002
 27.0 (3-81), Lewis Barr (GSU) vs. Chattanooga, Sept. 27, 2003

Season

24.9, Kerry Hayes (WCU), 1994
 19.2, Andre Roberts (CIT), 2008
 19.1, Stephon Hawkins (UTC), 1996
 15.9, Dexter Dawson (GSU), 1995
 15.8, Jimmy Jordan (FUR), 1968
 15.8, Devon Ford (APP), 1974
 15.5, Andre Roberts (CIT), 2009
 14.9, Corey Joyner (GSU), 1998
 14.9, Bear Rinehart (FUR), 2002
 14.8, Troy Brown (MAR), 1991

Career (minimum 25 returns)

18.9, George Hannen (DAV), 1967-69
 16.9, David Ames (UR), 1955-57, '59
 16.0, Raja Andrews (GSU), 2005-08
 14.0, Andre Roberts (CIT), 2006-09
 13.9, Kerry Hayes (WCU), 1991-94
 13.5, Stephon Hawkins (UTC), 1996-99
 12.8, Bear Rinehart (FUR), 1999-02
 11.8, Dexter Dawson (GSU), 1992-95
 11.4, Devon Ford (APP), 1973-76
 11.1, Zach Smerdzinski (FUR), 1997-00
 11.1, Keyandre Fenn (ETSU), 1997-00

MOST PUNT RETURNS FOR TOUCHDOWN

Game

2, Carlos Frank (CIT) vs. Newberry, Sept. 6, 1997
 2, Dexter Jackson (APP) vs. Gardner-Webb, Sept. 23, 2006

Season

3, Carlos Frank (CIT), 1997
 3, Andre Roberts (CIT), 2008
 3, Chandler Curtis (MER), 2014
 2, Andre Worrell (FUR), 1992
 2, Dexter Jackson (APP), 2006
 2, Tommy Hudson (UTC), 2014

Career

4, Tim Martin (MAR), 1993-96
 4, Carlos Frank (CIT), 1996-99
 3, Andre Roberts (CIT), 2006-09
 3, A.J. Harris (Elon), 2008-11
3, Chandler Curtis (MER), 2014-pres.
 2, David McCrary (UTC), 1982-85
 2, Ricardo Clark (MAR), 1988-91
 2, Anthony Smith (APP), 1989-92
 2, Andre Worrell (FUR), 1991-93
 2, Kerry Hayes (WCU), 1991-94
 2, Ant Williams (GSU), 1999-02
 2, Dexter Jackson (APP), 2004-07
 2, Karlos Sullivan (Elon), 2006-09
 2, Tommy Hudson (UTC), 2010-14

~~~ KICKOFF RETURNS ~~~

MOST KICKOFF RETURNS

Game

11, Mike Rucker (WOF), vs. Appalachian State, Oct. 31, 2008
 9, Mike Malone (WCU) vs. Appalachian State, Nov. 10, 2007
 9, R.J. Webb (FUR) vs. Auburn, Nov. 7, 2009
 8, Rusty Scales (ECU) vs. Bowling Green, Sept. 25, 1971
 8, Scott Dykes (ETSU) vs. Marshall, Nov. 23, 1991
 8, Tobe Taylor (UTC) vs. Marshall, Oct. 1, 1994
 8, Carlos Frank (CIT) vs. Miami (Fla.), Sept. 7, 1996
 8, Carlos Frank (CIT) vs. Vanderbilt, Oct. 9, 1999
 8, Lance Camp (Elon) vs. Wofford, Oct. 25, 2008
 8, Asheton Jordan (CIT) vs. Florida, Nov. 22, 2008
 8, Nate Harris (WCU) at Wofford, Oct. 16, 2010
 8, Brian Sutherland (UTC) at Auburn, Nov. 6, 2010
 8, Brian Sutherland (UTC) at Wofford, Nov. 20, 2010
 8, George Richardson (WCU) at Georgia Tech, Sept. 1, 2011
 8, Kevin Hardy (CIT) vs. Appalachian State, Oct. 15, 2011

Season

58, Mike Malone (WCU), 2007
 48, Otis Washington (WCU), 1988
 46, Michael Gilmore (UTC), 2004
 45, Brian Sutherland (UTC), 2010
 44, Laron Scott (UTC), 2010
 43, CoCo Hilliary (APP), 2007
 42, Mike Rucker (WOF), 2008
 41, Jawan Clark (WCU), 2000
 40, Earl Bates (WCU), 1987
 38, George Richardson (WCU), 2011
 38, Kierre Brown (Elon), 2013
 38, Taylor Stout (VMI), 2014

Career

120, Mike Rucker (WOF), 2007-2010
 108, Carlos Frank (CIT), 1996-99
 97, CoCo Hilliary (APP), 2007-2010
 89, Dale Middleton (ETSU), 1986-89
 89, Brian Bratton (FUR), 2001-04
 85, Devon Ford (APP), 1973-76
 85, Fabian Truss (SAM), 2010-13
 82, Darryl Streeter (UTC), 1984-88
 81, Laron Scott (GSU), 2009-11
 78, Tracy Biggs (WCU), 1996-00

MOST KICKOFF RETURNS YARDS

Game

229, Mike Malone (WCU) vs. Furman, Nov. 17, 2007
 225, Michael Mayers (Elon) vs. Appalachian State, Sept. 29, 2007
 222, Kerry Hayes (WCU) vs. VMI, Oct. 10, 1992
 212, Michael Gilmore (UTC) vs. Appalachian State, Oct. 30, 2004
 212, Mike Rucker (WOF) vs. Appalachian State, Oct. 31, 2008
 207, Titus Green (VMI) vs. Furman, Sept. 22, 2001
 200, Asheton Jordan (CIT) vs. Florida, Nov. 22, 2008
 198, Otis Washington (WCU) vs. Marshall, Nov. 12, 1988
 195, R.J. Webb (FUR) vs. Auburn, Nov. 7, 2009
 194, Ray Crisp (MAR) vs. Western Carolina, Nov. 12, 1977

Season

1,383, Mike Malone (WCU), 2007
 1,161, Laron Scott (GSU), 2010
 1,113, Otis Washington (WCU), 1988
 1,040, Laron Scott (GSU), 2011
 1,037, George Richardson (WCU), 2011
 1,030, CoCo Hilliary (APP), 2007
 1,009, Michael Gilmore (UTC), 2004
 931, Mike Rucker (WOF), 2008
 914, Brian Sutherland (UTC), 2010
 920, Kierre Brown (Elon), 2013

Career

2,725, Mike Rucker (WOF), 2007-2010
 2,535, Carlos Frank (CIT), 1996-99
 2,493, Fabian Truss (SAM), 2010-13
 2,301, CoCo Hilliary (APP), 2007-2011
 2,257, Laron Scott (GSU), 2008-11
 2,058, Kerry Hayes (WCU), 1991-94
 2,053, Brian Bratton (FUR), 2001-04
 1,869, Devin Ford (APP), 1973-76
 1,843, Kierre Brown (Elon), 2010-13
 1,804, Dale Middleton (ETSU), 1986-89

INDIVIDUAL RECORDS



HIGHEST KICKOFF RETURN AVERAGE

Game (minimum 4 returns)

56.2 (4-225), Michael Mayers (Elon) vs. Appalachian State, Sept. 29, 2007
55.5 (4-222), Kerry Hayes (WCU) vs. VMI, Oct. 10, 1992
45.8 (4-183), George Richardson (WCU) vs. Furman, Oct. 1, 2011
37.8 (4-151), Samir Baker (GSU) vs. Elon, Sept. 20, 2008
37.6 (5-188), Mike Rucker (WOF) vs. Chas. So., Sept. 6, 2008
35.8 (4-143), Stephon Shelton (WOF) vs. Elon, Oct. 31, 2009
34.5 (6-207), Titus Green (VMI) vs. Furman, Sept. 22, 2001
33.3 (4-133), Michael Mayers (Elon) vs. Furman, Nov. 3, 2007
33.3 (4-133), Laron Scott (GSU) at Navy, Sept. 11, 2010
31.5, Titus Green (VMI) vs. Georgia Southern, Sept. 29, 2001
31.5 (4-126), Derek Jenkins (APP) vs. Furman, Oct. 10, 1981

Season (minimum 1.0 per game)

39.0, Troy Brown (MAR), 1991
37.7, Tony Ball (UTC), 1977
37.2, Brian Bratton (FUR), 2001
36.8, Des Kitchings (FUR), 1999
36.5, Kerry Hayes (WCU), 1993
35.9, Jerodis Williams (FUR), 2012
34.6, Randy Moss (MAR), 1996
33.1, Richard Holland (VMI), 2000
32.1, Josh Cole (FUR), 1995
30.9, Thomas Haskins (VMI), 1994

Career (minimum 25 returns)

29.7, Troy Brown (MAR), 1991-92
29.3, Des Kitchings (FUR), 1996-99
29.3, Fabian Truss (SAM), 2010-13
28.2, Kerry Hayes (WCU), 1991-94
27.9, Laron Scott (GSU), 2009-11
27.8, Jonathan Parker (UTC), 1984-88
27.3, Richard Holland (VMI), 1997-00
27.3, George Richardson (WCU), 2010-11
26.9, Josh Cole (FUR), 1993-96
26.2, Lewis Barr (GSU), 2002-05

MOST KICKOFF RETURNS FOR TOUCHDOWNS

Game

2, Kerry Hayes (WCU) vs. VMI, Oct. 10, 1992

Season

3, Troy Brown (MAR), 1991
3, Kerry Hayes (WCU), 1993
3, Des Kitchings (FUR), 1999
3, Brian Bratton (FUR), 2001
2, Ronnie Horton (ETSU), 1980
2, Albert Burt (ETSU), 1988
2, Jerry Ellison (UTC), 1992
2, Kerry Hayes (WCU), 1992
2, Jimmy Watkins (APP), 2000
2, Laron Scott (GSU), 2011
2, Jerodis Williams (FUR), 2012

Career

5, Kerry Hayes (WCU), 1991-94 (NCAA record)
4, Des Kitchings (FUR), 1996-99
4, Fabian Truss (SAM), 2010-13
3, Jerry Ellison (UTC), 1991-93
3, Troy Brown (MAR), 1991-92
3, Brian Bratton (FUR), 2001-04
2, Albert Burt (ETSU), 1988-90
2, Jimmy Watkins (APP), 2000-01
2, Mike Rucker (WOF), 2007-10
2, Laron Scott (GSU), 2008-11
2, Jerodis Williams (FUR), 2009-12

~~~ ALL-PURPOSE YARDS ~~~

MOST PLAYS

Game

54, Ron Darby (MAR) vs. Western Carolina, Nov. 12, 1988 (NCAA record)
46, John Settle (APP) vs. Marshall, Nov. 8, 1986

Season

373, John Settle (APP), 1986
356, Brad Hoover (WCU), 1998
340, Carlester Crumpler (ECU), 1972
319, Damon Scott (APP), 1996
317, John Settle (APP), 1986
317, Thomas Haskins (VMI), 1996
313, George Searcy (ETSU), 1989
309, Floyd Allen (VMI), 1979
301, Tory Cooper (CIT), 2007
291, Floyd Allen (VMI), 1980
291, Stump Mitchell (CIT), 1980

Career

1,026, John Settle (APP), 1983-86
1,016, Adrian Peterson (GSU), 1998-01
1,013, Thomas Haskins (VMI), 1993-96
958, John Settle (APP), 1983-86
913, Floyd Allen (VMI), 1978-81
857, Louis Ivory (FUR), 1998-01
834, Ron Darby (MAR), 1986-89
825, Chris Parker (MAR), 1991-95
823, Jack Douglas (CIT), 1989-92
788, Damon Scott (APP), 1993-96

MOST YARDS GAINED

Game

387, Michael Mayers (Elon) vs. Appalachian State, Sept. 29, 2007
343, DaVon Fowlkes (APP) vs. Northwestern State, Sept. 25, 2004
370, Jerodis Williams (FUR) vs. W. Carolina, Sept. 29, 2012
342, DaVon Fowlkes (APP) vs. Elon, Nov. 6, 2004
336, Tory Cooper (CIT) vs. Furman, Oct. 13, 2007
332, Troy Brown (MAR) vs. VMI, Nov. 16, 1991
329, Ron Darby (MAR) vs. Western Carolina, Nov. 12, 1988
328, Thomas Haskins (VMI) vs. Richmond, Sept. 24, 1994
328, Charles McNeill (UTC) vs. Kentucky, State, Nov. 24, 2001
326, Thomas Haskins (VMI) vs. The Citadel, Nov. 12, 1994

Season

2,313, DaVon Fowlkes (APP), 2004
2,205, Fabian Truss (SAM), 2013
2,143, Mike Malone (WCU), 2007
2,134, Thomas Haskins (VMI), 1995
2,102, John Settle (APP), 1986
2,093, Louis Ivory (FUR), 2000
2,092, Thomas Haskins (VMI), 1996
2,086, Otis Washington (WCU), 1988
2,080, Jayson Foster (GSU), 2007
2,023, Thomas Haskins (VMI), 1994

Career

7,355, Thomas Haskins (VMI), 1993-96
6,784, Adrian Peterson (GSU), 1998-01
6,640, Fabian Truss (SAM), 2010-13
5,843, Eric Breitenstein (WOF), 2009-12
5,716, Kerry Hayes (WCU), 1991-94
5,565, John Settle (APP), 1983-86
5,497, Chris Parker (MAR), 1991-95
5,465, Louis Ivory (FUR), 1998-01
5,277, Terrell Hudgins (Elon), 2006-09
5,203, Andre Roberts (CIT), 2006-09

HIGHEST AVERAGE GAIN PER PLAY

Game (minimum 5 plays)

47.5 (6-285), Kerry Hayes (WCU) vs. ETSU, Nov. 14, 1992
38.6 (5-193), Shaun Fogle (WOF) vs. ETSU, Nov. 4, 2000
21.5 (18-387), Michael Mayers (Elon) vs. Appalachian State, Sept. 29, 2007
21.2, (9-191), Terrell Hudgins (Elon) vs. The Citadel, Nov. 10, 2007
20.6 (13-288), Michael Mayers (Elon) vs. Furman, Nov. 3, 2007
20.3 (7-142), Terrell Hudgins (Elon) vs. Western Carolina, Oct. 7, 2006
21.4 (16-343), DaVon Fowlkes (APP) vs. Northwestern State, Sept. 25, 2004
19.8 (12-237), Isaac West (FUR) vs. Pittsburgh, Sept. 25, 2004
19.1 (12-229), Jesse McCoy (WOF) vs. Western Carolina, Oct. 14, 2000
18.6 (17-317), DaVon Fowlkes (APP) vs. Chattanooga, Oct. 30, 2004

Season (minimum 100 plays)

19.7, Otis Washington (WCU), 1988 (NCAA record)
16.3 (120-1,959), Michael Mayers (Elon), 2007
15.2, DaVon Fowlkes (APP), 2004
14.0, Mark Stock (VMI), 1988
13.3 (114-1,631), Richmond Flowers (UTC), 2000
12.9 (209-1,405), Michael Mayers (Elon), 2006
12.5 (118-1,480), Terrell Hudgins (Elon), 2007
12.3, Jeff Johnson (ETSU), 1993
12.0 (105-1,256), Dexter Dawson (GSU), 1995
10.2 (165-1,687), Jerry Ellison (UTC), 1992

Career

14.0 (335-4,697), Michael Mayers (Elon), 2004-07
13.5 (188-2,528), Terrell Hudgins (Elon), 2006-09
13.3, DaVon Fowlkes (APP), 2004

MOST YARDS PER GAME

Season

210.3, DaVon Fowlkes (APP), 2004
194.8, Mike Malone (WCU), 2007
194.0, Thomas Haskins (VMI), 1995
190.3, Louis Ivory (FUR), 2000
190.2, Thomas Haskins (VMI), 1996
189.6, Otis Washington (WCU), 1988
189.1, Jayson Foster (GSU), 2007
183.8, Fabian Truss (SAM), 2013
182.8, Mark Stock (VMI), 1988
179.4, Thomas Haskins (VMI), 1994

Career

167.2, Thomas Haskins (VMI), 1993-96
161.5, Adrian Peterson (GSU), 1998-01
148.3, Troy Brown (MAR), 1991-92
158.1, Fabian Truss (SAM), 2010-13
147.1, Stump Mitchell (CIT), 1977-80
139.4, Kerry Hayes (WCU), 1991-94
137.3, Josh Cole (FUR), 1993-96
132.8, Kenny Strayhorn (WCU), 1973-74
131.3, Phil Mosser (W&M), 1970-71
130.1, Louis Ivory (FUR), 1998-01

~~~ DEFENSE ~~~

MOST TOTAL TACKLES

Game

30, Everett Spellman (WCU) vs. Appalachian State, Nov. 21, 1987
30, Josh Cain (UTC) vs. The Citadel, Nov. 3, 2001
28, Milan Sterling (FUR) vs. Wofford, Sept. 18, 1993
27, Dino Hackett (APP) vs. ETSU, Nov. 23, 1985
26, Roger Johnson (MAR) vs. The Citadel, Nov. 9, 1991
26, Lester Smith (CIT) vs. Army, Oct. 12, 1991
25, Julius Thomas (APP) vs. Lenoir-Rhyne, Oct. 6, 1973
25, Chad Nkang (Elon) vs. Chattanooga, Oct. 15, 2005
25, Corey Weaver (Elon) vs. Appalachian State, Sept. 30, 2006
24, Dino Hackett (APP) vs. Furman, Oct. 26, 1985
24, Junior Jackson (UTC) vs. The Citadel, Oct. 21, 1989
24, Dexter Coakley (APP) vs. VMI, Nov. 20, 1993

Season

224, Brian Ruff (CIT), 1974
213, Brian Ruff (CIT), 1976
200, Dino Hackett (APP), 1985
195, Milan Sterling (FUR), 1993
183, Glen Richardson (UTC), 1985
183, Scott Thompson (CIT), 1986
182, Brian Ruff (CIT), 1975
181, Scott Belcher (CIT), 1995
176, Jay Their (FUR), 1997
175, Jeff Blankenship (FUR), 1988

Career

755, Brian Ruff (CIT), 1973-76
616, Dexter Coakley (APP), 1993-96
533, Tony Starks (CIT), 1974-77
523, Frank Moses (FUR), 1974-77
522, Glen Richardson (UTC), 1982-85
511, Josh Cain (UTC), 1999-02
495, Cedric Felton (APP), 1982-86
489, Kota Suttle (FUR), 1989-92
483, Jeff Blankenship (FUR), 1985-88
483, Kevin Kendrick (FUR), 1987-90



Corey Lynch (Appalachian State) closed his career as the SoCon's all-time leader in interceptions with 24.

MOST PASSES INTERCEPTED

Game

- 6, Torez Jones (WCU) at Gardner-Webb, Sept. 18, 2010
- 4, Jack Bruce (W&M) vs. Richmond, Oct. 30, 1948
- 4, Jake Wade (DAV) vs. North Carolina State, Oct. 8, 1949
- 4, Charlie Benson (DAV) vs. VMI, Oct. 12, 1957

Season

- 10, Vince Perone, Jr. (FUR), 1972
- 10, Jim Bolding (ECU), 1975
- 10, Mark LeGree (APP), 2008
- 9, Jeff Varnadoe (CIT), 1970
- 8, Dick Kern (W&M), 1963
- 8, Phillip Aldridge (UTC), 1985
- 8, Reggie Giles (MAR), 1986
- 8, Mark Snyder (MAR), 1987
- 8, J.D. Cauthen (CIT), 1987
- 8, Reggie Solomon (UTC), 1987

Career

- 24, Corey Lynch (APP), 2003-07
- 22, Jim Bolding (ECU), 1973-76
- 22, Rick Harris (ETSU), 1986-89
- 22, Mark LeGree (APP), 2007-2010
- 18, Matt Stevens (APP), 1992-95
- 17, J.D. Cauthen (CIT), 1985-88
- 16, Vince Perone, Jr. (FUR), 1972-74
- 16, Tiger Greene (WCU), 1981-84
- 15, Jerome Norris (FUR), 1984-86
- 15, Mike Mayo (VMI), 1985-87
- 15, Donnie Abraham (ETSU), 1992-95
- 15, Richie Jackson (FUR), 1998-01

MOST INTERCEPTION RETURN YARDS

Game

- 154, Jeff Varnadoe (CIT) vs. William & Mary, Oct. 10, 1970
- 112, Cortez Allen (CIT) vs. Samford, Oct. 31, 2009
- 109, Don Divers (VT) vs. VMI, Nov. 25, 1954
- 102, Earthwind Moreland (GSU) vs. Jacksonville State, Sept. 12, 1998
- 100, Andy Tucker (VMI) vs. Richmond, Sept. 29, 1961
- 100, Timmy Thrift (WOF) vs. Chattanooga, Oct. 4, 2003
- 99, Julius Grant (WCU) vs. Marshall, Oct. 31, 1992
- 99, John Keith (FUR) vs. Chattanooga, Nov. 20, 1999
- 98, Ryan Hadden (GSU) vs. Chattanooga, Sept. 25, 1999
- 98, Gary Wilkins (FUR) vs. Appalachian State, Oct. 19, 2013

Season

- 251, Jeff Varnadoe (CIT), 1970
- 197, Reggie Pinkney (ECU), 1976
- 189, Donnie Abraham (ETSU), 1995
- 165, A.J. Bryant (GSU), 2004
- 160, Kerr Kump (VMI), 1967
- 160, Reggie Giles (MAR), 1986
- 156, Justin Wozaeh (APP), 2005
- 153, Gerald Hall (ECU), 1976
- 147, Tony Carmignani (FUR), 1961
- 142, Phillip Aldridge (UTC), 1985

Career

- 453, Rick Harris (ETSU), 1986-89
- 303, Jeff Varnadoe (CIT), 1970-71
- 298, Donnie Abraham (ETSU), 1992-95
- 261, Kerr Kump (VMI), 1966-68
- 260, A.J. Bryant (GSU), 2002-05
- 248, Matt Stevens (APP), 1992-95
- 240, Ryan Steed (FUR), 2008-11
- 217, Glenn Bates (MAR), 1982-83
- 215, David McCrary (UTC), 1982-85
- 215, Reggie Giles (MAR), 1986-88

MOST INTERCEPTIONS RETURNED FOR A TOUCHDOWN

Game

- 2, Joel Carter (APP) vs. Wake Forest, Sept. 3, 1983
- 2, David McCrary (UTC) vs. SW Louisiana, Sept. 17, 1983
- 2, Tony Tiller (ETSU) vs. Liberty, Oct. 18, 2003
- 2, Travis Hill (WCU) vs. West Virginia State, Sept. 2, 2004

Season

- 2, Glenn Bates (MAR), 1982
- 2, Joel Carter (APP), 1983
- 2, David McCrary (UTC), 1983
- 2, Rico Mack (APP), 1990
- 2, Venton Bell (FUR), 1991
- 2, Kareem Robinson (UTC), 1995
- 2, Melvin Cunningham (MAR), 1996
- 2, Lavar Rainey (GSU), 2000
- 2, Travis Hill (WCU), 2004
- 2, Anthony Harris (Elon), 2004
- 2, Mitchell Dukes (WCU), 2006
- 2, Ryan Steed (FUR), 2010

Career

- 3, Glenn Bates (MAR), 1982-83
- 3, Donnie Abraham (ETSU), 1992-95
- 3, Chris Edwards (WOF), 1998-01
- 3, Karlos Sullivan (Elon), 2006-09
- 3, Ryan Steed (FUR), 2008-11

MOST QUARTERBACK SACKS

Game

- 7, James Russell (ETSU) vs. Glenville State, Sept. 14, 1996
- 7, Bryan Dailer (FUR) vs. Chattanooga, Nov. 22, 1997
- 6, Bryan Dailer (FUR) vs. Chattanooga, Nov. 23, 1996
- 5, Rayford Cannon (APP) vs. Davidson, Oct. 4, 1986
- 5, Kelly Fletcher (FUR) vs. Newberry, Sept. 24, 1988
- 5, Kelly Fletcher (FUR) vs. Western Carolina, Oct. 28, 1989
- 4, Louis Cooper (WCU) vs. ETSU, Nov. 10, 1984
- 4, Derek Summerour (WCU) vs. Marshall, Oct. 14, 1995
- 4, Tyler Unzicker (UTC) vs. ETSU, Nov. 10, 2001
- 4, Katon Bethay (WOF) vs. VMI, Oct. 15, 2005
- 4, Mitch McGrath (FUR) at Chattanooga, Oct. 29, 2011

Season

- 17.5, Bryan Dailer (FUR), 1997
- 16.0, Kelly Fletcher (FUR), 1989
- 16.0, Anthony Jones (WOF), 2002
- 15.0, Edward Thomas (GSU), 1996
- 14.5, Kelly Fletcher (FUR), 1988
- 13.0, Marques Murrell (APP), 2005
- 13.0, Jason Hunter (APP), 2005
- 13.0, Marques Murrell (APP), 2006
- 12.5, Ameet Pall (WOF), 2010
- 12.5, Davis Tull (UTC), 2012

Career

- 37.0, Davis Tull (UTC), 2011-2014
- 36.5, Josh Jeffries (APP), 1999-02
- 36.0, Marques Murrell (APP), 2003-06
- 32.5, James Russell (ETSU), 1993-96
- 31.5, Kelly Fletcher (FUR), 1986-89
- 31.5, Bryan Dailer (FUR), 1994-97
- 30.5, Anthony Jones (WOF), 1999-02
- 30.0, Louis Cooper (WCU), 1981-85
- 30.0, Edward Thomas (GSU), 1993-96
- 29.5, K.T. Stovall (APP), 2000-03

MOST TACKLES FOR LOSS

Game

- 7, James Russell (ETSU) vs. Glenville State, Sept. 14, 1996
- 6, Avery Hall (APP) vs. Furman, Oct. 24, 1992
- 6, William Peebles (APP) vs. ETSU, Oct. 1, 1994
- 6, Lamar Beam (ETSU) vs. Elon, Oct. 19, 2002
- 6, Porter Johnson (CIT) vs. Western Carolina, Oct. 1, 2005

Season

- 35, Avery Hall (APP), 1992
- 29, Darren Wilson (APP), 1981
- 29, Kelly Fletcher (FUR), 1989
- 28, Anthony Jones (WOF), 2002
- 26.5, Marques Murrell (APP), 2005
- 26, Michale Spicer (WCU), 2002
- 25.5, Matt Palmer (ETSU), 2003
- 25, Sean Swoope (APP), 1992
- 25, Bryan Dailer (FUR), 1997
- 24.5, Jason Hunter (APP), 2005

Career

- 66.0, Anthony Jones (WOF), 1999-2002
- 63.0, James Russell (ETSU), 1993-96
- 61.5, Avery Hall (APP), 1989-92
- 59.5, Davis Tull (UTC), 2010-14
- 59.0, Marques Murrell (APP), 2003-06
- 56.0, Bryan Dailer (FUR), 1994-97
- 56.0, K.T. Stovall (APP), 2000-03
- 55.0, Josh Jeffries (APP), 1999-02
- 54.0, Ameet Pall (WOF), 2008-11
- 54.0, Brent Russell (GSU), 2009-12

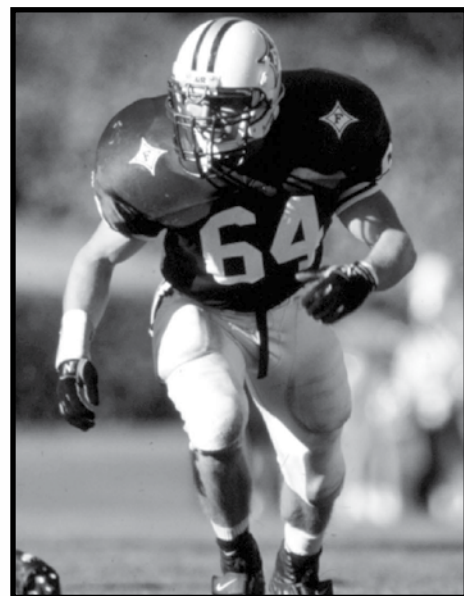
MOST PUNTS BLOCKED

Game

- 3, Gerald Sensabaugh (ETSU) vs. Georgia Southern, Nov. 1, 2003
- 2, Dino Hackett (APP) vs. ETSU, Nov. 23, 1985
- 2, Chuck Hill (APP) vs. Liberty, Oct. 10, 1987
- 2, Chuck Hill (APP) vs. Western Carolina, Nov. 21, 1987
- 2, Shaun Bennett (WOF) vs. Elon, Oct. 11, 2003
- 2, Tim Camp (GSU) vs. Morehead State, Nov. 12, 2005
- 2, John Synovec (CIT) vs. Webber Int'l., Sept. 8, 2007

Abbreviations:

- APP – Appalachian State
- CIT – The Citadel
- DAV – Davidson
- ECU – East Carolina
- ELON – Elon
- ETSU – ETSU
- FUR – Furman
- GSU – Georgia Southern
- MAR – Marshall
- MER – Mercer
- UR – Richmond
- UTC – Chattanooga
- VMI – Virginia Military Institute
- VT – Virginia Tech
- WCU – Western Carolina
- W&M – William & Mary
- WOF – Wofford
- WVU – West Virginia



Furman defensive end Bryan Dailer recorded a league-record 17.5 sacks in 1997, including seven against Chattanooga on Nov. 22.

TEAM RECORDS



~~~ SINGLE GAME ~~~

RUSHING ATTEMPTS

90	VMI vs. ETSU, 1990
89	UTC vs. Western Carolina, 1977
83	VMI vs. Appalachian State, 1991
83	CIT vs. Chattanooga, 1991
82	WOF vs. The Citadel, 2002
82	CIT vs. Western Carolina, 1987
81	WOF vs. Appalachian State, 2002
80	WOF vs. Chattanooga, 1999
80	GSU vs. Furman, 2005
79	GSU at Western Carolina, 2012

RUSHING YARDS

665	GSU vs. Glenville State, 1994
638	GSU vs. Youngstown State, 1999*
634	GSU vs. Western Carolina, 2011
614	GSU at Western Carolina, 2012
602	GSU at Old Dominion, Dec. 8, 2012*
591	GSU vs. Gardner-Webb, 2002
591	GSU vs. Western Carolina, 1999
590	WOF vs. Western Carolina, 2012
576	GSU vs. Savannah State, 2013
572	APP vs. Lenoir-Rhyne, 1975

TOUCHDOWNS RUSHING

11	GSU vs. Johnson C. Smith, 2004
10	VMI vs. Central Florida, 1982
10	GSU vs. Savannah State, 2013
9	GSU vs. Glenville State, 1994
9	GSU vs. Fayetteville State, 1999
8	APP vs. WCU, 2007
8	GSU vs. South Dakota State, 2005
8	FUR vs. VMI, 1999
8	WCU vs. Newberry, 1993
8	UTC vs. VMI, 1985
8	CIT vs. Lees-McRae, 1993

FEWEST RUSHING YARDS

-52	GWU vs. Furman, 1959
-47	CIT vs. Richmond, 1964
-40	FUR vs. Wofford, 1968
-28	ETSU vs. Appalachian State, 1994
-19	ELON vs. Georgia Southern, 2007
-18	VMI vs. ETSU, 2000
-12	WCU vs. Georgia Southern, Sept. 19, 2009
-8	WCU at Alabama, Nov. 22, 2014
-7	ETSU vs. Chattanooga, 1988
-2	MAR vs. Appalachian State, 1989
-2	WCU vs. Appalachian State, Nov. 22, 2008
-2	Samford at Kentucky, Nov. 17, 2012

PASS ATTEMPTS

72	MAR vs. Western Carolina, 1987
70	SAM at Furman, 2013
67	UTC vs. Furman, 1999
67	MAR vs. Western Carolina, 1992
67	FUR vs. Wofford, 1969
67	WCU at South Florida, 2014
65	DAV vs. Bucknell, 1985
64	ETSU vs. Montana, 1996*
63	UTC vs. Elon, 2010
61	UTC vs. The Citadel, Nov. 14, 2009
61	Elon at Samford, Oct. 15, 2011

FEWEST PASS ATTEMPTS

0	GSU vs. Wofford, 2012
1	FUR vs. Davidson, 1957
2	GSU vs. Johnson C. Smith, 2004
2	WOF vs. ETSU, 2002
2	VMI vs. The Citadel, 1999
2	UTC vs. Western Carolina, 1977
2	VMI vs. The Citadel, 1955
2	GSU vs. Chattanooga, 2013
2	CIT at Mercer, 2014

COMPLETIONS

46	WCU at South Florida, 2014
44	SAM at Furman, 2013
41	Elon at Wofford, 2007
41	UTC vs. Furman, 1999
40	GSU at Furman, 2008
40	APP vs. Furman, 2004
39	UTC vs. Georgia Southern, 1994
39	UTC vs. The Citadel, 2009
39	Elon vs. Wofford, 2012
38	Elon at Furman, 2007

FEWEST COMPLETIONS

0	GSU vs. Appalachian State, 2001
0	VMI vs. The Citadel, 1999
0	GSU vs. Furman, 1993
0	CIT vs. Georgia Southern, 1993
0	CIT vs. ETSU, 1992
0	CIT vs. Western Carolina, 1992
0	VMI vs. Marshall, 1989
0	UTC vs. Marshall, 1982
0	FUR vs. Wofford, 1962
0	WOF at Ohio, 2010
0	CIT at Appalachian State, 2010
0	GSU vs. Jacksonville, 2012
0	GSU vs. Wofford, 2012
0	GSU at Florida, 2013
0	GSU vs. Chattanooga, 2013

FEWEST PASSING YARDS

-16	UR vs. VMI, 1957
0	GSU vs. Appalachian State, 2001
0	VMI vs. The Citadel, 1999
0	VMI vs. Marshall, 1989
0	UTC vs. Marshall, 1982
0	GSU vs. Furman, 1993
0	CIT vs. Georgia Southern, 1993
0	CIT vs. ETSU, 1992
0	CIT vs. Western Carolina, 1992
0	FUR vs. Wofford, 1962
0	WOF at Ohio, 2010
0	CIT at Appalachian State, 2010
0	GSU vs. Jacksonville, 2012
0	GSU vs. Wofford, 2012
0	GSU vs. Florida, 2013
0	GSU vs. Chattanooga, 2013

PASSING YARDS

642	MAR vs. VMI, 1991
540	UTC vs. Appalachian State, 2004
534	Elon vs. Furman, 2007
532	UTC vs. Furman, 1999
521	SAM vs. S.E. Louisiana, 2013
495	SAM vs. Georgia Southern, 2013
488	UTC vs. Western Carolina, 2000
484	MAR vs. Western Carolina, 1987
482	Elon vs. Western Carolina, 2010
475	APP vs. Elon, 2004

TOUCHDOWN PASSES

7	UTC vs. Kentucky State, 2001
6	UTC vs. Mississippi Valley State, 2000
6	UTC vs. Gardner-Webb, 1993
6	CIT vs. Furman, 1979
6	DAV vs. William & Mary, 1973
6	CIT vs. Presbyterian, 2009
6	VMI vs. Gardner-Webb, 2014
5	APP vs. Wofford, Oct. 31, 2008
5	FUR vs. Presbyterian, 2007
5	WCU vs. Wofford, 2007
5	APP vs. Northwestern State, 2004
5	UTC vs. Appalachian State, 2004
5	FUR vs. Elon, 2002
5	CIT vs. Charleston Southern, 2002
5	MAR vs. VMI, 1991
5	ETSU vs. The Citadel, 1994
5	VMI vs. Boston College, 1968
5	Elon vs. Davidson, Sept. 5, 2009
5	FUR vs. Wofford, Nov. 21, 2009
5	APP vs. The Citadel, 2010
5	UTC vs. Elon, 2010
5	Elon vs. Western Carolina, 2010



Georgia Southern rushed for 634 yards against Western Carolina on Sept. 24, 2011, which was the third-highest single-game total in league history.

5	Elon vs. W. Virginia State, 2012
5	Elon vs. Western Carolina, 2012
5	UTC vs. VMI, 2014
5	WCU vs. VMI, 2014

INTERCEPTIONS THROWN

7	APP vs. Marshall, 1990
7	ETSU vs. Chattanooga, 1988
7	UTC vs. Georgia Southern, 1985
6	MAR vs. Chattanooga, 1995
6	FUR vs. Wofford, 1969
6	DAV vs. The Citadel, 1962
6	VMI vs. Buffalo, 1961

TOTAL OFFENSE PLAYS

108	MAR vs. Western Carolina, 1987
104	APP vs. Wake Forest, 1981
104	MAR vs. Western Carolina, 1992
102	FUR vs. Hofstra, 2005
102	UTC at Furman, 2010
102	SAM at Furman, 2013
100	CIT vs. Charlotte, 2014
99	WCU vs. Marshall, 1991
98	WCU vs. VMI, 2000
96	WCU at South Florida, 2014

TOTAL OFFENSE YARDS

795	UTC vs. Appalachian State, 1978
789	MAR vs. VMI, 1991
743	APP vs. Western Carolina, 2007
732	GSU vs. Western Carolina, 1999
722	ETSU vs. West Virginia Tech, 1999
712	APP vs. Georgia Southern, Oct. 24, 2009
707	ETSU vs. Appalachian State, 1997
697	APP vs. Presbyterian, Sept. 27, 2008
695	UTC vs. Appalachian State, 2004
689	CIT vs. Charlotte, 2014

POINTS SCORED

84	GSU vs. Johnson C. Smith, 2004
82	Wofford vs. Lincoln, 2012
79	APP vs. Western Carolina, 2007
77	WCU vs. West Virginia State, 2004
77	DAV vs. Furman, 1969
77	GSU vs. Savannah State, 2013
76	CIT vs. Webber International, 2007
76	GSU vs. Fayetteville State, 1999
73	UTC vs. Kentucky State, 2001
72	UTC vs. Mississippi Valley State, 2000
72	UTC vs. Appalachian State, 1978

POINTS SCORED, QUARTER

49	DAV vs. Furman, 1969 (2Q)
41	ETSU vs. Chattanooga, 2003 (2Q)
37	GSU vs. Johnson C. Smith, 2004 (1Q)
35	FUR vs. Elon, 2002 (2Q)
35	Wofford vs. Lincoln, 2012 (1Q)
32	FUR vs. Davidson, 1982 (2Q)
31	FUR vs. Presbyterian, 1991 (2Q)
31	WCU vs. North Carolina A&T, 1988 (2Q)

TOUCHDOWNS SCORED

12	GSU vs. Johnson C. Smith, 2004
11	APP vs. Western Carolina, 2007
11	UTC vs. Kentucky State, 2001
11	GSU vs. Fayetteville State, 1999
11	DAV vs. Furman, 1969
11	WOF vs. Lincoln, 2012
11	GSU vs. Savannah State, 2013
10	APP vs. Wofford, Oct. 31, 2008
10	CIT vs. VMI, 2007
10	CIT vs. Webber International, 2007
10	ETSU vs. Chattanooga, 2003
10	GSU vs. Chattanooga, 2001
10	UTC vs. Mississippi Valley State, 2000
10	MAR vs. Morehead State, 1994
10	MAR vs. Morehead State, 1991
10	VMI vs. Central Florida, 1982
10	GSU vs. Howard, 2012

LARGEST MARGIN OF VICTORY

82	Wofford 82, Lincoln 0, 2012
81	GSU 84, Johnson C. Smith 3, 2004
76	CIT 76, Webber International 0, 2007
76	GSU 76, Fayetteville State 0, 1999
70	WCU 77, West Virginia State 7, 2004
69	VMI 69, Central Florida 0, 1982
68	GSU 77, Savannah State 9, 2013
63	DAV 77, Furman 14, 1969
61	ETSU 68, Chattanooga 7, 2003



Eric Breitenstein ran for a pair of touchdowns in Wofford's 82-0 win over Lincoln on Sept. 8, 2012. The 82-point margin of victory was a SoCon record.

FIRST DOWNS

36	MAR vs. Western Carolina, 1987
36	CIT vs. Wofford, 1985
36	ECU vs. Virginia, 1975
36	APP vs. Jacksonville, 2010
36	CIT vs. Charlotte, 2014
35	Elon vs. Presbyterian, Sept. 6, 2008
35	MAR vs. Furman, 1994
35	FUR vs. Davidson, 1983
35	APP vs. Lenoir-Rhyne, 1975
35	GSU vs. Savannah State, 2013
34	APP vs. Western Carolina, 2007
34	MAR vs. Western Carolina, 1994
34	VMI vs. West Virginia Tech, 1990
34	APP vs. North Carolina Central, Oct. 10, 2009

FEWEST FIRST DOWNS GAINED

0	WCU vs. North Carolina State, 1990
2	UTC vs. Oklahoma, 2008
2	VMI vs. Furman, 1999
2	VMI vs. Villanova, 1962
2	FUR vs. Memphis, 1961
4	WCU vs. Florida, 2006
4	CIT vs. Ole Miss, 2005
4	VMI vs. Georgia Southern, 1993
4	WCU vs. Georgia Southern, 2009
4	WCU vs. Chattanooga, 2014

TURNOVERS

11	FUR vs. Chattanooga, 1979
10	APP vs. The Citadel, 1994
9	CIT vs. Georgia Southern, 2010
8	WCU vs. The Citadel, 1996
8	ETSU vs. Appalachian State, 1984
8	VMI vs. ETSU, 1981
8	WCU vs. ETSU, 1975

PUNTS

13	UTC vs. Oklahoma, Aug. 30, 2008
13	WCU vs. Appalachian State, Nov. 22, 2008
13	APP vs. The Citadel, 1985
13	FUR vs. East Carolina, 1972
13	ECU vs. Furman, 1972
13	VMI vs. West Virginia, 1969
13	FUR vs. South Carolina, 1949
12	UTC vs. Arkansas, 2007
12	APP vs. Hawaii, 2003
12	FUR vs. Appalachian State, 1991
12	WCU vs. NC State, 1990
12	DAV vs. Appalachian State, 1986
12	UTC vs. Appalachian State, 1984

PUNT YARDS

616	CIT vs. Clemson, 1986
528	APP vs. Hawaii, 2003
512	APP vs. The Citadel, 1985
502	UTC vs. Oklahoma, Aug. 30, 2008
497	WCU vs. Appalachian State, Nov. 22, 2008
494	APP vs. Samford, Oct. 12, 2013
492	UTC vs. ETSU, 1985
479	FUR vs. Appalachian State, 1991
475	SAM at TCU, 2014
472	VMI vs. West Virginia, 1969

SACKS BY

11	GSU vs. Wofford, 1998
11	APP vs. Furman, 1995
11	APP vs. ETSU, 1994
10	FUR vs. Chattanooga, 1997
10	CIT vs. Gardner-Webb, 2014
9	FUR vs. Lehigh, 2001*
9	WCU vs. Lenoir-Rhyne, 2000
9	ELON vs. Chattanooga, 2006

PASSES INTERCEPTED BY

7	MAR vs. Appalachian State, 1990
6	UTC vs. Gardner-Webb, 1993
6	ETSU vs. Newberry, 1991
6	ETSU vs. Valdosta State, 1990
6	VMI vs. Virginia Tech, 1959

PENALTIES

19	GSU vs. Johnson C. Smith, 2000
18	WCU vs. Lenoir-Rhyne, 2000
17	APP vs. Coastal Carolina, 2005
16	UTC vs. Furman, 2004
16	APP vs. Western Carolina, 2003
16	GSU vs. Elon, 2003
15	WOF vs. NC State, 2007
15	WCU vs. Furman, 2005
15	APP vs. Liberty, 2001
15	UTC vs. ETSU, 2000
15	APP vs. Chattanooga, 1997
15	ETSU vs. Appalachian State, 1984
15	APP vs. ETSU, 1984
15	WCU vs. VMI, 2014

PENALTY YARDS

197	WM vs. Furman, 1962
179	GSU vs. Elon, 2003
179	GSU vs. Johnson C. Smith, 2000
168	APP vs. Western Carolina, 2003
165	UTC vs. ETSU, 2000
155	WCU vs. VMI, 2014
151	VMI vs. Georgia, 1966
145	ETSU vs. Georgia Southern, 1984
142	UTC vs. Furman, 2004
139	APP vs. Liberty, 2001
139	FUR vs. William & Mary, 1962

KICKOFF RETURN YARDS

269	WCU vs. Furman, 2007
259	UTC vs. Vanderbilt, 2003
250	VMI vs. Furman, 2001
250	WCU vs. Tusculum, 2010
246	ELON vs. Appalachian State, 2007
243	UTC vs. ETSU, 2003
241	Furman at Florida, 2011
234	UTC vs. Tennessee-Martin, 1992
232	CIT vs. Florida, Nov. 22, 2008
224	WCU vs. Florida State, Sept. 6, 2008

*- indicates NCAA playoff game

~~~ SINGLE SEASON ~~~

RUSHING ATTEMPTS

859	Georgia Southern, 2002
850	Georgia Southern, 2012
849	Georgia Southern, 2010
795	Wofford, 2003
777	Georgia Southern, 2011
772	Wofford, 2007
768	Georgia Southern, 2005
761	Georgia Southern, 2004
760	The Citadel, 2014
755	Appalachian State, 2007

RUSHING YARDS

5,591	Georgia Southern, 2012
5,407	Georgia Southern, 2002
4,641	Georgia Southern, 2005
4,609	Georgia Southern, 1999
4,529	Georgia Southern, 2011
4,439	Georgia Southern, 2004
4,375	Wofford, 2011
4,311	Appalachian State, 2007
4,202	The Citadel, 1994
4,166	Georgia Southern, 1998
4,166	The Citadel, 2014

RUSHING YARDS PER GAME

419.0	Georgia Southern, 1999
414.0	Chattanooga, 1980
399.4	Georgia Southern, 2012
386.8	Georgia Southern, 2005
386.2	Georgia Southern, 2002
382.0	The Citadel, 1994
378.7	Georgia Southern, 1998
369.9	Georgia Southern, 2004
364.6	Wofford, 2011
360.4	Georgia Southern, 2013

TEAM RECORDS



FEWEST RUSHING YARDS PER GAME

36.2	Davidson, 1986
43.8	Davidson, 1985
47.2	The Citadel, 1983
64.2	Marshall, 1985
64.5	Elon, 2007
67.9	Marshall, 1984
68.2	VMI, 2001
68.9	VMI, 2000
69.1	VMI, 1969
76.6	Chattanooga, 2008

TOUCHDOWNS RUSHING

61	Georgia Southern, 1999
56	Georgia Southern, 2004
55	Georgia Southern, 2012
54	Georgia Southern, 2002
53	Appalachian State, 2007
53	Georgia Southern, 1998
53	The Citadel, 1994
50	Georgia Southern, 2005
50	Georgia Southern, 2011

PASS ATTEMPTS

515	Elon, 2007
496	Chattanooga, 1999
493	Marshall, 1987
492	Samford, 2013
472	VMI, 2014
469	Elon, 2013
467	Chattanooga, 2000
460	Elon, 2009
453	Elon, 2010
444	Chattanooga, 2003

COMPLETIONS

350	Elon, 2007
311	Samford, 2013
303	Elon, 2010
300	Chattanooga, 1999
296	Elon, 2009
291	Appalachian State, 2012
291	Appalachian State, 2013
291	Elon, 2013
289	Chattanooga, 2000
285	VMI, 2014

PASSING YARDS

3,927	Elon, 2007
3,806	Samford, 2013
3,777	Marshall, 1987
3,730	Chattanooga, 2000
3,621	Appalachian State, 2009
3,591	Chattanooga, 1999
3,549	Appalachian State, 2004
3,546	Elon, 2010
3,525	Appalachian State, 2012
3,498	Elon, 2009

TOUCHDOWN PASSES

32	Appalachian State, 2008
32	Elon, 2007
31	Marshall, 1994
30	Marshall, 1996
29	Marshall, 1992
29	Samford, 2013
28	Chattanooga, 1999
28	Marshall, 1991
28	Elon, 2010
27	Chattanooga, 2010
27	Elon, 2012

INTERCEPTIONS THROWN

28	Davidson, 1985
26	Western Carolina, 1986
25	Marshall, 1987
25	Furman, 1969
23	VMI, 1986
23	The Citadel, 1983
23	VMI, 1983
23	ETSU, 1982
22	Chattanooga, 1994
22	ETSU, 1991
22	Chattanooga, 2003
22	VMI, 1987
22	Chattanooga, 1986
22	Western Carolina, 1985
22	Elon, 2011

TOTAL OFFENSE PLAYS

1,088	Appalachian State, 2007
1,061	Furman, 2005
1,017	Appalachian State, 2009
1,006	Appalachian State, 2006
1,001	Appalachian State, 2005
1,001	Georgia Southern, 2010
981	Georgia Southern, 2002
980	Chattanooga, 2014
958	Appalachian State, 2008
954	Wofford, 2007

TOTAL OFFENSE YARDS

7,325	Appalachian State, 2007
6,580	Furman, 2005
6,575	Georgia Southern, 2002
6,536	Georgia Southern, 2012
6,511	Appalachian State, 2009
6,491	Appalachian State, 2008
6,347	Appalachian State, 2005
6,265	Appalachian State, 2006
6,090	Georgia Southern, 2011
6,069	Georgia Southern, 1999

TOTAL OFFENSE YARDS PER GAME

551.7	Georgia Southern, 1999
492.6	Georgia Southern, 1998
490.6	Marshall, 1992
488.3	Appalachian State, 2007
488.3	Georgia Southern, 2004
473.8	Wofford, 1999
470.0	Furman, 2005
469.8	Georgia Southern, 2005
469.6	Georgia Southern, 2002
467.2	Wofford, 2008

POINTS SCORED

641	Appalachian State, 2007
564	Georgia Southern, 2004
550	Georgia Southern, 1999
528	Appalachian State, 2006
522	Appalachian State, 2008
493	Georgia Southern, 2002
492	Georgia Southern, 2011
488	Furman, 2005
486	Chattanooga, 2014
483	Georgia Southern, 2012

FEWEST POINTS ALLOWED

93	The Citadel, 1960 (8.5)
107	Furman, 1988 (9.7)
107	Furman, 1983 (9.7)
109	Appalachian State, 1985 (9.9)
123	Marshall, 1993 (11.2)
126	Appalachian State, 1987 (11.5)
132	Georgia Southern, 2001 (12.0)
135	Furman, 1989 (12.3)
137	Chattanooga, 1982 (12.4)
141	Furman, 1982 (12.8)

TOUCHDOWNS SCORED

85	Appalachian State, 2007
77	Georgia Southern, 2004
76	Georgia Southern, 1999
72	Appalachian State, 2008
71	Appalachian State, 2006
66	Georgia Southern, 2002
66	Georgia Southern, 2012
65	Georgia Southern, 2011
64	Georgia Southern, 2005
64	Furman, 2005

FIRST DOWNS

353	Furman, 2005
351	Appalachian State, 2007
343	Appalachian State, 2009
319	Appalachian State, 2006
318	Furman, 2004
317	Appalachian State, 2005
308	Georgia Southern, 2012
304	Appalachian State, 2008
304	Georgia Southern, 2011
295	Wofford, 2007

PENALTIES (SINCE 1993)

106	Western Carolina, 2003
106	Appalachian State, 2005
104	Appalachian State, 2001
103	Georgia Southern, 2000
101	Marshall, 1996
100	ETSU, 1997
99	Appalachian State, 2007
99	Appalachian State, 2006
97	Chattanooga, 2004
97	Georgia Southern, 2003
97	Appalachian State, 2009

PENALTY YARDS (SINCE 1993)

968	Appalachian State, 2001
936	Appalachian State, 2005
918	Appalachian State, 2006
899	Appalachian State, 1999
890	Western Carolina, 2003
877	Georgia Southern, 2000
876	Appalachian State, 2009
875	Western Carolina, 2014
868	ETSU, 1997
867	Georgia Southern, 2012

SACKS BY

49	Furman, 1988
44	Appalachian State, 1994
40	Appalachian State, 2005
37	Appalachian State, 1995
37	Appalachian State, 2006
37	Elon, 2009
35	Chattanooga, 2014
34	Georgia Southern, 1998
34	Wofford, 2008
32	Western Carolina, 1998
32	Furman, 1997
32	Appalachian State, 2001
32	Wofford, 2006
32	Appalachian State, 2008

INTERCEPTIONS BY

28	Furman, 1986
28	VMI, 1959
27	Georgia Southern, 1997
25	VMI, 1997
24	Furman, 1983
23	Chattanooga, 1987
23	ETSU, 1986
23	The Citadel, 1974
22	Wofford, 2003
22	Appalachian State, 1997
22	Marshall, 1988
22	Western Carolina, 1983
22	Furman, 1982

TOTAL OFFENSE

Year	Player, School	G	Plays	Yards	YPG	TD
1953	Charlie Sumner, William & Mary	10	188	903	90.3	5
1954	Freddy Wyant, West Virginia	9	200	841	93.4	12
1955	Jim Boyle, Furman	10	191	892	89.2	8
1956	Jimmy Lugar, Virginia Tech	10	156	865	86.5	14
1957	Bob Schwarze, The Citadel	10	178	1,018	101.8	4
1958	Billy Holsclaw, Virginia Tech	10	230	1,227	122.7	15
1959	Howard Dyer, VMI	10	161	1,182	118.2	17
1960	Howard Dyer, VMI	10	260	1,478	147.8	20
1961	Bill Whaley, The Citadel	10	222	1,030	103.0	6
1962	Jerry Yost, West Virginia	10	201	1,361	136.1	16
1963	Bob Schweickert, Virginia Tech	10	271	1,526	152.6	13
1964	Bob Schweickert, Virginia Tech	10	240	1,409	140.9	15
1965	Dave Alexander, East Carolina	9	303	1,587	176.3	20
1966	Jimmy Poole, Davidson	9	369	1,925	213.9	16
1967	Clyde Hewell, Furman	10	294	1,740	174.0	12
1968	Gordon Slade, Davidson	9	395	2,131	236.8	17
1969	Charlie Richards, Richmond	10	455	2,665	266.5	24
1970	Mark Thompson, Davidson	10	430	2,144	214.4	15
1971	Harry Lynch, The Citadel	11	323	2,092	190.2	21
1972	Scotty Shipp, Davidson	10	326	1,894	189.4	11
1973	Dave Harper, Davidson	11	432	1,699	154.5	12
1974	Bill Deery, William & Mary	11	354	1,924	174.9	14
1975	Robbie Price, Appalachian State	11	305	1,639	149.0	16
1976	Tom Rozantz, William & Mary	11	278	1,575	143.2	8
1977	Mike Pusey, Western Carolina	11	301	1,985	180.5	16
1978	Steve Brown, Appalachian State	10	309	1,959	195.9	19
1979	Steve Brown, Appalachian State	11	416	2,557	232.5	17
1980	Steve Brown, Appalachian State	11	427	2,590	235.5	13
1981	Randy Joyce, Appalachian State	10	308	1,808	180.8	9
1982	Ronnie Mixon, WCU (21)	11	338	2,051	196.5	6
1983	Jeff Gilbert, Western Carolina	11	332	2,008	182.5	16
1984	Carl Fodor, Marshall (9)	11	444	2,766	251.4	26
1985	Kip Allen, The Citadel	11	417	2,478	225.3	16
1986	Willie Perkins, Western Carolina	11	387	2,184	198.5	8
1987	Tony Petersen, Marshall (3)	11	519	3,649	331.7	23
1988	John Gregory, Marshall (16)	11	394	2,511	228.3	19
1989	John Gregory, Marshall (12)	11	437	2,751	250.1	27
1990	Michael Payton, Marshall (16)	11	460	2,453	223.0	19
1991	Michael Payton, Marshall (11)	9	266	2,379	264.3	20
1992	Michael Payton, Marshall (6)	11	380	2,896	263.3	28
1993	Lonnie Galloway, WCU (17)	11	346	2,551	231.9	9
1994	Todd Donnan, Marshall	11	334	2,389	217.2	29
1995	Greg Ryan, ETSU (15)	11	470	2,551	231.9	17
1996	Eric Kresser, Marshall (17)	11	303	2,239	223.9	24
1997	Todd Wells, ETSU (12)	11	370	2,763	251.2	23
1998	Greg Hill, Georgia Southern (40)	11	321	2,254	204.9	22
1999	Chris Sanders, Chattanooga (4)	11	524	3,491	317.4	28
2000	Chris Sanders, Chattanooga (2)	11	520	3,756	341.5	24
2001	Joe Burchette, APP (47)	11	372	2,022	183.8	15
2002	Joey Gibson, VMI (30)	12	455	2,597	216.4	24
2003	Brian Gaither, WCU (24)	12	469	2,761	230.1	16
2004	Richie Williams, APP (3)	10	487	3,393	339.3	32
2005	Richie Williams, APP (23)	15	502	3,745	249.7	25
2006	Wes Pope, Elon (12)	11	461	2,606	236.9	20
2007	Scott Riddle, Elon (3)	11	622	3,738	339.8	31
2008	Armanti Edwards, APP (7)	13	499	3,843	295.6	41
2009	Armanti Edwards, APP (3)	12	515	3,970	330.8	30
2010	Scott Riddle, Elon (4)	10	446	3,188	318.8	29
2011	Thomas Wilson, Elon (14)	11	473	3,093	281.2	23
2012	Jamal Jackson, APP (10)	12	328	3,278	300.5	28
2013	Andy Summerlin (22)	13	537	3,532	271.7	27
2014	Jacob Huesman (24)	14	1,009	2,731	267.1	31

RUSHING YARDS PER GAME

Year	Player, School	G	Carries	Yards	APC	YPG	TD
1953	Bill Bowman, William & Mary	10	132	722	5.5	72.2	7
1954	Dickie Beard, Virginia Tech	9	128	647	5.1	71.9	2
1955	Bob Moss, West Virginia	10	98	807	8.2	80.7	10
1956	Larry Krutko, West Virginia	10	124	584	4.7	58.4	4
1957	Sam Woolwine, VMI	10	105	531	5.1	53.1	4
1958	Sam Horner, VMI	10	102	612	6.0	61.2	7
1959	Alger Pugh, Virginia Tech	10	112	615	5.5	61.5	6
1960	Tom Campbell, Furman	10	126	616	4.9	61.6	5
1961	Tom Campbell, Furman	10	157	767	4.9	76.7	6
1962	Elliott Keller, Furman	10	135	724	5.4	72.4	4
1963	Bob Schweickert, Virginia Tech	10	155	839	5.4	83.9	7
1964	Sonny Utz, Virginia Tech	10	175	777	4.4	77.7	10
1965	Dave Alexander, East Carolina	9	227	1,029	4.5	114.3	16
1966	Garrett Ford, West Virginia	10	236	1,068	4.5	106.8	7
1967	Butch Colson, East Carolina	10	252	1,135	4.5	113.5	14

1968	Tom Sowers, VMI	10	221	792	3.6	79.2	4
1969	Bob Duncan, The Citadel	10	136	936	6.9	93.6	7
1970	Phil Mosser, William & Mary	11	212	1,286	6.1	116.9	9
1971	Jon Hall, The Citadel	11	169	1,230	7.3	111.8	9
1972	Carlester Crumpler, East Carolina	11	340	1,309	3.9	119.0	17
1973	Carlester Crumpler, East Carolina	11	204	1,042	5.1	94.7	12
1974	Andrew Johnson, The Citadel	11	248	1,373	5.5	124.8	7
1975	Emmitt Hamilton, Appalachian State	11	126	844	6.7	76.7	9
1976	Jim Kruis, William & Mary	11	250	1,164	4.7	105.8	9
1977	Darrell Lipford, Western Carolina	11	280	1,318	4.7	119.8	18
1978	Gwain Durden, Chattanooga	10	146	933	6.4	93.3	2
1979	Floyd Allen, VMI	11	291	1,276	434	116.0	9
1980	Stump Mitchell, The Citadel	11	291	1,647	5.7	149.7	14
1981	Stanford Jennings, Furman	11	197	1,168	5.9	106.2	11
1982	Stanford Jennings, Furman	11	200	1,007	5.0	91.5	11
1983	Stanford Jennings, Furman (6)	11	190	1,260	6.6	114.5	13
1984	Robbie Gardner, Furman (5)	11	169	1,232	7.3	112.0	14
1985	John Settle, Appalachian State (5)	11	254	1,340	5.3	121.8	14
1986	John Settle, Appalachian State (4)	11	317	1,661	5.2	151.0	20
1987	Ron Darby, Marshall (17)	11	217	1,020	4.7	92.7	12
1988	Gene Brown, The Citadel (11)	10	172	1,058	6.2	105.8	15
1989	George Searcy, ETSU (7)	10	275	1,324	4.8	132.4	17
1990	Carl Tremble, Furman (16)	13	229	1,277	5.6	98.2	15
1991	Jack Douglas, The Citadel (14)	11	266	1,152	4.3	104.7	13
1992	Carl Tremble, Furman (3)	11	228	1,555	6.8	141.4	13
1993	Chris Parker, Marshall (10)	11	225	1,370	6.1	124.5	16
1994	Thomas Haskins, VMI (4)	11	258	1,509	5.8	137.2	11
1995	Thomas Haskins, VMI (8)	11	248	1,548	6.2	140.7	17
1996	Thomas Haskins, VMI (5)	11	286	1,698	5.9	154.4	15
1997	Roderick Russell, Ga. Southern (21)	11	215	1,171	5.4	106.5	11
1998	Adrian Peterson, Ga. Southern (4)	11	257	1,932	7.5	175.6	25
1999	Adrian Peterson, Ga. Southern (2)	11	248	1,807	7.3	164.3	28
2000	Louis Ivory, Furman (1)	11	286	2,079	7.3	189.0	16
2001	Louis Ivory, Furman (10)	11	251	1,492	5.9	135.6	19
2002	Chaz Williams, Georgia Southern (20)	14	290	1,422	4.9	101.6	27
2003	Jermaine Austin, Georgia Southern (9)	11	224	1,461	6.5	132.8	6
2004	John Taylor, Elon (18)	10	247	1,069	4.3	106.9	10
2005	Jermaine Austin, Georgia Southern (5)	12	233	1,546	6.6	128.8	14
2006	Kevin Richardson, Appalachian State (18)	15	302	1,676	5.5	111.7	30
2007	Jayson Foster, Georgia Southern (2)	11	261	1,844	7.1	167.6	24
2008	Chris Evans, Samford (12)	11	260	1,284	4.9	116.7	14
2009	Chris Evans, Samford (7)	11	241	1,152	4.8	104.7	7
2010	Eric Breitenstein, Wofford (5)	13	267	1,639	6.1	126.2	22
2011	Eric Breitenstein, Wofford (10)	12	268	1,474	5.5	122.8	19
2012	Eric Breitenstein, Wofford (2)	13	290	2,035	7.0	156.5	19
2013	Jerick McKinnon, Georgia Southern	10	161	1,050	6.5	105.0	12
2014	Alex Lakes, Mercer (31)	12	200	1,107	5.5	92.2	17

PASSING YARDS PER GAME

Year	Player, School	G	Com.-Att.	Pct.	Yards	YPG	TD
1953	Joe Lindsey, Washington & Lee	10	47-100	.470	687	68.7	3
1954	Freddy Wyant, West Virginia	9	40-97	.412	563	62.6	4
1955	Belton, Davidson	9	60-130	.462	839	93.2	5
1956	Duke Johnston, VMI	10	43-101	.426	674	67.4	6
1957	Bob Schwarze, The Citadel	10	52-100	.520	920	92.0	4
1958	Billy Holsclaw, Virginia Tech	10	70-127	.551	1,013	101.3	9
1959	Ed Hino, George Washington	9	79-185	.427	997	110.8	3
1960	Howard Dyer, VMI	10	87-168	.518	1,222	122.2	8
1961	Whaley, The Citadel	10	73-148	.493	980	98.0	4
1962	Jerry Yost, West Virginia	10	75-152	.493	1,134	113.4	11
1963	Merv Holland, George Washington	9	101-215	.470	1,312	145.8	8
1964	Allen McCune, West Virginia	10	60-99	.606	911	91.1	10
1965	Allen McCune, West Virginia	10	91-182	.500	1,274	127.4	15
1966	Jimmy Poole, Davidson	9	156-260	.600	1,685	187.2	12
1967	Clyde Hewell, Furman	10	132-220	.600	1,873	187.3	12
1968	Gordon Slade, Davidson	9	190-322	.590	2,109	234.3	14
1969	Charlie Richards, Richmond	10	175-356	.492	2,556	255.6	21
1970	Mark Thompson, Davidson	10	179-352	.509	2,202	220.2	4
1971	Steve Regan, William & Mary	10	107-184	.582	1,383	138.3	7
1972	Scotty Shipp, Davidson	10	149-286	.521	1,845	184.5	9
1973	Dave Harper, Davidson	10	175-329	.532	1,885	188.5	11
1974	Harry Knight, Richmond	10	120-247	.486	1,577	157.7	10
1975	Mark Lambert, VMI	11	101-189	.534	1,176	106.9	3
1976	Marty Crosby, The Citadel	11	110-202	.545	1,279	116.3	5
1977	Mike Pusey, Western Carolina	11	140-248	.565	1,939	175.8	13
1978	Mike Pusey, Western Carolina	11	147-331	.444	2,046	186.0	14
1979	Steve Brown, Appalachian State	11	147-287	.512	2,307	209.7	15
1980	Steve Brown, Appalachian State	11	175-352	.497	2,537	230.6	13
1981	Randy Joyce, Appalachian State	10	157-275	.571	1,871	187.1	9
1982	Ronnie Mixon, Western Carolina	11	146-299	.488	2,002	182.0	6
1983	Robert Hill, The Citadel	10	174-314	.554	1,952	195.2	12
1984	Carl Fodor, Marshall	11	218-411	.530	2,888	262.5	22

ANNUAL INDIVIDUAL LEADERS



1985	Kip Allen, The Citadel	11	231-417.554	2,478	225.3	16
1986	Willie Perkins, Western Carolina	11	185-361.540	2,265	205.9	8
1987	Tony Petersen, Marshall (22)	11	251-466.539	3,529	320.8	22
1988	John Gregory, Marshall	11	185-327.566	2,687	244.3	19
1989	John Gregory, Marshall	11	198-351.564	2,778	252.5	24
1990	Michael Payton, Marshall	11	199-350.569	2,409	219.0	12
1991	Michael Payton, Marshall (1)	9	143-216.662	2,333	259.2	19
1992	Michael Payton, Marshall (2)	11	200-313.639	2,788	253.5	26
1993	Kenyon Earl, Chattanooga	11	146-264.553	2,233	203.0	16
1994	Todd Donnan, Marshall (2)	11	182-288.632	2,403	218.5	28
1995	Greg Ryan, ETSU (34)	11	229-387.592	2,473	224.8	17
1996	Eric Kresser, Marshall (5)	10	170-276.616	2,341	234.1	24
1997	Bake Baker, Appalachian State	11	207-347.597	2,550	231.8	18
1998	Brian Hampton, Chattanooga	11	130-275.473	1,680	152.7	7
1999	Chris Sanders, Chattanooga (2)	11	297-490.606	3,539	321.7	27
2000	Chris Sanders, Chattanooga (2)	11	287-463.620	3,691	335.5	22
2001	Joe Burchette, Appalachian State (40)	11	167-295.566	2,022	183.8	15
2002	Jeff Klein, Citadel (22)	12	203-378.53.7	2,561	213.4	17
2003	Brian Gaither, Western Carolina (28)	11	246-418.58.9	2,717	226.4	14
2004	Richie Williams, Appalachian State (4)	10	234-350.66.9	3,109	310.9	24
2005	Ingle Martin, Furman (31)	14	212-349.60.7	2,959	211.4	20
2006	Wes Pope, Elon (13)	11	228-375.60.8	2,572	233.8	16
2007	Scott Riddle, Elon (1)	11	346-508.68.1	3,817	347.0	31
2008	Scott Riddle, Elon (19)	12	263-427.61.6	2,871	239.2	24
2009	Scott Riddle, Elon (7)	12	285-439.64.9	3,345	278.8	23
2010	Scott Riddle, Elon (2)	10	274-405.67.7	3,231	323.1	28
2011	Thomas Wilson, Elon (10)	11	279-411.67.8	3,057	277.9	23
2012	Thomas Wilson, Elon (10)	11	248-379.65.4	3,149	286.3	25
2013	Andy Summerlin, Samford (9)	13	300-478.62.8	3,640	280.0	26
2014	Al Cobb, VMI (16)	12	269-438.61.4	2,971	247.6	20

RECEIVING YARDS PER GAME

Year	Player, School	G	Catches	Yards	YPC	YPG	CPG	TD
1953	Gaskell, George Washington	9	12	360	30.0	40.0	1.3	4
1954	Larry Fones, William & Mary	10	21	300	14.3	30.0	2.1	0
1955	Bill Gramley, Davidson	9	22	331	15.0	36.8	2.4	1
1956	Joe Kopnisky, West Virginia	10	19	295	15.5	29.5	1.9	1
1957	Craig Wall, Davidson	8	24	446	18.6	55.8	3.0	6
1958	Ray Siminski, Furman	9	35	568	16.2	63.1	3.9	5
1959	Dick Evans, VMI	10	35	698	19.9	69.8	3.5	9
1960	Stinson Jones, VMI	10	26	394	15.2	39.4	2.6	2
1961	John Hilton, Richmond	10	26	334	12.8	33.4	2.6	3
1962	Steve Heckard, Davidson	10	26	512	19.7	51.2	2.6	5
1963	Paul Flowers, George Washington	9	22	453	20.6	50.3	2.4	3
1964	John Hilton, Richmond	10	33	554	16.8	55.4	3.3	6
1965	George Pearce, William & Mary	10	61	796	13.0	79.6	6.1	6
1966	Chuck Albertson, William & Mary	10	67	792	11.8	79.2	6.7	4
1967	Robbie Hahn, Furman	10	53	840	15.8	84.0	5.3	10
1968	Mike Kelly, Davidson	9	63	936	14.9	104.0	7.0	11
1969	Walker Gillette, Richmond	10	57	1,090	19.1	109.0	5.7	11
1970	Mike Mikolayunas, Davidson	10	87	1,128	13.0	112.8	8.7	8
1971	Brian Baima, The Citadel	11	64	1,237	19.3	112.5	5.8	13
1972	Walt Walker, Davidson	11	62	1,031	16.6	93.7	5.6	8
1973	Ronnie Moore, VMI	11	46	676	14.7	61.5	4.2	4
1974	Gary Pomeroy, Davidson	9	81	747	9.2	83.0	9.0	4
1975	Ronnie Moore, VMI	11	47	661	14.1	60.1	4.3	1
1976	Tommy Southard, Furman	11	39	510	13.1	46.4	3.5	2
1977	Wayne Tolleson, Western Carolina	11	73	1,101	15.1	100.1	6.6	7
1978	Gerald Harp, Western Carolina	11	62	1,145	18.5	104.1	5.6	11
1979	Rick Beasley, Appalachian State	11	74	1,205	16.3	109.5	6.7	12
1980	Rick Beasley, Appalachian State	10	44	948	21.5	94.8	4.4	7
1981	Jeff Dean, Western Carolina	11	60	839	14.0	76.3	5.5	2
1982	Eric Rasheed, Western Carolina	10	38	624	16.4	62.4	3.8	3
1983	Eric Rasheed, Western Carolina (8)	11	68	818	12.0	74.4	6.2	8
1984	Eric Rasheed, Western Carolina (17)	11	64	1,091	17.0	99.2	5.8	7
1985	Chas Fox, Furman	9	34	649	19.1	72.1	3.8	11
1986	Mike Barber, Marshall (10)	11	64	1,180	18.4	107.3	5.8	7
1987	Mike Barber, Marshall (1)	11	78	1,237	15.9	112.5	7.1	7
1988	Mark Stock, VMI (3)	11	74	1,161	15.7	105.5	6.7	9
1989	Andre Motley, Marshall (18)	11	59	908	15.4	82.5	5.4	9
1990	Andre Motley, Marshall	11	48	755	15.7	68.6	4.4	3
1991	Brian Dowler, Marshall	11	48	946	19.7	86.0	4.4	10
1992	Troy Brown, Marshall (5)	11	67	1,109	16.6	100.8	6.1	11
1993	Jeff Johnson, ETSU (9)	11	69	915	13.3	83.2	6.3	11
1994	Jeff Johnson, ETSU (1)	9	73	857	11.7	95.2	8.1	8
1995	David Patten, Western Carolina (7)	10	59	887	15.0	88.7	5.9	7
1996	Randy Moss, Marshall (T27)	11	55	1,073	19.5	97.5	5.0	19
1997	B.J. Adigun, ETSU (2)	11	68	1,389	20.4	126.3	6.2	12
1998	Lamar Cooper, ETSU (8)	9	44	950	21.6	105.6	4.9	8
1999	Cos DeMatteo, Chattanooga (10)	11	76	977	12.9	71.6	6.9	11
2000	Cos DeMatteo, Chattanooga (13)	10	75	971	12.9	97.1	7.5	11
2001	Cecil Moore, ETSU (31)	11	57	908	15.9	82.5	5.2	5

2002	Scooter Johnson, The Citadel (34)	12	69	950	13.8	79.2	5.8	7
2003	Alonzo Nix, Chattanooga (23)	12	90	1,060	11.8	88.3	7.5	7
2004	DaVon Fowlkes, Appalachian State (1)	11	103	1,618	15.7	147.1	9.4	14
2005	Michael Mayers, Elon (74)	11	41	632	15.4	57.5	3.7	4
2006	Terrell Hudgins, Elon (2)	10	69	1,027	14.9	102.7	6.9	8
2007	Terrell Hudgins, Elon (1)	11	117	1,474	12.6	134.0	10.6	18
2008	Andre Roberts, The Citadel (4)	12	95	1,334	14.0	111.2	7.9	14
2009	Terrell Hudgins, Elon (1)	12	123	1,633	13.3	136.1	10.3	16
2010	Joel Bradford, Chattanooga (2)	11	81	1,284	15.9	116.7	7.8	8
2011	Aaron Mellette, Elon (1)	11	113	1,639	14.5	149.0	10.3	12
2012	Aaron Mellette, Elon (3)	11	97	1,398	14.4	127.1	8.8	18
2013	Tony Washington, Appalachian St.	12	64	939	14.7	78.2	5.3	4
2014	Karel Hamilton, Samford (29)	11	55	877	15.9	79.7	5.0	6

SCORING

Year	Player, School	G	TD	XP	FG	PTS	PPG
1953	Johnny Mapp, VMI	10	13	0	0	78	7.8
1954	John Popson, Furman	10	9	0	0	54	5.4
1955	Bob Moss, West Virginia	10	10	0	0	60	6.0
1956	Bobby Jordan, VMI	10	8	7	0	55	5.5
1957	Bobby Jordan, VMI	10	9	1*	0	56	5.6
1958	Mel Reight, West Virginia	10	8	10	0	58	5.8
1959	Alger Pugh, Virginia Tech	10	11	0	0	66	6.6
1960	Howard Dyer, VMI	10	12	0	0	72	7.2
1961	Earl Stoudt, Richmond	10	9	10	1	67	6.7
1962	Bill Davis, VMI	10	6	2*	0	40	4.0
1963	Sonny Utz, Virginia Tech	10	10	0	0	60	6.0
1964	Sonny Utz, Virginia Tech	10	11	0	0	66	6.6
1965	Dave Alexander, East Carolina	9	16	0	0	96	10.7
1966	Ned Carr, William & Mary	10	10	1*	0	62	6.2
1967	Butch Colson, East Carolina	10	15	1*	0	92	9.2
1968	Mike Kelly, Davidson	9	11	0	0	66	7.3
1969	George Hannen, Davidson	10	11	2*	0	70	7.0
1970	Steve Crisp, Furman	11	10	1*	0	62	5.6
1971	Brian Baima, The Citadel	11	13	0	0	78	7.1
1972	Carlester Crumpler, East Carolina	11	17	0	0	102	9.3
1973	Barty Smith, Richmond	10	14	0	0	84	8.4
1974	John Gerdelman, William & Mary	11	10	0	0	60	5.5
1975	Gary Davis, Appalachian State	11	0	36	15	81	7.4
1976	Pete Conaty, East Carolina	11	2	32	14	86	7.8
1977	Darrell Lipford, Western Carolina	11	18	0	0	108	9.8
1978	Steve McConnell, Appalachian State	11	14	2*	0	88	8.0
1979	John McFall, ETSU	11	14	0	0	84	7.6
1980	Stump Mitchell, The Citadel	11	14	1*	0	86	7.8
1981	Floyd Allen, VMI	10	13	0	0	78	7.8
1982	Anthony James, WCU (4)	10	15	0	0	90	9.0
1983	Stanford Jennings, Furman (8)	11	15	0	0	90	8.2
1984	Eddie Maddox, WCU (T9)	10	13	0	0	78	7.8
1985	Chas Fox, Furman	9	13	4	0	82	9.1
1986	John Settle, Appalachian State (4)	11	20	0	0	120	10.9
1987	Kirk Roach, Western Carolina (T21)	11	0	22	19	79	7.2
1988	Gene Brown, The Citadel (9)	10	15	0	0	90	9.0
1989	George Searcy, ETSU (2)	10	18	0	0	108	10.8
1990	Carl Tremble, Furman (12)	11	15	0	0	90	8.2
1991	Andrew Burr, Furman (12)	11	0	45	14	87	7.9
1992	Troy Brown, Marshall (T20)	11	13	1*	0	80	7.3
	David Merrick, Marshall	11	0	53	9	80	7.3
1993	Chris Parker, Marshall (T9)	15	24	0	0	144	9.6
1994	Chris Parker, Marshall (1)	14	24	1*	0	146	10.4
1995	Thomas Haskins, VMI (8)	11	17	1*	0	106	9.6
1996	Randy Moss, Marshall (6)	14	28	0	0	174	11.6
1997	Greg Hill, Georgia Southern (T26)	13	18	0	0	108	8.3
1998	Adrian Peterson, Georgia Southern (2)	15	35	0	0	210	14.0
1999	Adrian Peterson, Georgia Southern (1)	15	41	1*	0	248	16.5
2000	Mat Vick, Chattanooga (16)	11	0	31	22	97	8.8
2001	Louis Ivory, Furman (7)	11	19	0	0	114	10.4
2002	Chaz Williams, Georgia Southern (3)	14	27	0	0	162	11.6
2003	Danny Marshall, Furman (40)	11	0	31	16	79	7.2
2004	Chaz Williams, Georgia Southern (1)	12	25	1*	0	152	12.7
2005	Jayson Foster, Georgia Southern (3)	12	21	0	0	126	10.5
2006	Kevin Richardson, Appalachian St. (2)	15	31	0	0	186	12.4
2007	Jayson Foster, Georgia Southern (3)	11	24	2*	0	148	13.5
2008	Dane Romero, Wofford (4)	12	23	0	0	138	11.5
2009	Armani Edwards, Appalachian State (10)	12	18	0	0	109	9.0
2010	Eric Breitenstein, Wofford (4)	13	22	0	0	132	10.2
2011	Eric Breitenstein, Wofford (5)	12	19	0	0	114	9.5
2012	Aaron Mellette, Elon (5)	11	18	0	0	108	9.8
2013	Marcus Coc, Appalachian State	12	21	0	0	126	10.5
2014	Denzel Williams, Samford (18)	11	16	0	0	96	8.7

*2-point conversions

ALL-PURPOSE YARDAGE

Year	Player, School	G	Rush-Rec.	PR-KR	Yards	YPG
1970	Phil Mosser, William & Mary	11	1,286-139	0-447	1,872	170.2
1971	Phil Mosser, William & Mary	10	885-212	0-617	1,714	171.4
1972	Carlester Crumpler, East Carolina	11	1,309-4	0-185	1,498	136.2
1973	Ronnie Moore, VMI	11	78-676	164-378	1,296	117.8
1974	Andrew Johnson, The Citadel	11	1,373-440	0-0	1,813	164.8
1975	Emmitt Hamilton, Appalachian State	11	844-291	0-49	1,184	107.6
1976	Jim Kruijs, William & Mary	11	1,164-27	0-17	1,208	109.8
1977	Ray Crisp, Marshall	11	6-594	173-772	1,545	140.5
1978	Gerald Harp, Western Carolina	11	46-1,145	5-361	1,557	141.5
1979	Floyd Allen, VMI	11	1,249-169	3-30	1,451	131.9
1980	Stump Mitchell, The Citadel	11	1,647-57	0-0	1,704	154.9
1981	Stanford Jennings, Furman	11	1,168-183	0-0	1,351	122.8
1982	Jerry Butler, ETSU	11	644-72	79-544	1,339	121.7
1983	Stanford Jennings, Furman (15)	11	1,260-306	0-0	1,566	142.4
1984	Eric Rasheed, Western Carolina (7)	11	19-1,091	0-437	1,547	140.6
1985	John Settle, Appalachian State (18)	11	1,340-77	0-0	1,417	128.8
1986	John Settle, Appalachian State (6)	11	1,661-117	0-78	1,856	168.7
1987	Ron Darby, Marshall (10)	11	1,020-159	0-437	1,616	146.9
1988	Otis Washington, Western Carolina (1)	11	66-907	0-1113	2,086	189.6
1989	George Searcy, ETSU (5)	10	1,324-343	0-0	1,667	166.7
1990	Derrick Hollins, ETSU	11	935-276	0-90	1,301	118.3
1991	Chip Hooks, Appalachian State	10	1,062-270	0-0	1,332	133.2
1992	Troy Brown, Marshall (3)	11	155-1,109	101-482	1,847	167.9
1993	Chris Parker, Marshall (7)	11	1,370-292	0-133	1,795	163.2
1994	Thomas Haskins, VMI (6)	11	1,509-50	0-464	2,023	183.9
1995	Thomas Haskins, VMI (6)	11	1,548-33	0-553	2,134	194.0
1996	Thomas Haskins, VMI (7)	11	1,698-66	216-112	2,092	190.2
1997	Anthony Stringfield, ETSU (22)	11	7-638	332-584	1,547	140.6
1998	Adrian Peterson, Georgia Southern (7)	11	1,932-33	0-0	1,965	178.6
1999	Adrian Peterson, Georgia Southern (5)	11	1,807-163	0-0	1,970	179.1
2000	Louis Ivory, Furman (3)	11	2,079-14	0-0	2,093	190.3
2001	Louis Ivory, Furman (24)	11	1,492-80	0-0	1,572	142.9
2002	Jeremy Grier, UTC (37)	10	5-521	0-682	1,208	120.8
2003	Jermaine Austin, Ga. Southern (31)	11	1,461-8	0-0	1,469	133.5
2004	DaVon Fowlkes, Appalachian State (1)	11	82-1,618	194-419	2,313	210.3
2005	Kevin Richardson, Appalachian St. (18)	15	266-1,433	52-588	2,021	135.9
2006	Tory Cooper, The Citadel (21)	11	807-247	89-305	1,448	131.6
2007	Mike Malone, Western Carolina (4)	11	563-197	0-1,383	2,143	194.8
2008	Andre Roberts, The Citadel (14)	12	94-1,334	461-19	1,908	159.0
2009	Terrell Hudgins, Elon (17)	12	0-1,633	0-0	1,633	136.1
2010	Brian Sutherland, Chattanooga (11)	11	180-729	0-941	1,823	165.7
2011	Fabian Truss, Samford (4)	10	847-137	0-790	1,774	177.4
2012	Fabian Truss, Samford (3)	11	1,063-291	0-624	1,978	179.8
2013	Fabian Truss, Samford (3)	12	877-295	295-738	2,205	183.8
2014	Chandler Curtis, Mercer (43)	12	92-564	271-506	1,433	119.4

KICKOFF RETURNS

Year	Player, School	No	Yards	Avg.
1958	Pete Johnson, VMI	8	251	31.4
1959	Alger Pugh, Virginia Tech	12	305	25.4
1960	Roger Hale, William & Mary	14	321	22.9
1961	Dick Drummond, George Washington	8	330	41.3
1962	Eddie Taylor, The Citadel	18	377	20.9
1963	Dick Drummond, George Washington	16	403	25.2
1964	Chuck Albertson, William & Mary	15	329	21.9
1965	Garrett Ford, West Virginia	13	353	27.2
1966	Jim McMillan, The Citadel	21	435	20.7
1967	Jim Burg, VMI	20	424	21.2
1968	Steve Brackett, The Citadel	20	397	19.9
1969	Bob Duncan, The Citadel	14	288	20.6
1970	Steve Crislip, Furman	15	438	29.2
1971	Phil Mosser, William & Mary	26	617	23.7
1972	Doug Gerhart, William & Mary	12	355	29.5
1973	Dick Pawlewicz, William & Mary	24	584	24.3
1974	Dick Pawlewicz, William & Mary	15	426	28.4
1975	Ronnie Moore, VMI	8	230	28.8
1976	Jimmy Kiser, Furman	14	333	23.8
1977	Tony Ball, Chattanooga	13	473	36.4
1978	Charles Fowler, Appalachian State	21	555	26.4
1979	Danny Miller, The Citadel	15	383	25.5
1980	Ronnie Horton, ETSU	30	734	24.5
1981	Mark Bridgman, Furman	15	368	24.5
1982	Jerry Butler, ETSU (5)	21	544	25.9
1983	Danny Abercrombie, Marshall (4)	20	535	26.7
1984	Danny Abercrombie, Marshall	10	272	27.2
1985	Mark Rudder, Furman (13)	22	499	22.7
1986	Ron Darby, Marshall	14	327	23.4
1987	Keith Isom, Appalachian State	19	489	25.7
1988	Albert Burt, ETSU (8)	22	568	25.8
1989	Shoun Habersham, Chattanooga (10)	22	554	25.2

1990	Daryl Rogers, Furman	11	260	23.6
1991	Jerry Ellison, Chattanooga (5)	13	368	28.3
	Troy Brown, Marshall	12	468	39.0
1992	Kerry Hayes, Western Carolina (7)	20	545	27.3
1993	Kerry Hayes, Western Carolina (2)	16	584	36.5
1994	Thomas Haskins, VMI (5)	15	464	30.9
1995	Josh Cole, Furman (1)	17	546	32.1
1996	Randy Moss, Marshall (1)	14	484	34.6
1997	Stepfon Hawkins, Chattanooga (3)	15	407	27.1
1998	Tyron Berrian, Furman (12)	17	461	27.1
1999	Des Kitchings, Furman	12	441	36.8
2000	Richard Holland, VMI (1)	19	628	33.1
2001	Brian Bratton, Furman (1)	14	521	37.2
2002	Bud Pough, Citadel (10)	18	487	27.1
2003	Lewis Barr, Georgia Southern (3)	20	598	29.9
2004	DaVon Fowlkes, Appalachian State (36)	18	419	23.3
2005	Mike Malone, Western Carolina (2)	17	532	31.3
2006	Michael Mayers, Elon (10)	16	408	25.5
2007	Michael Mayers, Elon (7)	30	863	28.8
2008	Bo Williamson, Elon (21)	15	380	25.3
2009	Stephon Shelton, Wofford (13)	22	568	25.8
2010	Laron Scott, Georgia Southern (20)	44	1,161	26.4
2011	Laron Scott, Georgia Southern (3)	34	1,040	30.6
2012	Jerodis Williams, Furman (1)	16	574	35.9
2013	Fabian Truss, Samford (2)	23	738	32.1
2014	Chandler Curtis, Mercer (4)	17	506	29.8

PUNT RETURNS

Year	Player, School	No.	Yards	Avg.
1964	Billy Cline, East Carolina	19	175	9.2
1965	Eddie Willis, VMI	24	349	14.5
1966	John Mallory, West Virginia	17	254	14.9
1967	John Mallory, West Virginia	36	453	12.6
1968	Kerr Kump, VMI	32	327	10.2
1969	George Hannen, Davidson	21	471	22.4
1970	Jeff Varnadoe, The Citadel	31	406	13.1
1971	Jeff Varnadoe, The Citadel	33	455	13.8
1972	Dave Ingold, Davidson	8	154	19.3
1973	Vince Perone, Furman	20	240	12.0
1974	Devon Ford, Appalachian State	35	568	16.2
1975	Devon Ford, Appalachian State	21	260	12.4
1976	Gerald Hall, East Carolina	26	302	11.6
1977	Kenny Mitchell, Chattanooga	20	280	14.0
1978	Kenny Mitchell, Chattanooga	24	242	10.1
1979	Gary Parris, Chattanooga	13	91	7.0
1980	Gary Woodburn, Chattanooga	13	153	11.8
1981	Jerry Butler, ETSU	15	169	11.3
1982	David McCrary, Chattanooga (5)	24	285	11.9
1983	David McCrary, Chattanooga (11)	35	385	11.0
1984	Chas Fox, Furman (15)	25	277	11.1
1985	David McCrary, Chattanooga (6)	28	339	12.1
1986	Jerome Norris, Furman	18	152	8.4
1987	Rodney Landreth, ETSU	23	179	7.8
1988	Mark Stock, VMI	30	260	8.7
1989	Anthony Smith, Appalachian State	20	239	12.0
1990	Ricardo Clark, Marshall	41	366	8.9
1991	Troy Brown, Marshall (2)	24	354	14.8
1992	Kerry Hayes, Western Carolina (5)	16	231	14.4
1993	Dexter Dawson, Georgia Southern (13)	32	366	11.4
1994	Timmy Williams, VMI (16)	17	203	11.9
1995	Dexter Dawson, Georgia Southern (3)	19	284	15.0
1996	Stepfon Hawkins, Chattanooga	14	268	19.1
1997	Tony Young, Wofford (9)	12	168	14.0
1998	Corey Joyner, Georgia Southern	17	253	14.9
1999	Keyandre Fenn, ETSU (10)	14	196	14.0
2000	Teray Frost, VMI	17	225	13.2
2001	Cecil Moore, ETSU	13	169	13.0
2002	Bear Rinehart, Furman (5)	17	253	14.9
2003	DaVon Fowlkes, Appalachian State (31)	26	279	10.7
2004	Teddy Craft, Georgia Southern (20)	17	193	11.4
2005	Dwayne Ijames, Elon (39)	21	185	8.8
2006	Dexter Jackson, Appalachian State (14)	30	369	12.3
2007	Jordan Hazard, Chattanooga (12)	18	231	12.8
2008	Andre Roberts, The Citadel (1)	24	461	19.2
2009	Andre Roberts, The Citadel (6)	14	217	15.5
2010	Greg Adams, The Citadel (45)	22	158	7.2
2011	Riley Hawkins, Samford	12	133	11.1
2012	Riley Hawkins, Samford (14)	26	276	10.6
2013	Fabian Truss, Samford (4)	20	295	14.8
2014	Tommy Hudson, Chattanooga (28)	16	145	9.1

ANNUAL INDIVIDUAL LEADERS



INTERCEPTIONS

Year	Player, School	No.	Yards
1959	Alger Pugh, Virginia Tech	5	103
	Ed Hino, George Washington	5	14
1960	Duncan Morton, Davidson	4	18
	Johnny Watkins, Virginia Tech	4	210
1961	Tony Carmignani, Furman	6	123
1962	Joe Cannarella, The Citadel	6	49
1963	Dick Kern, William & Mary	8	116
1964	Lavern Barrs, Furman	6	22
1965	Bobby Ellis, East Carolina	5	67
	Todd Hicks, East Carolina	5	55
1966	Bobby Ellis, East Carolina	7	41
1967	Kerr Kump, VMI	7	160
1968	Steve Garrett, East Carolina	6	54
	Whit Morrow, Davidson	6	75
1969	Jimmy King, The Citadel	6	79
1970	Jeff Varnadoe, The Citadel	9	251
1971	Mike Fabian, Furman	5	62
	Jack Patterson, East Carolina	5	40
	Paul Scolaro, William & Mary	5	9
1972	Vince Perone, Furman	10	70
1973	Jim Bolding, East Carolina	7	84
1974	Curtis Boyd, Furman	6	105
1975	Jim Bolding, East Carolina	10	51
1976	Gerald Hall, East Carolina	6	153
1977	Kevin White, The Citadel	7	102
1978	Russ Huesman, Chattanooga	4	72
1979	Al McCloud, Chattanooga	7	68
1980	Chris Carter, The Citadel	6	68
	Richard Ward, Chattanooga	6	55
1981	Paul Humphries, Chattanooga	6	54
1982	Frank Ladson, VMI	7	29
	Steve Umberger, VMI	7	67
1983	Tiger Greene, Western Carolina	6	26
1984	Tiger Greene, Western Carolina	6	51
1985	Phillip Aldridge, Chattanooga (T6)	8	142
1986	Reggie Giles, Marshall (T5)	8	160
1987	J.D. Cauthen, The Citadel (T5)	8	79
	Reggie Solomon, Chattanooga	8	44
1988	Rick Harris, ETSU (T15)	6	139
	Mike Lowman, Chattanooga	6	28
1989	Ricky Gardin, Western Carolina	4	69
	Shannon Walker, The Citadel	4	39
	Tony Skole, The Citadel	4	4
1990	Joe Chirico, Marshall	5	37
	Boo Lassister, VMI	5	28
1991	Mark Mayo, Appalachian State	5	33
	Dewayne Arkadie, VMI	5	39
	Shannon Walker, The Citadel	5	33
1992	Torrence Forney, The Citadel (4)	7	71
1993	Donnie Abraham, ETSU (T8)	7	20
1994	Matt Stevens, Appalachian State (T1)	7	67
1995	Donnie Abraham, ETSU (T30)	5	189
	Brancis Williams, Georgia Southern	5	62
1996	Ron Fague, Chattanooga (T19)	6	61
1997	John Keith, Furman (46)	4	103
	Tony Young, Wofford	4	92
1998	Arkee Thompson, Georgia Southern (T11)	6	47
	Marcus Johnson, The Citadel	6	33
1999	Arkee Thompson, Georgia Southern (T24)	5	74
	Corey Hall, Appalachian State	5	76
	Remi Awolowo, Appalachian State	5	86
2000	Justin Fryer, Western Carolina	7	78
2001	Tony Tiller, ETSU (5)	7	102
2002	Cam Newton, Furman (15)	6	101
	Musa Sarki, VMI (20)	6	134
	Montreal Harkley, ETSU (20)	6	107
	Rodney Johnson, Furman (20)	6	74
2003	Corey Lynch, Appalachian State (4)	6	61
	Montreal Harkley, ETSU	6	75
	Matt Nelson, Wofford	6	61
2004	A.J. Bryant, Georgia Southern (19)	6	165
2005	Brian Ford, Wofford (5)	6	5
2006	Brandon Jackson, Georgia Southern (T10)	5	17
2007	Corey Lynch, Appalachian State (24)	6	114
2008	Mark LeGree, Appalachian State (1)	10	32
2009	Mark LeGree, Appalachian State (T13)	7	81
2010	Torez Jones, Western Carolina (2)	12	54
2011	Demetrius McCray, Appalachian State (18)	5	8
2012	Jaquiski Tartt, Samford (24)	4	132
2013	Chris Armfield, Wofford (68)	3	34

2014 Trey Morgan, Western Carolina (5)

6

0

PUNTING

Year	Player, School	No.	Yards	Avg.
1953	Jimmy Thacker, Davidson	20	858	42.9
1954	Bobby Jordan, VMI	21	812	38.7
1955	Bob Wolfensen, Virginia Tech	29	1,157	39.9
1956	Bob Snider, West Virginia	15	585	39.0
1957	Bobby Jordan, VMI	39	1,642	42.1
1958	Sam Horner, VMI	28	1,193	42.6
1959	Paul Maguire, The Citadel	32	1,370	42.8
1960	Butch Porter, William & Mary	22	887	40.3
1961	Clyde Marsh, The Citadel	46	1,863	40.5
1962	Jake Adams, Virginia Tech	25	970	38.8
1963	Kroghie Andersen, The Citadel	38	1,581	41.6
1964	Carl Rhodes, VMI	43	1,651	38.4
1965	Mike Bragg, Richmond	67	2,794	41.7
1966	Mike Bragg, Richmond	58	2,482	42.8
1967	Mike Bragg, Richmond	78	3,229	41.4
1968	Jimmy Jordan, Furman	84	3,368	40.1
1969	Carrington Herbert, William & Mary	68	2,454	36.1
1970	David Cripe, William & Mary	62	2,449	39.5
1971	Russell Brown, William & Mary	51	2,183	42.8
1972	Jay Jones, Richmond	66	2,666	40.4
1973	Joe Parker, Appalachian State	59	2,503	42.4
1974	Joe Parker, Appalachian State	63	2,788	44.3
1975	Joe Parker, Appalachian State	43	1,830	42.6
1976	Joe Parker, Appalachian State	50	2,211	44.2
1977	Greg Cater, Chattanooga	58	2,426	41.8
1978	Greg Cater, Chattanooga	68	2,860	42.1
1979	Greg Cater, Chattanooga	62	2,638	42.5
1980	John Johnson, Furman	58	2,345	40.4
1981	John Johnson, Furman	34	1,413	41.6
1982	John Howell, Chattanooga (3)	61	2,616	42.9
1983	Pat Velarde, Marshall (1)	64	2,853	44.6
1984	Steve Kornegay, Western Carolina (1)	49	2,127	43.4
1985	George Cimadevilla, ETSU (2)	66	2,948	44.7
1986	Greg Davis, The Citadel (1)	61	2,723	44.6
1987	Anthony Bare, Western Carolina	55	2,183	39.7
1988	Billy Smith, Chattanooga (6)	79	3,273	41.4
1989	Pumpy Tudors, Chattanooga (1)	65	2,817	43.3
1990	Pumpy Tudors, Chattanooga (3)	63	2,810	44.6
1991	Harold Alexander, Appalachian State (1)	64	3,009	47.0
1992	Harold Alexander, Appalachian State (1)	55	2,245	40.8
1993	Ronnie McCutchan, Furman (2)	47	2,057	43.8
1994	Josh Siefkin, Chattanooga (12)	42	1,735	41.3
1995	Josh Siefken, Chattanooga (3)	60	2,484	41.4
1996	Chris Hanson, Marshall	38	1,739	45.8
1997	Ken Hinsley, Western Carolina (4)	46	2,032	44.2
1998	Ken Hinsley, Western Carolina (3)	57	2,536	44.5
1999	Brian Reilly, Appalachian State (5)	41	1,739	42.4
2000	Nate McKinney, Appalachian State (4)	48	2,042	42.5
2001	Jimmy Miner, Wofford (8)	48	2,016	42.0
2002	Brent Barth, VMI (3)	64	3,032	47.4
2003	Nate McKinney, Appalachian State (3)	74	3,294	44.5
2004	Tim Mayse, Western Carolina (26)	51	2,032	39.8
2005	Tim Mayse, Western Carolina (11)	49	2,048	41.8
2006	Brandon Lane, Elon (11)	35	1,485	42.4
2007	Brandon Lane, Elon (8)	48	2,060	42.9
2008	Brandon Lane, Elon (-)	40	1,659	41.5
2009	Bob Hooper, Samford (13)	73	3,026	41.5
2010	Charlie Edwards, Georgia Southern (17)	56	2,298	41.0
2011	Cass Couey, The Citadel (5)	40	1,719	43.0
2012	Sam Martin, Appalachian State (3)	60	2,755	45.9
2013	Bentlee Critcher, Appalachian State	52	2,340	45.9
2014	Greg Peranich, Samford (13)	52	2,229	42.9

Note: National ranking in parenthesis



ANNUAL TEAM LEADERS

TOTAL OFFENSE

Year	Team	G	Plays	Yards	APP	YPG	TD
1953	West Virginia	9	593	3,398	5.7	339.8	43
1954	West Virginia	9	590	3,014	5.1	334.9	31
1955	West Virginia	10	642	3,845	6.0	384.5	43
1956	Virginia Tech	10	720	3,559	4.9	355.9	40
1957	West Virginia	10	674	3,047	4.5	304.7	27
1958	West Virginia	10	720	3,319	4.6	331.9	38
1959	VMI	10	622	3,206	5.2	320.6	36
1960	Furman	10	638	2,929	4.6	292.9	28
1961	Furman	10	493	2,972	6.0	297.2	19
1962	West Virginia	10	626	3,262	5.2	326.2	30
1963	William & Mary	10	627	2,921	4.7	292.1	22
1964	Virginia Tech	10	600	2,958	4.9	295.8	31
1965	East Carolina	9	663	3,305	5.0	367.2	38
1966	Davidson	9	649	3,017	4.7	335.2	29
1967	Davidson	9	714	3,199	4.5	355.4	27
1968	Richmond	10	763	3,473	4.6	347.3	31
1969	The Citadel	10	781	3,772	4.8	377.2	35
1970	Davidson	10	678	3,589	5.3	358.9	28
1971	The Citadel	11	777	5,030	6.5	457.3	46
1972	William & Mary	11	841	4,357	5.2	396.1	33
1973	East Carolina	11	811	4,245	5.2	385.9	44
1974	William & Mary	11	766	3,905	5.1	355.0	28
1975	Appalachian State	11	861	4,625	5.4	420.5	42
1976	Furman	11	795	4,114	5.2	374.0	26
1977	Western Carolina	11	823	4,471	5.4	406.5	39
1978	Furman	11	817	4,648	5.7	422.5	43
1979	Chattanooga	11	765	4,539	5.9	412.6	47
1980	Chattanooga	11	741	4,554	6.1	414.0	40
1981	Appalachian State	11	832	4,645	5.6	422.3	29
1982	Furman (9)	11	830	4,285	5.2	389.5	38
1983	Furman (3)	11	852	5,084	6.0	462.2	52
1984	Furman (4)	11	768	4,974	6.5	452.2	50
1985	Furman (5)	11	787	5,128	6.5	466.2	51
1986	Furman	11	800	4,007	5.0	364.3	39
1987	Marshall (3)	11	862	4,987	5.8	453.4	43
1988	Marshall (11)	11	845	4,481	5.3	407.4	43
1989	Furman	11	719	4,338	6.0	394.4	45
1990	Furman (15)	11	770	4,590	6.0	417.3	40
1991	Marshall (10)	11	709	4,705	6.6	427.7	55
1992	Marshall (2)	11	796	5,397	6.8	490.6	63
1993	Western Carolina (19)	11	697	4,521	6.5	411.0	29
1994	Marshall (14)	11	764	4,855	6.4	441.4	63
1995	Marshall (1)	11	812	4,642	5.7	422.0	46
1996	Marshall (3)	11	743	5,105	6.9	464.1	62
1997	ETSU (13)	11	764	4,755	6.2	432.3	45
1998	ETSU	11	764	4,755	6.5	432.3	45
1999	Georgia Southern (1)	11	795	6,069	7.6	551.7	71
2000	Chattanooga (8)	11	802	4,989	6.2	453.6	31
2001	Georgia Southern (25)	11	717	4,505	6.3	409.5	48
2002	Georgia Southern (3)	14	981	6,575	6.7	469.6	63
2003	Georgia Southern (19)	11	779	4,561	5.9	414.6	37
2004	Georgia Southern (3)	12	896	5,860	6.5	488.3	77
2005	Furman (7)	14	1,061	6,580	6.2	470.0	64
2006	Appalachian State (3)	15	1,006	6,265	6.2	417.7	66
2007	Appalachian State (1)	15	1,088	7,325	6.7	488.3	85
2008	Wofford (2)	12	814	5,606	6.9	467.2	58
2009	Appalachian State (3)	14	1,017	6,511	6.4	465.1	57
2010	Elon (8)	11	777	4,787	6.2	435.2	46
2011	Wofford (7)	12	836	5,336	6.4	444.7	51
2012	Georgia Southern (8)	13	944	6,536	6.9	466.9	66
2013	Georgia Southern	11	748	4,966	6.8	451.5	50
2014	The Citadel (30)	12	907	5,124	5.6	427.0	42

TOTAL DEFENSE

Year	Team	G	Plays	Yards	APP	YPG	TD
1953	West Virginia	9	510	1,835	3.6	183.5	9
1954	Richmond	9	505	1,570	3.1	174.4	9
1955	Davidson	9	496	1,702	3.4	189.1	13
1956	Davidson	9	514	1,885	3.7	209.4	19
1957	Virginia Tech	10	614	2,108	3.4	210.8	22
1958	VMI	10	630	2,216	3.5	221.6	15
1959	Furman	10	582	2,548	4.4	254.8	31
1960	Davidson	8	381	1,779	4.6	222.4	16
1961	Virginia Tech	9	555	2,033	3.7	225.9	15
1962	Virginia Tech	10	612	2,282	3.7	228.2	19

1963	VMI	10	609	2,261	3.7	226.1	19
1964	The Citadel	10	589	2,251	3.8	225.1	17
1965	East Carolina	9	531	1,957	3.7	217.4	12
1966	East Carolina	10	655	2,729	4.2	272.9	7
1967	West Virginia	10	654	2,036	3.1	203.6	13
1968	Richmond	10	739	2,748	3.7	274.8	14
1969	Richmond	10	731	2,549	3.5	254.9	22
1970	East Carolina	11	754	3,425	4.5	311.4	29
1971	Richmond	10	654	2,798	4.3	279.8	22
1972	East Carolina	11	692	2,707	3.9	246.1	24
1973	East Carolina	11	703	2,917	4.1	265.2	21
1974	Furman	11	660	2,804	4.2	254.9	19
1975	Furman	11	696	2,031	2.9	184.6	19
1976	East Carolina	11	712	2,355	3.3	214.1	12
1977	VMI	11	718	2,982	4.2	271.1	22
1978	Chattanooga	11	744	2,989	4.0	271.7	26
1979	ETSU	11	720	3,195	4.4	290.5	19
1980	Chattanooga	11	748	3,214	4.3	292.2	22
1981	The Citadel	11	768	2,862	3.7	260.2	18
1982	Chattanooga (4)	11	677	2,201	3.3	200.1	18
1983	Chattanooga (10)	11	715	2,732	3.8	248.4	21
1984	ETSU (15)	11	701	3,065	4.4	278.6	21
1985	Chattanooga (2)	11	769	2,930	3.8	266.4	17
1986	Furman (3)	11	667	2,563	3.8	233.0	17
1987	Chattanooga (12)	11	719	3,075	4.3	279.5	22
1988	Furman (4)	11	696	2,620	3.8	238.2	11
1989	Furman (2)	11	739	2,801	3.8	254.6	13
1990	Marshall (T3)	11	725	2,862	4.0	260.2	37
1991	Furman	11	950	3,623	5.2	312.6	27
1992	Furman (17)	11	712	3,419	4.8	310.8	27
1993	Marshall (11)	11	731	3,278	4.5	298.0	14
1994	Marshall (10)	11	729	3,066	4.2	278.7	21
1995	Marshall (2)	11	673	2,645	3.9	240.5	22
1996	Marshall (41)	11	738	3,519	4.8	319.9	17
1997	ETSU (26)	11	722	3,169	4.4	288.1	31
1998	Western Carolina (10)	11	674	3,086	4.6	280.5	22
1999	Georgia Southern (18)	11	728	3,208	4.4	291.6	20
2000	Appalachian State (38)	11	708	3,319	4.7	301.7	25
2001	Georgia Southern (6)	11	722	2,875	4.0	261.4	16
2002	Wofford (11)	12	752	3,245	4.3	270.4	22
2003	Furman (4)	11	716	2,998	4.2	272.5	17
2004	Georgia Southern (4)	12	741	3,321	4.5	276.8	28
2005	Western Carolina (18)	9	623	2,795	4.5	310.6	22
2006	Appalachian State (17)	15	633	2,812	4.4	255.6	15
2007	The Citadel (47)	11	744	3,921	5.3	356.4	41
2008	Samford (28)	11	717	3,501	4.9	318.3	23
2009	Elon (4)	12	731	2,980	4.1	248.3	17
2010	Wofford (7)	13	834	3,717	4.5	285.9	24
2011	Chattanooga (13)	11	721	3,358	4.7	305.3	23
2012	Wofford (9)	13	867	3,977	4.6	305.9	26
2013	Chattanooga (17)	12	748	3,947	5.3	328.9	28
2014	Chattanooga (4)	14	845	3,889	4.6	277.8	36

RUSHING OFFENSE

Year	Team	G	Carries	Yards	APC	YPG	TD
1953	West Virginia	9	477	2,536	5.3	281.8	28
1954	West Virginia	9	480	2,361	4.9	262.3	26
1955	West Virginia	10	489	2,639	5.4	263.9	33
1956	Virginia Tech	10	621	2,835	4.6	283.5	32
1957	West Virginia	10	544	2,339	4.3	233.9	23
1958	VMI	10	426	1,880	4.4	188.0	24
1959	Virginia Tech	10	460	1,759	3.8	175.9	15
1960	Furman	10	486	1,944	4.0	194.4	20
1961	Furman	10	354	1,946	5.5	194.6	15
1962	Furman	10	488	2,268	4.6	226.8	21
1963	Virginia Tech	10	459	1,879	4.1	187.9	21
1964	Virginia Tech	10	465	1,950	4.2	195.0	20
1965	East Carolina	9	454	1,905	4.2	211.7	23
1966	West Virginia	10	452	1,885	4.2	188.5	23
1967	East Carolina	10	569	2,316	4.1	231.6	22
1968	East Carolina	10	486	1,571	3.2	157.1	16
1969	The Citadel	10	504	2,149	4.3	214.9	22
1970	William & Mary	11	598	2,654	4.4	241.3	21
1971	The Citadel	11	537	2,942	5.5	267.5	31
1972	William & Mary	11	613	2,916	4.8	265.1	21
1973	East Carolina	11	638	2,918	4.6	265.3	32
1974	East Carolina	11	643	3,015	4.7	274.1	30

ANNUAL TEAM LEADERS



1975	Appalachian State	11	693	3,450	5.0	313.6	32
1976	East Carolina	11	734	3,263	4.4	296.6	28
1977	Chattanooga	11	660	3,332	5.0	302.9	24
1978	Furman	11	615	2,843	4.6	258.5	30
1979	Chattanooga	11	586	2,926	5.0	266.0	30
1980	The Citadel	11	641	3,066	4.8	278.7	32
1981	Furman	11	592	2,879	4.9	261.7	25
1982	Furman (2)	11	672	2,907	4.3	264.3	29
1983	Furman (1)	11	627	3,158	5.0	287.1	36
1984	Furman (2)	11	558	3,100	5.6	281.8	29
1985	Furman (2)	11	581	3,167	5.5	287.9	31
1986	Furman (8)	11	614	2,838	4.6	258.0	30
1987	The Citadel (8)	11	640	2,742	4.3	249.3	22
1988	The Citadel (3)	11	641	3,204	5.0	291.3	34
1989	The Citadel (5)	11	629	2,921	4.6	265.6	27
1990	VMI (5)	11	686	2,960	4.3	269.1	26
1991	VMI (1)	11	703	3,486	5.0	312.6	27
1992	The Citadel (1)	11	672	3,800	5.7	345.5	33
1993	The Citadel (7)	11	650	3,074	4.7	279.5	30
1994	The Citadel (1)	11	633	4,202	6.6	382.0	48
1995	Appalachian State (6)	11	590	2,874	4.9	261.3	31
1996	Georgia Southern (4)	11	599	2,931	4.9	266.5	31
1997	Wofford (3)	10	640	2,922	4.6	292.2	22
1998	Georgia Southern (2)	11	620	4,166	6.7	378.7	53
1999	Georgia Southern (1)	11	654	4,609	7.0	419.0	61
2000	Georgia Southern (3)	11	626	3,642	5.8	331.1	31
2001	Georgia Southern (1)	11	616	3,560	5.8	323.6	42
2002	Georgia Southern (1)	14	859	5,407	6.3	386.2	54
2003	Georgia Southern (1)	11	664	3,692	5.6	335.6	32
2004	Georgia Southern (1)	12	791	4,439	5.8	369.9	56
2005	Georgia Southern (1)	12	768	4,641	6.0	386.8	50
2006	Wofford (2)	11	570	2,910	5.1	264.5	32
2007	Georgia Southern (1)	11	613	3,589	5.4	326.3	38
2008	Wofford (2)	12	669	4,077	6.1	339.8	48
2009	Wofford (2)	11	563	2,972	5.3	270.2	26
2010	Wofford (1)	13	697	3,871	5.6	297.8	35
2011	Wofford (1)	12	728	4,375	6.0	364.6	43
2012	Georgia Southern (1)	14	850	5,591	6.6	399.4	55
2013	Georgia Southern	11	626	3,964	6.3	360.4	44
2014	The Citadel (2)	12	760	4,166	5.5	347.2	34

RUSHING DEFENSE

Year	Team	G	Carries	Yards	APC	YPG	TD
1953	West Virginia	9	351	975	2.8	108.3	7
1954	West Virginia	9	361	990	2.7	110.0	6
1955	West Virginia	10	406	1,267	3.1	126.7	12
1956	West Virginia	10	467	1,369	2.9	136.9	12
1957	West Virginia	10	443	1,478	3.3	147.8	11
1958	George Washington	8	338	1,076	3.1	134.5	12
1959	Furman	10	440	1,495	3.4	149.5	19
1960	George Washington	9	344	1,354	3.8	150.4	10
1961	Furman	10	352	1,459	4.2	145.9	11
1962	William & Mary	10	397	1,237	3.1	123.7	9
1963	VMI	10	466	1,449	3.1	144.9	14
1964	George Washington	10	397	1,373	2.9	137.3	16
1965	East Carolina	9	531	881	1.7	97.9	8
1966	George Washington	10	431	1,539	3.6	153.9	10
1967	West Virginia	10	425	821	1.9	82.1	8
1968	Richmond	10	431	1,224	2.8	122.4	6
1969	Richmond	10	465	1,008	2.2	100.8	16
1970	East Carolina	11	484	1,619	3.3	147.2	16
1971	Richmond	10	441	1,616	3.7	161.6	14
1972	East Carolina	11	443	1,200	2.7	109.1	15
1973	East Carolina	11	446	1,406	3.2	127.8	13
1974	East Carolina	11	538	1,981	3.7	180.1	8
1975	Furman	11	521	1,767	3.4	160.6	15
1976	East Carolina	11	493	1,353	2.7	123.0	10
1977	VMI	11	486	1,330	2.7	120.9	13
1978	Chattanooga	11	464	1,098	2.4	99.8	11
1979	Chattanooga	11	494	1,428	2.9	129.8	15
1980	Furman	11	477	1,537	3.2	139.7	10
1981	The Citadel	11	456	1,112	2.4	101.1	10
1982	Chattanooga (7)	11	406	893	2.2	81.2	11
1983	Chattanooga (15)	11	453	1,258	2.8	114.4	9
1984	Furman (11)	11	401	1,133	2.8	103.0	8
1985	Chattanooga (5)	11	400	911	2.3	82.8	7
1986	Furman (18)	11	414	1,506	2.9	112.3	10

1987	Furman	11	499	1,452	2.9	132.0	12
1988	Furman (2)	11	407	1,017	2.5	92.5	5
1989	Furman (19)	11	476	1,391	2.9	126.5	7
1990	Chattanooga	11	480	1,500	3.1	136.4	13
1991	Furman	11	473	1,539	3.3	139.9	12
1992	Marshall	11	442	1,517	3.4	137.9	13
1993	Georgia Southern	11	452	1,516	3.4	137.8	8
1994	Appalachian State	11	442	1,497	3.4	136.1	9
1995	Marshall (17)	11	418	1,272	3.0	115.6	9
1996	ETSU (18)	11	399	1,268	3.2	115.3	12
1997	Georgia Southern (20)	11	400	1,157	2.9	105.2	7
1998	Georgia Southern	11	442	1,553	3.5	141.2	18
1999	Georgia Southern (33)	11	436	1,444	3.3	131.3	13
2000	Furman (45)	11	430	1,498	3.5	136.2	12
2001	Furman (29)	11	413	1,373	3.3	124.8	10
2002	Wofford (32)	12	466	1,511	3.2	125.9	12
2003	Western Carolina (14)	12	507	1,343	2.6	111.9	18
2004	Georgia Southern (23)	12	413	1,451	3.5	120.9	16
2005	The Citadel (54)	11	467	1,706	3.7	155.1	27
2006	Appalachian State (11)	15	530	1,625	3.1	108.3	9
2007	Furman (31)	11	433	1,485	3.4	135.0	22
2008	Samford (17)	11	372	1,140	3.1	103.6	11
2009	Elon (15)	12	407	1,253	3.1	104.4	7
2010	Georgia Southern (28)	15	533	1,905	3.6	127.0	16
2011	Wofford (30)	12	446	1,630	3.7	135.8	17
2012	Wofford (23)	13	467	1,625	3.5	125.0	13
2013	Georgia Southern	11	400	1,764	4.4	160.4	15
2014	Wofford (9)	11	392	1,182	3.0	107.5	19

PASSING OFFENSE

Year	Team	G	Com.-Att.	Pct.	Yards	YPG	TD
1953	George Washington	9	63-177	35.6	1,103	122.6	8
1954	William & Mary	10	60-154	39.0	871	87.1	3
1955	Davidson	9	97-206	47.1	1,351	150.1	7
1956	William & Mary	10	82-184	44.6	913	91.3	6
1957	The Citadel	10	64-131	48.9	1,075	107.5	7
1958	West Virginia	10	107-214	50.0	1,442	144.2	9
1959	VMI	10	79-157	49.7	1,466	146.6	17
1960	VMI	10	103-214	48.1	1,424	142.4	8
1961	The Citadel	10	94-220	42.7	1,354	135.4	10
1962	The Citadel	10	87-212	41.0	1,317	131.7	10
1963	George Washington	9	106-232	45.7	1,351	150.1	8
1964	Richmond	10	107-251	42.6	1,298	129.8	10
1965	East Carolina	9	108-209	51.7	1,400	155.6	14
1966	Davidson	9	162-277	58.5	1,782	198.0	12
1967	Davidson	9	192-323	59.4	2,080	231.1	14
1968	Davidson	9	192-327	58.7	2,139	237.7	14
1969	Richmond	10	185-373	49.6	2,651	265.1	23
1970	Davidson	10	180-358	50.3	2,253	225.3	15
1971	The Citadel	11	113-240	47.1	2,088	189.8	15
1972	Davidson	11	189-389	48.6	2,354	214.0	12
1973	Davidson	10	180-343	52.5	1,952	195.2	11
1974	Richmond	10	125-260	48.1	1,671	167.1	11
1975	VMI	11	125-236	53.0	1,564	142.2	7
1976	The Citadel	11	125-233	53.6	1,462	132.9	8
1977	Western Carolina	11	184-344	53.5	2,421	220.1	19
1978	Western Carolina	11	155-348	44.5	2,214	201.3	17
1979	Western Carolina	11	158-322	49.1	2,448	222.5	17
1980	Appalachian State	11	190-375	50.7	2,781	252.8	15
1981	Appalachian State	11	231-436	53.0	2,759	250.8	15
1982	Western Carolina	11	162-329	49.2	2,173	197.5	7
1983	The Citadel (10)	11	217-407	54.7	2,530	230.0	15
1984	Marshall (1)	11	223-430	51.9	2,944	267.6	22
1985	VMI	11	197-372	53.0	2,572	233.8	9
1986	Marshall	11	163-336	48.5	2,556	232.5	14
1987	Marshall (2)	11	265-493	53.8	3,777	343.4	23
1988	Marshall (8)	11	196-355	55.2	2,867	260.6	21
1989	Marshall (14)	11	203-326	56.1	2,850	259.1	24
1990	ETSU (15)	11	215-373	57.6	2,781	252.8	13
1991	Marshall (12)	11	186-298	62.4	3,032	275.6	28
1992	Marshall (6)	11	234-372	62.9	3,245	295.0	29
1993	ETSU	11	196-351	55.8	2,428	220.7	15
1994	Marshall	11	201-325	61.8	2,730	248.2	31
1995	ETSU (21)	11	236-409	57.7	2,551	231.9	18
1996	Marshall (13)	11	198-325	60.9	2,763	251.2	30
1997	Appalachian State (22)	11	222-374	59.4	2,738	248.9	19
1998	ETSU (59)	11	142-267	53.2	2,071	188.3	11



Samford turned in the 13th-best passing offense in the nation in 2013, with quarterback Andy Summerlin pacing the squad to 292.8 yards per game in the air.

1999	Chattanooga (4)	11	300-496	60.5	3,591	326.5	28
2000	Chattanooga (2)	11	289-467	61.9	3,730	339.1	23
2001	VMI (52)	11	226-426	53.1	2,360	214.5	9
2002	Western Carolina (25)	11	201-370	54.3	2,679	243.5	13
2003	Western Carolina (32)	12	257-443	58.0	2,877	239.8	14
2004	Appalachian State (5)	11	264-402	65.7	3,549	322.6	26
2005	Appalachian State (35)	15	255-410	62.2	3,439	229.3	25
2006	Elon (13)	11	238-387	61.5	2,707	246.1	18
2007	Elon (2)	11	350-515	68.0	3,927	357.0	32
2008	Georgia Southern (20)	11	236-408	57.8	2,721	247.4	20
2009	Elon (6)	12	296-460	64.3	3,498	291.5	25
2010	Elon (2)	11	303-453	66.9	3,546	322.4	28
2011	Elon (14)	11	284-428	66.4	3,096	281.5	23
2012	Elon (12)	11	268-408	65.7	3,264	296.7	27
2013	Samford (13)	13	311-492	63.2	3,806	292.8	29
2014	VMI (19)	12	285-472	60.4	3,250	270.8	21

PASSING DEFENSE

Year	Team	G	Com.-Att.	Pct.	Yards	YPG	TD
1953	Richmond	9	34-104	32.7	363	40.3	0
1954	Richmond	9	33-97	34.0	424	47.1	1
1955	George Washington	9	36-107	33.6	417	46.3	2
1956	Davidson	9	38-108	35.2	384	42.7	4
1957	Virginia Tech	10	38-108	35.2	485	48.5	3
1958	VMI	10	60-147	40.8	713	71.3	4
1959	Davidson	9	44-110	40.0	647	71.9	7
1960	The Citadel	10	54-126	42.9	570	57.0	4
1961	Virginia Tech	9	58-136	42.6	689	76.6	4
1962	Virginia Tech	10	77-166	46.4	771	77.1	3
1963	VMI	10	64-143	44.8	743	74.3	5
1964	The Citadel	10	59-162	36.4	755	75.5	6
1965	The Citadel	10	66-132	50.0	812	81.2	7
1966	William & Mary	10	75-166	45.2	978	97.8	9
1967	Richmond	10	193-98	50.1	1,203	120.3	9
1968	Davidson	9	140-74	52.9	1,072	119.1	7
1969	William & Mary	10	110-211	52.1	1,144	114.4	10
1970	The Citadel	11	108-274	39.4	1,280	116.4	9
1971	Richmond	10	98-213	46.0	1,182	118.2	8
1972	The Citadel	11	103-210	49.0	1,312	119.3	9
1973	Furman	11	83-184	45.1	935	85.0	4
1974	Furman	11	62-143	43.4	769	69.9	3
1975	VMI	11	40-113	35.4	562	51.1	9
1976	VMI	10	70-151	46.4	835	83.5	7
1977	Western Carolina	11	86-172	50.0	1,066	96.9	3
1978	VMI	11	94-151	62.2	1,379	125.4	12
1979	Western Carolina	11	74-163	45.4	852	77.5	5

1980	Western Carolina	11	91-183	49.7	1,234	112.2	5
1981	ETSU	11	106-204	52.2	1,407	127.9	6
1982	Appalachian State (5)	11	99-230	43.0	1,217	110.6	5
1983	VMI	11	119-216	55.1	1,471	133.7	11
1984	Western Carolina	11	130-287	45.3	1,685	153.2	12
1985	The Citadel (5)	11	116-270	43.0	1,545	140.5	9
1986	Furman (3)	11	163-336	48.5	2,556	232.5	14
1987	VMI (4)	11	113-221	51.1	1,412	128.4	8
1988	VMI (6)	11	91-212	42.9	1,320	120.0	9
1989	Chattanooga (1)	11	86-186	46.2	1,148	104.4	9
1990	Marshall (5)	11	107-248	43.1	1,343	122.1	7
1991	Appalachian State	12	124-262	47.3	1,583	131.9	6
1992	The Citadel (6)	11	110-218	50.5	1,281	116.5	5
1993	Appalachian State (18)	11	116-235	49.4	1,454	132.2	7
1994	Marshall (10)	11	138-288	47.9	1,472	133.8	8
1995	Furman (33)	11	12-233	52.3	1,368	124.4	5
1996	The Citadel	11	134-190	70.5	1,460	132.7	15
1997	Georgia Southern	11	200-468	42.7	2,241	203.7	15
1998	Western Carolina (13)	11	74-162	45.7	1,018	92.5	5
1999	VMI	11	122-213	57.3	1,458	132.5	8
2000	Georgia Southern (18)	11	151-292	51.7	1,717	156.1	9
2001	Georgia Southern (2)	11	135-257	52.5	1,382	125.6	7
2002	Wofford (14)	12	174-286	60.8	1,734	144.5	10
2003	Furman (1)	11	150-272	55.1	1,461	132.8	5
2004	Georgia Southern (10)	12	180-328	54.9	1,870	155.8	11
2005	Western Carolina (1)	9	113-232	48.7	1,191	132.3	14
2006	Appalachian State (35)	15	216-423	51.1	2,529	168.6	15
2007	Chattanooga (26)	11	174-277	62.8	2,007	182.5	12
2008	Western Carolina (28)	12	178-292	61.0	2,074	172.8	17
2009	Elon (5)	12	176-324	54.3	1,727	143.9	10
2010	Wofford (7)	13	179-335	53.4	1,993	153.3	11
2011	Chattanooga (2)	11	139-258	53.9	1,549	140.8	4
2012	Elon (5)	11	129-245	52.7	1,726	156.9	17
2013	Chattanooga (5)	12	173-282	61.3	1,819	151.6	11
2014	Samford (1)	11	153-272	56.2	1,530	139.1	6

SCORING OFFENSE

Year	Team	G	Points	PPG
1953	West Virginia	9	290	32.2
1954	West Virginia	9	209	23.2
1955	West Virginia	10	285	28.5
1956	Virginia Tech	10	264	26.4
1957	VMI	10	201	20.1
1958	West Virginia	10	268	26.8
1959	VMI	10	243	24.3
1960	VMI	10	218	21.8
1961	Furman	10	174	17.4
1962	West Virginia	10	211	21.1
1963	Virginia Tech	10	216	21.6
1964	Virginia Tech	10	224	22.4
1965	East Carolina	9	268	29.8
1966	Davidson	9	209	23.2
1967	East Carolina	10	253	25.3
1968	Richmond	10	241	24.1
1969	Davidson	10	333	33.3
1970	Furman	11	261	23.7
1971	The Citadel	11	366	33.3
1972	East Carolina	11	269	24.5
1973	East Carolina	11	352	32.0
1974	East Carolina	11	250	22.7
1975	Appalachian State	11	337	30.6
1976	East Carolina	11	278	25.3
1977	Chattanooga	11	265	24.1
1978	Appalachian State	11	338	30.7
1979	Chattanooga	11	349	31.7
1980	Chattanooga	11	300	27.3
1981	Furman	11	293	26.6
1982	Appalachian State (20)	11	270	24.5
1983	Furman (3)	11	378	34.4
1984	Furman (T6)	11	363	33.0
1985	Furman (7)	11	384	34.9
1986	Furman	11	328	29.8
1987	Marshall (9)	11	340	30.9
1988	Appalachian State (15)	11	324	29.5
1989	Furman (14)	11	345	31.4
1990	Furman (14)	11	345	31.4
1991	Marshall (4)	11	414	37.6

ANNUAL TEAM LEADERS



1992	Marshall (1)	11	466	42.4
1993	Georgia Southern	11	329	29.9
1994	Marshall (3)	11	459	41.7
1995	Marshall (9)	11	366	33.3
1996	Marshall (2)	11	465	42.3
1997	Georgia Southern (13)	11	364	33.1
1998	Georgia Southern (2)	11	468	42.5
1999	Georgia Southern (1)	11	550	50.0
2000	Appalachian State (21)	11	375	34.1
2001	Georgia Southern (8)	11	410	37.3
2002	Georgia Southern (6)	14	493	35.2
2003	Wofford (52)	13	374	28.8
2004	Georgia Southern (1)	12	564	47.0
2005	Georgia Southern (6)	12	456	38.0
2006	Appalachian State (3)	15	528	35.2
2007	Appalachian State (2)	15	641	42.7
2008	Appalachian State (5)	14	522	37.3
2009	Appalachian State (12)	14	465	33.2
2010	Appalachian State (7)	13	446	34.3
2011	Georgia Southern (11)	14	492	35.1
2012	Georgia Southern (12)	14	483	34.5
2013	Georgia Southern	11	368	33.5
2014	Chattanooga (20)	14	486	34.7

2004	Furman (8)	13	216	16.6
2005	Appalachian State (17)	15	282	18.8
2006	Appalachian State (9)	15	223	14.9
2007	Wofford (52)	13	323	24.9
2008	Samford (15)	11	207	18.8
2009	Elon (3)	12	158	13.2
2010	Georgia Southern (11)	15	277	18.5
2011	Chattanooga (17)	11	217	19.7
2012	Wofford (7)	13	216	16.6
2013	Chattanooga (11)	12	245	20.4
2014	Chattanooga (11)	14	271	19.4

Note: National ranking in parenthesis

SCORING DEFENSE

Year	Team	G	Points	PPG
1953	Furman	9	100	11.1
1954	Richmond	9	54	6.0
1955	Richmond	9	82	9.1
1956	George Washington	10	81	8.1
1957	VMI	10	101	10.1
1958	VMI	10	99	9.9
1959	VMI	10	93	9.3
1960	The Citadel	10	66	6.6
1961	VMI	10	105	10.5
1962	VMI	10	119	11.9
1963	Virginia Tech	10	125	12.5
1964	Davidson	9	152	16.9
1965	East Carolina	9	83	9.2
1966	William & Mary	10	144	14.4
1967	West Virginia	10	117	11.7
1968	Richmond	10	129	12.9
1969	Richmond	10	170	17.0
1970	Furman	11	204	18.5
1971	Richmond	10	159	15.9
1972	Richmond	10	150	15.0
1973	Richmond	10	112	11.2
1974	Furman	11	166	15.1
1975	The Citadel	11	97	8.8
1976	East Carolina	11	116	10.5
1977	VMI	11	15	14.1
1978	Chattanooga	11	192	17.5
1979	ETSU	11	150	13.6
1980	Furman	11	177	16.1
1981	The Citadel	11	151	13.7
1982	Chattanooga (7)	11	137	12.5
1983	Furman (4)	11	107	9.7
1984	Western Carolina	11	166	15.1
1985	Appalachian State (1)	11	109	9.9
1986	Appalachian State (5)	11	148	13.5
1987	Appalachian State (2)	11	126	11.5
1988	Furman (1)	11	107	9.7
1989	Furman (4)	11	135	12.3
1990	Marshall (7)	11	162	14.7
1991	The Citadel (19)	11	183	16.6
1992	The Citadel (1)	11	143	13.0
1993	Marshall (1)	11	123	11.2
1994	Marshall (7)	11	152	13.8
1995	Georgia Southern	11	168	15.3
1996	Marshall (9)	11	153	13.9
1997	Georgia Southern (16)	11	176	16.0
1998	Appalachian State (10)	11	160	14.5
1999	Georgia Southern (5)	11	171	15.5
2000	Furman (14)	11	178	16.2
2001	Georgia Southern (4)	11	132	12.0
2002	Georgia Southern (7)	14	190	13.6
2003	Wofford (3)	13	183	14.1



The Josh Williams-led Chattanooga defense surrendered 19.7 points per game in 2011, leading the SoCon in scoring defense for the first time since 1982.



FCS PLAYOFF HISTORY

Conferences in the FCS NCAA Playoffs

Conference (First year)	Overall	Pct.
Southern (1982)	101-64	.612
Independent	3-2	.600
Missouri Valley (1985)	77-54	.588
Big Sky (1979)	77-68	.531
Southland (1982)	53-57	.482
Colonial Athletic (1978)	75-85	.469
Big South (2006)	7-8	.467
Ohio Valley (1979)	28-53	.346
Patriot (1997)	11-21	.344
Great West (2004-11)	1-2	.333
Northeast (2010)	1-5	.167
Mid-Eastern Athletic (1981)	6-29	.171
Pioneer (2013)	0-2	.000
Southwestern Athletic (1978)	0-19	.000

SoCon vs. FCS leagues

Conference	Overall	Pct.
Southern	8-8	.500
Big Sky	10-10	.500
Big South	1-0	1.000
Missouri Valley	13-8	.619
Colonial Athletic	25-17	.595
Independent	10-8	.556
Mid-Eastern Athletic	10-2	.833
Ohio Valley	12-5	.706
Patriot	4-0	1.000
Southland	7-6	.539
Southwestern Athletic	1-0	1.000
Total	101-64	.612

Championships won

Team	Championships	Years
Georgia Southern	6	1985, 1986, 1989, 1990, 1999, 2000
North Dakota State	4	2011, 2012, 2013, 2014
Youngstown State	4	1991, 1993, 1994, 1997
Appalachian State	3	2005, 2006, 2007
Eastern Kentucky	2	1979, 1982
Marshall	2	1992, 1996
Montana	2	1995, 2001
Boise State	1	1980
Delaware	1	2003
Eastern Washington	1	2010
Florida A&M	1	1978
Furman	1	1988
Idaho State	1	1981
James Madison	1	2004
Massachusetts	1	1998
Montana State	1	1984
Northeast Louisiana	1	1987
Richmond	1	2008
Southern Illinois	1	1983
Villanova	1	2009
Western Kentucky	1	2002

1982

1st round South Carolina State 17, FURMAN 0 Greenville, S.C.

1983

1st round WESTERN CAROLINA 24, Colgate 23 Cullowhee, N.C.
 Quarterfinal FURMAN 35, Boston University 16 Greenville, S.C.
 WESTERN CAROLINA 28, Holy Cross 21 Worcester, Mass.
 Semifinal WESTERN CAROLINA 14, FURMAN 7 Greenville, S.C.
 Final Southern Illinois 43, WESTERN CAROLINA 7 Charleston, S.C.

1984

1st round Arkansas State 37, CHATTANOOGA 10 Jonesboro, Ark.

1985

Quarterfinal FURMAN 59, Rhode Island 15 Greenville, S.C.
 Semifinal FURMAN 35, Nevada-Reno 12 Greenville, S.C.
 Final Georgia Southern 44, FURMAN 42 Tacoma, Wash.

1986

1st round Nicholls State 28, APPALACHIAN STATE 26 Boone, N.C.
 Eastern Kentucky 23, FURMAN 10 Greenville, S.C.

1987

1st round APPALACHIAN STATE 20, Richmond 3 Boone, N.C.
 MARSHALL 41, James Madison 12 Huntington, W.Va.
 Quarterfinal APPALACHIAN STATE 19, Georgia Southern 0 Boone, N.C.
 MARSHALL 51, Weber State 23 Huntington, W.Va.
 Semifinal MARSHALL 24, APPALACHIAN STATE 10 Boone, N.C.
 Final Northeast Louisiana 43, MARSHALL 42 Pocatello, Idaho

1988

1st round Georgia Southern 38, THE CITADEL 20 Statesboro, Ga.
 FURMAN 21, Delaware 7 Greenville, S.C.
 MARSHALL 7, North Texas 0 Huntington, W.Va.
 Quarterfinal FURMAN 13, MARSHALL 9 Huntington, W.Va.
 Semifinal FURMAN 38, Idaho 7 Greenville, S.C.
 Final FURMAN 17, Georgia Southern 12 Pocatello, Idaho

1989

1st round Middle Tenn. 24, APPALACHIAN STATE 21 Murfreesboro, Tenn.
 FURMAN 24, William & Mary 10 Greenville, S.C.
 Quarterfinal FURMAN 42, Youngstown State 23 Greenville, S.C.
 Semifinal Stephen F. Austin 21, FURMAN 19 Greenville, S.C.

1990

1st round Georgia Southern 31, THE CITADEL 0 Statesboro, Ga.
 FURMAN 45, Eastern Kentucky 17 Greenville, S.C.
 Quarterfinal Nevada-Reno 42, FURMAN 35 (3OT) Reno, Nev.

1991

1st round Eastern Kentucky 14, APPALACHIAN STATE 3 Richmond, Ky.
 MARSHALL 20, Western Illinois 17 (OT) Huntington, W.Va.
 Quarterfinal MARSHALL 41, Northern Iowa 13 Huntington, W.Va.
 Semifinal MARSHALL 14, Eastern Kentucky 7 Huntington, W.Va.
 Final Youngstown State 25, MARSHALL 17 Statesboro, Ga.

1992

1st round Middle Tenn. 35, APPALACHIAN STATE 10 Murfreesboro, Tenn.
 THE CITADEL 44, North Carolina A&T 0 Charleston, S.C.
 MARSHALL 44, Eastern Kentucky 0 Huntington, W.Va.
 Quarterfinal Youngstown State 42, THE CITADEL 17 Charleston, S.C.
 MARSHALL 35, Middle Tennessee 21 Huntington, W.Va.
 Semifinal MARSHALL 28, Delaware 7 Huntington, W.Va.
 Final MARSHALL 31, Youngstown State 28 Huntington, W.Va.

1993

1st round GEORGIA SOUTHERN 14, Eastern Kentucky 12 Statesboro, Ga.
 MARSHALL 28, Howard 14 Huntington, W.Va.
 Quarterfinal Youngstown State 34, GEORGIA SOUTHERN 14 Youngstown, Ohio
 MARSHALL 34, Delaware 31 Huntington, W.Va.
 Semifinal MARSHALL 24, Troy State 21 Huntington, W.Va.
 Final Youngstown State 17, MARSHALL 5 Huntington, W.Va.

1994

1st round APPALACHIAN STATE 17, New Hampshire 10 (OT) Durham, N.H.
 MARSHALL 49, Middle Tennessee 14 Huntington, W.Va.
 Quarterfinal Boise State 17, APPALACHIAN STATE 14 Boise, Idaho
 MARSHALL 28, James Madison 21 (OT) Huntington, W.Va.
 Semifinal Boise State 28, MARSHALL 24 Boise, Idaho

1995

1st round APPALACHIAN STATE 31, James Madison 24 Boone, N.C.
 GEORGIA SOUTHERN 24, Troy State 21 Troy, Ala.
 MARSHALL 38, Jackson State 8 Huntington, W.Va.
 Quarterfinal Stephen F. Austin 27, APPALACHIAN STATE 17 Boone, N.C.
 Montana 45, GEORGIA SOUTHERN 0 Missoula, Mont.
 MARSHALL 41, Northern Iowa 24 Huntington, W.Va.
 Semifinal MARSHALL 25, McNeese State 13 Lake Charles, La.
 Final Montana 22, MARSHALL 20 Huntington, W.Va.

FCS PLAYOFF HISTORY



1996		
1st round	ETSU 35, Villanova 29	Johnson City, Tenn.
	FURMAN 42, Northern Arizona 31	Flagstaff, Ariz.
	MARSHALL 59, Delaware 14	Huntington, W.Va.
Quarterfinal	MARSHALL 54, FURMAN 0	Huntington, W.Va.
	Montana 44, ETSU 14	Missoula, Mont.
Semifinal	MARSHALL 31, Northern Iowa 14	Huntington, W.Va.
Final	MARSHALL 49, Montana 29	Huntington, W.Va.

1997		
1st round	GEORGIA SOUTHERN 52, Florida A&M 37	Statesboro, Ga.
Quarterfinals	Delaware 16, GEORGIA SOUTHERN 7	Newark, Del.

1998		
1st round	GEORGIA SOUTHERN 49, Colgate 28	Statesboro, Ga.
	APPALACHIAN STATE 45, Tennessee State 31	Boone, N.C.
Quarterfinal	GEORGIA SOUTHERN 52, Connecticut 30	Statesboro, Ga.
	Northwestern St. 31, APPALACHIAN STATE 20	Natchitoches, La.
Semifinal	GEORGIA SOUTHERN 42, Western Illinois 14	Statesboro, Ga.
Final	Massachusetts 55, GA. SOUTHERN 43	Chattanooga, Tenn.

1999		
1st round	GEORGIA SOUTHERN 72, Northern Arizona 29	Statesboro, Ga.
	Massachusetts 30, FURMAN 23 OT	Greenville, S.C.
	Florida A&M 44, APPALACHIAN STATE 29	Boone, N.C.
Quarterfinal	GEORGIA SOUTHERN 38, Massachusetts 21	Statesboro, Ga.
Semifinal	GEORGIA SOUTHERN 28, Illinois State 17	Statesboro, Ga.
Final	GEORGIA SOUTHERN 59, Youngstown St. 24	Chattanooga, Tenn.

2000		
1st round	GEORGIA SOUTHERN 42, McNeese State 17	Statesboro, Ga.
	Hofstra 31, FURMAN 24	Greenville, S.C.
	APPALACHIAN STATE 33, Troy State 30	Troy, Ala.
Quarterfinal	GEORGIA SOUTHERN 48, Hofstra 20	Statesboro, Ga.
	APPALACHIAN STATE 17, W. Kentucky 14	Bowling Green, Ky.
Semifinal	GEORGIA SOUTHERN 27, Delaware 18	Statesboro, Ga.
	Montana 19, APPALACHIAN STATE 16 (OT)	Missoula, Mont.
Final	GEORGIA SOUTHERN 27, Montana 25	Chattanooga, Tenn.

2001		
1st round	GEORGIA SOUTHERN 60, Florida A&M 35	Statesboro, Ga.
	FURMAN 24, Western Kentucky 20	Greenville, S.C.
	APPALACHIAN STATE 40, William & Mary 27	Boone, N.C.
Quarterfinal	GEORGIA SOUTHERN 38, APPALACHIAN STATE 24	Statesboro, Ga.
	FURMAN 34, Lehigh 17	Greenville, S.C.
Semifinal	FURMAN 24, GEORGIA SOUTHERN 17	Statesboro, Ga.
Final	Montana 13, FURMAN 6	Chattanooga, Tenn.

2002		
1st round	GEORGIA SOUTHERN 34, Bethune-Cookman 0	Statesboro, Ga.
	Villanova 45, FURMAN 38	Philadelphia, Pa.
	Maine 14, APPALACHIAN STATE 13	Boone, N.C.
Quarterfinal	GEORGIA SOUTHERN 31, Maine 7	Statesboro, Ga.
Semifinal	Western Kentucky 31, GEORGIA SOUTHERN 28	Statesboro, Ga.

2003		
1st round	WOFFORD 31, North Carolina A&T 10	Spartanburg, S.C.
Quarterfinal	WOFFORD 34, Western Kentucky 17	Spartanburg, S.C.
Semifinal	Delaware 24, WOFFORD 9	Newark, Del.

2004		
1st round	New Hampshire 27, GEORGIA SOUTHERN 21	Statesboro, Ga.
	FURMAN 49, Jacksonville State 7	Greenville, S.C.
Quarterfinal	James Madison 14, FURMAN 13	Greenville, S.C.

2005		
1st round	APPALACHIAN STATE 34, Lafayette 23	Boone, N.C.
	Texas State 50, GEORGIA SOUTHERN 35	San Marcos, Texas
	FURMAN 14, Nicholls State 12	Greenville, S.C.
Quarterfinal	APPALACHIAN STATE 38, Southern Illinois 24	Boone, N.C.
	FURMAN 24, Richmond 20	Richmond, Va.
Semifinal	APPALACHIAN STATE 29, FURMAN 23	Boone, N.C.
Final	APPALACHIAN STATE 21, Northern Iowa 16	Chattanooga, Tenn.

2006		
1st round	Montana State 31, FURMAN 13	Bozeman, Mont.
	APPALACHIAN STATE 45, Coastal Carolina 28	Boone, N.C.
Quarterfinal	APPALACHIAN STATE 38, Montana State 17	Boone, N.C.
Semifinals	APPALACHIAN STATE 49, Youngstown State 24	Boone, N.C.
Final	APPALACHIAN STATE 28, Massachusetts 17	Chattanooga, Tenn.

2007		
1st round	APPALACHIAN STATE 28, James Madison 27	Boone, N.C.
	WOFFORD 23, Montana 22	Missoula, Mont.
Quarterfinal	APPALACHIAN STATE 38, Eastern Washington 35	Boone, N.C.
	Richmond 21, WOFFORD 10	Spartanburg, S.C.
Semifinal	APPALACHIAN STATE 55, Richmond 35	Boone, N.C.
Final	APPALACHIAN STATE 49, Delaware 21	Chattanooga, Tenn.

2008		
1st round	APPALACHIAN STATE 37, South Carolina State 21	Boone, N.C.
	James Madison 38, WOFFORD 35	Harrisonburg, Va.
Quarterfinal	Richmond 38, APPALACHIAN STATE 10	Boone, N.C.

2009		
1st round	APPALACHIAN STATE 20, South Carolina State 13	Boone, N.C.
	Richmond 16, ELON 13	Richmond, Va.
Quarterfinal	APPALACHIAN STATE 35, Richmond 31	Richmond, Va.
Semifinal	Montana 24, APPALACHIAN STATE 17	Missoula, Mont.

2010		
1st round	GEORGIA SOUTHERN 41, South Carolina State 16	Statesboro, Ga.
2nd round	GEORGIA SOUTHERN 31, William & Mary 15	Williamsburg, Va.
	APPALACHIAN STATE 42, Western Illinois 14	Boone, N.C.
	WOFFORD 17, Jacksonville State 14	Jacksonville, Ala.
Quarterfinal	Villanova 42, APPALACHIAN STATE 24	Boone, N.C.
	GEORGIA SOUTHERN 23, WOFFORD 20	Spartanburg, S.C.
Semifinal	Delaware 27, GEORGIA SOUTHERN 10	Newark, Del.

2011		
2nd round	GEORGIA SOUTHERN 55, Old Dominion 48	Statesboro, Ga.
	Maine 34, APPALACHIAN STATE 12	Boone, N.C.
	Northern Iowa 28, WOFFORD 21	Cedar Falls, Iowa
Quarterfinal	GEORGIA SOUTHERN 35, Maine 23	Statesboro, Ga.
Semifinal	North Dakota State 35, GEORGIA SOUTHERN 7	Fargo, N.D.

2012		
2nd round	GEORGIA SOUTHERN 24, Central Arkansas 16	Statesboro, Ga.
	Illinois State 38, APPALACHIAN STATE 37 (OT)	Boone, N.C.
	WOFFORD 23, New Hampshire 7	Spartanburg, S.C.
Quarterfinal	GEORGIA SOUTHERN 49, Old Dominion 35	Norfolk, Va.
	North Dakota State 14, WOFFORD 7	Fargo, N.D.
Semifinal	North Dakota State 23, GEORGIA SOUTHERN 20	Fargo, N.D.

2013		
1st round	FURMAN 30, South Carolina State 20	Orangeburg, S.C.
	Jacksonville State 55, SAMFORD 14	Jacksonville, Ala.
2nd round	North Dakota State 38, FURMAN 7	Fargo, N.D.

2014		
2nd round	CHATTANOOGA 35, Indiana State 14	Chattanooga, Tenn.
Quarterfinal	New Hampshire 35, CHATTANOOGA 30	Durham, N.H.

Current SoCon schools in the playoffs

Team	App.	Won	Lost	Pct.	Champion	Runner-up
The Citadel	3	1	3	.250	0	0
Furman	16	18	15	.545	1	2
Mercer	0	0	0	.000	0	0
Samford	3	2	3	.400	0	0
Chattanooga	2	1	2	.333	0	0
VMI	0	0	0	.00	0	0
Western Carolina	1	3	1	.750	0	1
Wofford	6	5	6	.455	0	0

SoCon records in the playoffs

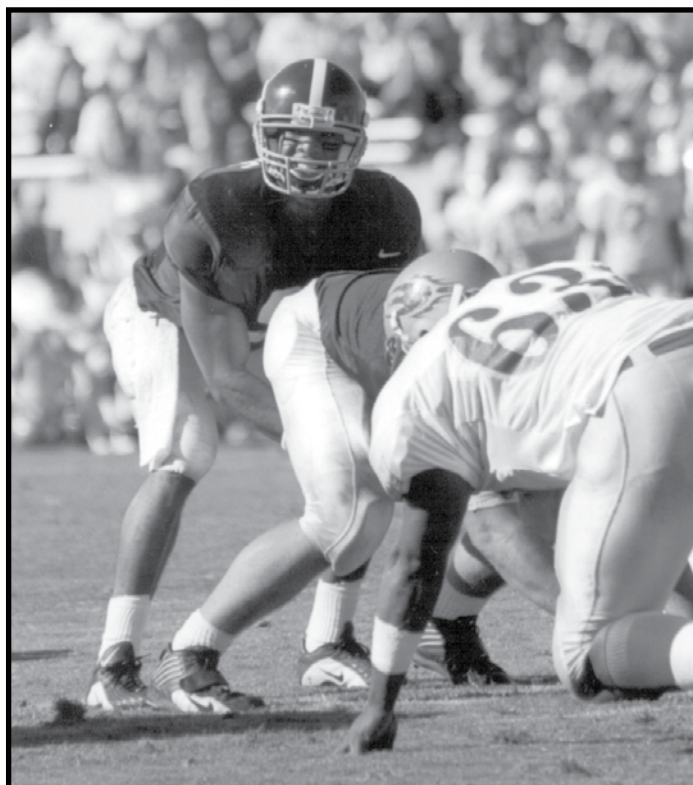
	Non-Conference	Overall
Opening Round*:	2-1	2-1
In First Round:	46-23	46-23
In Quarterfinals:	25-15	29-19
In Semifinals:	12-9	16-13
In Championship Game:	8-8	8-8
All Rounds in FCS Playoffs	93-56	101-64
All Rounds Percentage	.624	.612

*- Field was expanded from 16 to 20 teams in 2010. First round of four games was added to start the playoffs. Four more games were added when field expanded in 2013.

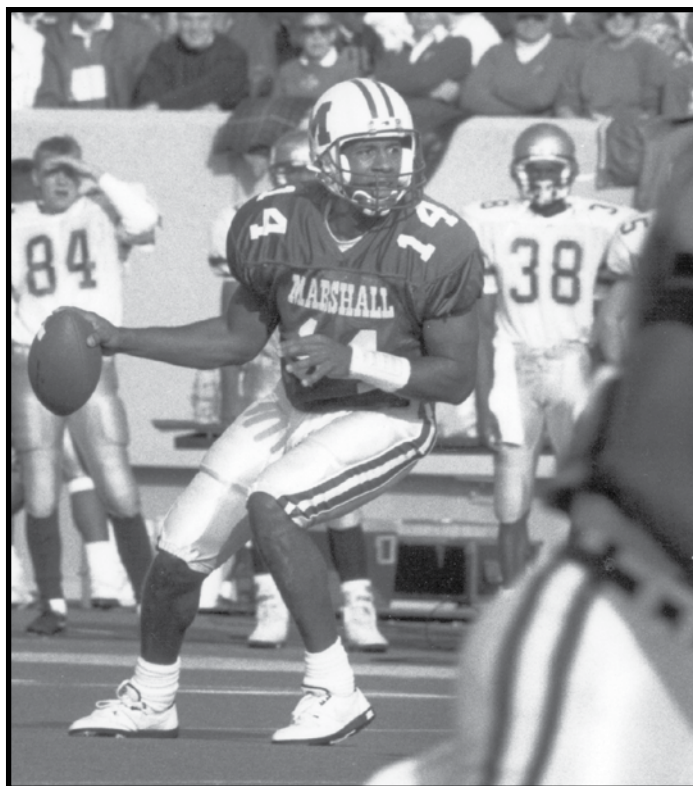
NCAA FCS Championship game results

Year	Result	Site (Attendance)
1978	Florida A&M 35, Massachusetts 20	Wichita Falls, Texas (13,604)
1979	Eastern Kentucky 30, Lehigh 7	Orlando, Fla. (5,500)
1980	Boise State 31, Eastern Kentucky 29	Sacramento, Calif. (8,157)
1981	Idaho State 34, Eastern Kentucky 23	Wichita Falls, Texas (11,003)
1982	Eastern Kentucky 17, Delaware 14	Wichita Falls, Texas (11,257)
1983	Southern Illinois 43, WESTERN CAROLINA 17	CHARLESTON, S.C. (15,950)
1984	Montana State 19, Louisiana Tech 6	CHARLESTON, S.C. (9,125)
1985	Georgia Southern 44, FURMAN 42	Tacoma, Wash. (5,306)
1986	Georgia Southern 48, Arkansas State 21	Tacoma, Wash. (4,419)
1987	Northeast Louisiana 43, MARSHALL 42	Pocatello, Idaho (11,513)
1988	FURMAN 17, Georgia Southern 12	Pocatello, Idaho (11,500)
1989	Georgia Southern 37, Stephen F. Austin 34	Statesboro, Ga. (25,725)
1990	Georgia Southern 36, Nevada-Reno 13	Statesboro, Ga. (23,204)
1991	Youngstown State 25, MARSHALL 17	Statesboro, Ga. (12,667)
1992	MARSHALL 31, Youngstown State 28	HUNTINGTON, W.VA. (31,304)
1993	Youngstown State 17, MARSHALL 5	HUNTINGTON, W.VA. (29,218)
1994	Youngstown State 28, Boise State 14	HUNTINGTON, W.VA. (27,674)
1995	Montana 22, MARSHALL 20	HUNTINGTON, W.VA. (32,106)
1996	MARSHALL 49, Montana 29	HUNTINGTON, W.VA. (30,052)
1997	Youngstown State 10, McNeese State 9	CHATTANOOGA, TENN. (14,771)
1998	Massachusetts 55, GA. SOUTHERN 43	CHATTANOOGA, TENN. (17,501)
1999	GEORGIA SOUTHERN 59, Youngstown St. 24	CHATTANOOGA, TENN. (20,052)
2000	GEORGIA SOUTHERN 27, Montana 25	CHATTANOOGA, TENN. (17,156)
2001	Montana 13, FURMAN 6	CHATTANOOGA, TENN. (12,698)
2002	Western Kentucky 34, McNeese State 14	CHATTANOOGA, TENN. (12,360)
2003	Delaware 40, Colgate 0	CHATTANOOGA, TENN. (14,281)
2004	James Madison 31, Montana 21	CHATTANOOGA, TENN. (16,771)
2005	APPALACHIAN STATE 21, Northern Iowa 16	CHATTANOOGA, TENN. (20,236)
2006	APPALACHIAN STATE 28, UMass 17	CHATTANOOGA, TENN. (22,808)
2007	APPALACHIAN STATE 49, Delaware 21	CHATTANOOGA, TENN. (23,010)
2008	Richmond 24, Montana 7	CHATTANOOGA, TENN. (17,823)
2009	Villanova 23, Montana 21	CHATTANOOGA, TENN. (14,328)
2010	Eastern Washington 20, Delaware 19	Frisco, Texas (13,027)
2011	North Dakota State 17, Sam Houston State 6	Frisco, Texas (20,586)
2012	North Dakota State 39, Sam Houston State 13	Frisco, Texas (21,411)
2013	North Dakota State 35, Towson 7	Frisco, Texas (19,802)
2014	North Dakota State 29, Illinois State 27	Frisco, Texas (20,918)

Southern Conference teams and sites listed in caps.



Georgia Southern's J.R. Revere had a 66-yard touchdown run in the Eagles' 59-24 win over Youngstown State in the 1999 title game.



Marshall's Michael Payton threw a pair of touchdown passes in the Thundering Herd's 31-28 win over Youngstown State in the 1992 title contest.

1988: Furman 17, Georgia Southern 12

Dec. 17, 1988, Pocatello, Idaho

Unheralded Furman (13-2) downed Georgia Southern (12-3), 17-12, to capture the 1988 I-AA national championship.

Coach Erk Russell's team scored first when David Cool booted a 55-yard field goal, the longest in school history, to give the Eagles a 3-0 advantage midway through the first quarter. Furman's Frankie DeBusk moved the Paladins 88 yards in 13 plays and his 19-yard pass to Greg Key gave Furman the lead. Glen Connally's 36-yard field goal gave Furman a 10-3 lead at intermission.

After Cool's 48-yard field goal midway through the third quarter made it 10-6, Furman responded and scored on Dwight Sterling's 5-yard run to cap an 80-yard drive. Connally's extra point gave the Paladins a 17-6 cushion late in the third quarter. Georgia Southern's Mark Giles blocked a Bruce Leicht punt and returned it 30 yards for a touchdown with 12:22 left to make the score 17-12.

All-American linebacker Jeff Blankenship intercepted a Raymond Gross pass in the final minutes to seal the title for the Paladins.

	1Q	2Q	3Q	4Q	F
Georgia Southern	3	0	3	6	- 12
Furman	7	3	7	0	- 17

GSU- David Cool 55 FG

FUR- Greg Key 19 pass from Frankie DeBusk (Glen Connally kick)

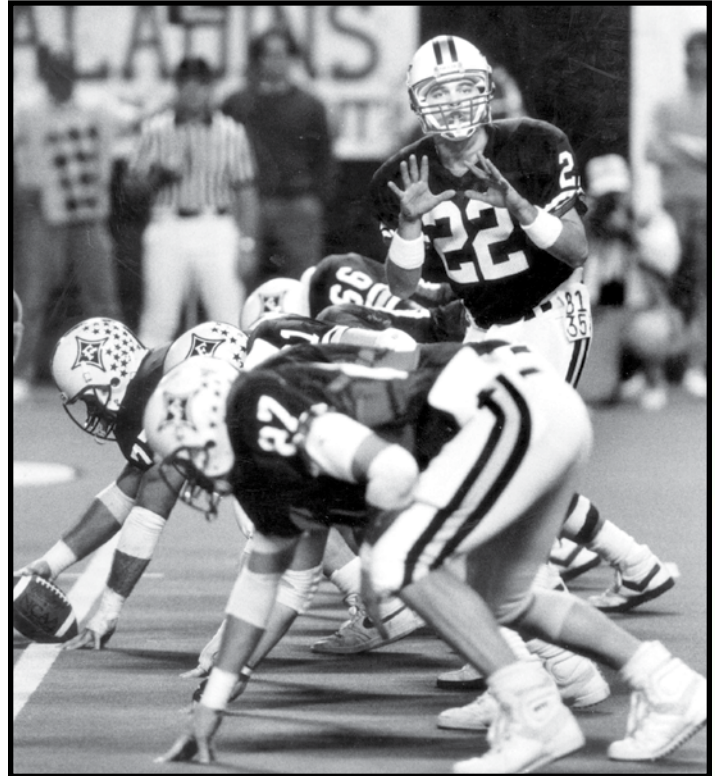
FUR- Connally 36 FG

GSU- Cool 48 FG

FUR- Dwight Sterling 5 run (Connally kick)

GSU- Mark Giles 39 blocked punt return (pass failed)

Team Stats	FUR	GSU
First Downs	17	14
Rushes-Yards	54-231	52-134
Passing Yards	124	64
Passes	7-11-1	5-17-2
Plays-Yards	65-335	69-198
Fumbles-Lost	2-1	5-1
Penalties-Yards	5-34	3-27
Punts-Average	5-32.2	4-47.3
Possession	33:09	26:51



Sophomore quarterback Frankie DeBusk (22) led Furman to the 1988 national championship with a 17-12 win over Georgia Southern, as the Paladins became the first SoCon team and the first private school to claim the nation's top prize.

1992: Marshall 31, Youngstown State 28

Dec. 19, 1992, Huntington, W.Va.

Willy Merrick, taking over the kicking duties after his brother was suspended, booted a game-winning 22-yard field goal with 10 seconds left to lift Marshall (12-3) to the I-AA Championship title with a 31-28 victory over Youngstown State (11-3-1). It was the first field goal of Merrick's career and he added four extra points in the title game.

Marshall led 14-0 at intermission and increased the lead to 28-0 midway through the third quarter. But coach Jim Tressell's Penguins scored 28 straight points to tie the game on Kevin Smith's third touchdown of the day, a 10-yard run with 3:28 to go in the contest setting up Merrick's last-second heroics.

The Thundering Herd drove 76 yards in 14 plays and Michael Payton completed 7-of-9 passes for 60 yards in the game-winning drive. After a Marshall timeout, center Merrick kicked the game-winning field goal squarely through the uprights. Youngstown State drove to its own 29-yard line as the game ended.

	1Q	2Q	3Q	4Q	F
Youngstown State	0	0	14	14	- 28
Marshall	0	14	14	3	- 31

MU- Mike Bartum 6 pass from Michael Payton (Willy Merrick kick)

MU- Orlando Hatchett 5 run (Merrick kick)

MU- Glenn Pedro 1 run (Merrick kick)

MU- Hatchett 22 pass from Payton (Merrick kick)

YSU- Darian Williams 30 pass from Mike Cochran (Jeff Wilkins kick)

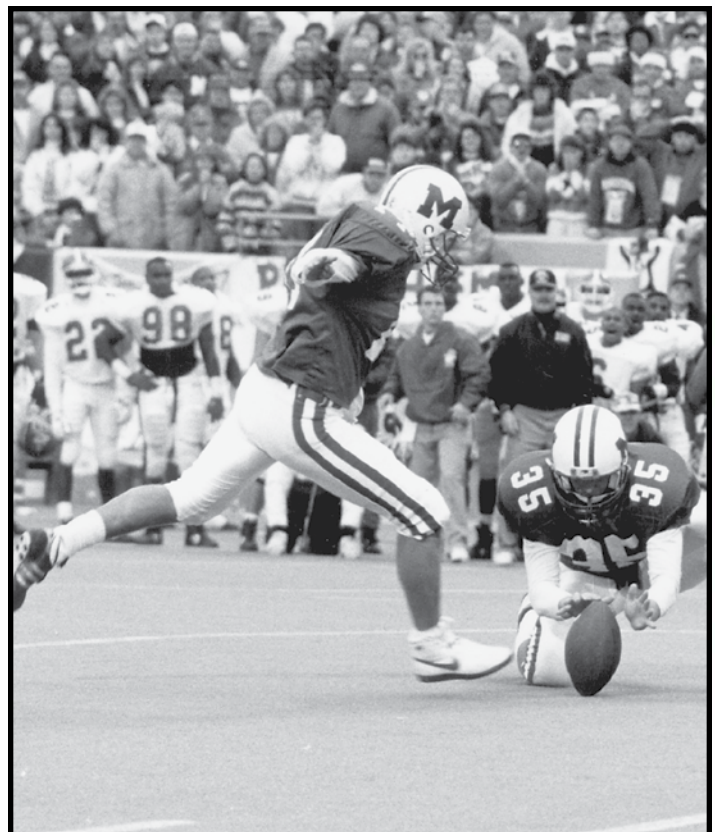
YSU- Kevin Smith 4 run (Wilkins kick)

YSU- Smith 1 run (Wilkins kick)

YSU- Smith 10 run (Wilkins kick)

MU- Merrick 25 FG

Team Stats	MU	YSU
First Downs	26	17
Rushes-Yards	42-185	34-116
Passing Yards	270	256
Passes	25-40-1	18-31-2
Plays-Yards	82-455	65-372
Fumbles-Lost	0-0	1-1
Penalties-Yards	7-40	3-20
Punts-Average	5-39.8	6-41.6
Possession	32:03	27:57



Willy Merrick kicked his first career field goal with 10 seconds remaining to send Marshall to its first FCS title with a 31-28 victory over Youngstown State.

1996: Marshall 49, Montana 29

Dec. 21, 1996, Huntington, W.Va.

In its final game in Division I-AA and as a member of the Southern Conference, No. 2-ranked Marshall (15-0) completed a perfect season by downing No. 1-ranked Montana (14-1), 49-29, to win its second national championship in five years. It marked the first time that two undefeated teams had met in the title game. The game was a rematch of the 1995 championship contest, won by Montana, 22-20.

Wide receiver Randy Moss, who would go on to NFL stardom, hauled in nine passes for 220 yards and four touchdowns leading the Thundering Herd to the victory. Moss set playoff records for touchdown receptions (9) and receiving yardage (636).

Coach Bob Pruett's team built a 46-6 lead in the fourth quarter. Eric Kresser tied a school and conference record with his 35th touchdown pass of the season.

Griz quarterback Brian Ah Yat set playoff records for pass completions (36) while wide receiver Joe Douglass set a playoff mark with 13 receptions.

Marshall downed Delaware (59-14), Furman (54-0) and Northern Iowa (31-14) setting up the title game with the Grizzlies.

	1Q	2Q	3Q	4Q	F
Marshall	14	9	16	10	- 49
Montana	0	6	0	23	- 29

MU- Randy Moss 19 pass from Eric Kresser (Tim Openlander kick)

MU- Marshall Chapman 61 run (Openlander kick)

MU- Moss 70 pass from Kresser (kick failed)

MU- Openlander 20 FG

MON- Andy Larson 40 FG

MON- Larson 27 FG

MU- Moss 54 pass from Kresser (Openlander kick)

MU- Chapman 9 run (Openlander kick)

MU- Safety, Ah Yat intentional grounding

MU- Moss 28 pass from Kresser (Openlander kick)

MON- Joe Douglass 4 pass from Brian Ah Yat

(Dallas Neil pass from Ah Yat)

MON- Josh Branan 2 run (Neil pass from Ah Yat)

MU- Openlander 37 FG

MON- Jeff Paffhausen 18 pass from Ah Yat (Larson kick)

Team Stats

	MU	MON
First Downs	21	31
Rushes-Yards	36-217	35-95
Passing Yards	324	335
Passes	18-28-0	36-55-1
Plays-Yards	64-541	90-430
Fumbles-Lost	0-0	2-1
Penalties-Yards	9-79	8-49
Punts-Average	5-38.8	4-42.5
Possession	28:47	31:13



Randy Moss hauled in four touchdown passes in Marshall's 49-29 championship victory over Montana as the Thundering Herd avenged a two-point loss to the Grizzlies in 1995.

1999: Georgia Southern 59, Youngstown State 24

Dec. 18, 1999, Chattanooga, Tenn.

Adrian Peterson ran for a playoff record 247 yards on 25 carries and scored three touchdowns as Georgia Southern (13-2) defeated Youngstown State, 59-24, to win the I-AA Championship in Chattanooga, Tenn.

Peterson, along with teammates Bennie Cunningham (129 yards and one touchdown) and Greg Hill (111 yards and one score), all rushed for 100 or more yards. In all, seven different players scored touchdowns for the Eagles.

Youngstown State scored on its first two drives and led 10-7 early in the second quarter, but Georgia Southern amassed 210 of its 638 yards on the ground in the second quarter when the Eagles scored four times to build a 38-14 lead at intermission. After Mark Griffith booted a 30-yard field goal in the third quarter to make the score 38-17, coach Paul Johnson's team scored three touchdowns to put the game out of reach.

The game pitted I-AA's winningest team in the previous 10 years (100), Youngstown State, against Georgia Southern, which amassed more playoff wins than any other team.

	1Q	2Q	3Q	4Q	F
Georgia Southern	10	28	7	14	- 59
Youngstown State	7	7	3	7	- 24

GSU- Chris Chambers 25 FG

YSU- Adrian Brown 2 run (Mark Griffith kick)

GSU- Greg Hill 42 run (Chambers kick)

YSU- Jeff Ryan 3 run (Griffith kick)

GSU- Adrian Peterson 3 run (Chambers kick)

GSU- Bennie Cunningham 57 run (Chambers kick)

GSU- Peterson 22 run (Chambers kick)

GSU- Anthony Williams 72 punt return (Chambers kick)

YSU- Griffith 30 FG

GSU- Peterson 1 run (Chambers kick)

GSU- Mark Myers 5 run (Chambers kick)

GSU- J.R. Revere 66 run (Chambers kick)

YSU- Brown 1 run (Griffith kick)

Team Stats

	GSU	YSU
First Downs	24	17
Rushes-Yards	59-638	44-163
Passing Yards	17	175
Passes	1-4-0	11-20-1
Plays-Yards	63-655	64-338
Fumbles-Lost	1-0	1-0
Penalties-Yards	9-82	3-11
Punts-Average	1-25.0	7-36.0
Possession	27:47	32:13



Adrian Peterson shredded the Youngstown State defense for 247 yards and three touchdowns to give Georgia Southern its fifth national championship and first in nine seasons.

2000: Georgia Southern 27, Montana 25

Dec. 16, 2000, Chattanooga, Tenn.

Adrian Peterson rushed for 148 yards and two touchdowns and Georgia Southern withstood a fourth-quarter rally to defeat Montana 27-25 to win the school's second consecutive and sixth overall national crown.

Georgia Southern led 13-0 after one quarter when James McCoy recovered a fumble in the end zone for a score and Chris Johnson hauled in a 49-yard TD pass from J.R. Revere. After Chris Snyder put Montana on the board with a 38-yard field goal, Peterson bulled in from one-yard out to make the score 20-3 at halftime.

But Montana scored on three possessions in the second half to take a 23-20 lead in the fourth quarter. John Edwards connected with Etu Molden on a 17-yard scoring strike, Vince Huntsberger rambled 65 yards for a score and Yo Humphrey scored from two-yards out to give the Penguins the lead.

The Eagles answered on their first play from scrimmage when Peterson ran 57-yards to give Georgia Southern a 27-23 lead with 11:29 left. Montana scored with 15 seconds left when Scott Shelton was tackled in the end zone rather than attempt a punt.

	1Q	2Q	3Q	4Q	F
Georgia Southern	13	7	0	7	- 27
Montana	3	0	6	16	- 25

GSU- James McCoy fumble recovery in end zone (Scott Shelton kick)
 GSU- Chris Johnson 49 pass from J.R. Revere (kick failed)
 UM- Chris Snyder 38 FG
 GSU- Adrian Peterson 1 run (Shelton kick)
 UM- Etu Molden 17 pass from John Edwards (kick failed)
 UM- Vince Huntsberger 65 run (kick failed)
 UM- Yo Humphrey 2 run (Humphrey pass from Edwards)
 GSU- Peterson 57 run (Shelton kick)
 UM- Team Safety, Shelton tackled in end zone

Team Stats	GSU	UM
First Downs	14	28
Rushes-Yards	51-277	36-211
Passing Yards	113	276
Passes	5-8-0	29-52-2
Plays-Yards	59-390	88-487
Fumbles-Lost	4-2	2-1
Penalties-Yards	8-60	5-36
Punts-Average	6-39.2	4-28.8
Possession	27:39	32:32



Adrian Peterson rushed for 148 yards and two of Georgia Southern's four touchdowns as it rallied past Montana to win its sixth national championship.

2005: Appalachian State 21, Northern Iowa 16

Dec. 16, 2005, Chattanooga, Tenn.

Appalachian State (12-3) rallied from a 16-7 halftime deficit to post a 21-16 victory over Northern Iowa and claim the 2005 national championship in Chattanooga, Tenn.

Without quarterback Richie Williams, who missed the first half with a severe ankle injury, the Mountaineer offense sputtered and Northern Iowa took advantage as Brian Wingert kicked field goals of 50, 26 yards and 21 yards and David Horn scored from two yards out. Kevin Richardson kept Appalachian State in the game with a five-yard touchdown run.

Richardson's one-yard run in the third quarter closed the game to 16-14. Midway through the fourth quarter, Appalachian State defensive end Marques Murrell stripped the ball from Northern Iowa quarterback Eric Sanders. Jason Hunter scooped up the ball and rambled 15 yards for the game-winning score with 9:14 to play to the delight of the more than 12,000-plus Appalachian State fans that made the trip to Tennessee for the contest.

Murrell and Hunter combined for two sacks down the stretch to snuff out a Northern Iowa rally.

	1Q	2Q	3Q	4Q	F
Appalachian State	0	7	7	7	- 21
Northern Iowa	6	10	0	0	- 16

UNI- Brian Wingert 50 FG
 UNI- Wingert 26 FG
 APP- Kevin Richardson 5 run (Julian Rauch kick)
 UNI- David Horn 2 run (Wingert kick)
 UNI- Wingert 21 FG
 APP- Richardson 1 run (Rauch kick)
 APP- Jason Hunter 15 fumble recovery (Rauch kick)

Team Stats	APP	UNI
First Downs	18	21
Rushes-Yards	28-46	47-102
Passing Yards	252	181
Passes	19-42-1	17-31-0
Plays-Yards	60-298	78-283
Fumbles-Lost	2-2	3-1
Penalties-Yards	4-40	5-45
Punts-Average	7-41.9	9-37.9
Possession	23:34	36:26



Zach Johnson (10) and Richie Williams (7) celebrate as Appalachian State wrapped up its first national championship with a 21-16 come-from-behind win over Northern Iowa.

2006: Appalachian State 28, Massachusetts 17

Dec. 15, 2006, Chattanooga, Tenn.

Kevin Richardson scored four touchdowns to lead No. 1-ranked Appalachian State (14-1) to a 28-17 victory over No. 3-ranked Massachusetts. Richardson also rushed for 179 of Appalachian State's 285 yards on the ground.

The Minutemen scored on their first possession to take a 7-0 lead when Matt Lawrence scored from 1 yard out. The Mountaineers answered when Richardson burst through the line for a 45-yard score with 1:15 left in the first quarter. Richardson's 6-yard TD run with 49 seconds left in the half gave Appalachian State a 14-7 lead.

Liam Coen connected with Brad Lisorti for a 17-yard score with 4:22 left in the third quarter. Tied 14-14 entering the fourth quarter, Appalachian State took the lead for good when Richardson scored on a four-yard jaunt with 13:22 to go. Following a 42-yard field goal by Chris Koeplin for the Minutemen, Richardson scored again, this time from 2 yards out with 1:51 to go to put the game out of reach.

An overflow crowd of 22,808 were on hand for the contest, including some 15,000 Mountaineers fans on hand to watch Appalachian State repeat as national champion.

	1Q	2Q	3Q	4Q	F
Appalachian State	7	7	0	14	- 28
Massachusetts	7	0	7	3	- 17

UM- Matt Lawrence 1 run (Chris Koeplin kick)
 APP- Kevin Richardson 45 run (Julian Rauch kick)
 APP- Richardson 6 run (Rauch kick)
 UM- Brad Lisorti 17 pass from Liam Coen (Koeplin kick)
 APP- Richardson 4 run (Rauch kick)
 UM- Koeplin 42 FG
 APP- Richardson 2 run (Rauch kick)

Team Stats	APP	UMass
First Downs	24	19
Rushes-Yards	53-285	32-151
Passing Yards	146	221
Passes	12-19-1	20-33-2
Plays-Yards	72-431	65-372
Fumbles-Lost	0-0	0-0
Penalties-Yards	3-15	2-25
Punts-Average	4-31.5	4-44.8
Possession	33:10	26:50



Kevin Richardson rushed for 179 yards and four touchdowns as Appalachian State became just the fifth team to repeat as national champion.

2007: Appalachian State 49, Delaware 21

Dec. 14, 2007, Chattanooga, Tenn.

Three months after Appalachian State (13-2) stunned the college football world with a 34-32 upset at No. 5-ranked Michigan, coach Jerry Moore's team closed the deal with a 49-21 victory over Delaware (11-4) to annex its third consecutive national title.

Armanti Edwards threw for three touchdowns as the Mountaineers built a 21-0 lead and cruised to the win over the Blue Hens to become only the third team to win three straight FCS national crowns.

Kevin Richardson, Devon Moore, Daniel Kilgore and Dexter Jackson all scored first-half touchdowns as the Mountaineers led 28-7 at intermission as most of the 23,010 fans in attendance stood throughout awaiting the three-peat.

Richards caught an 8-yard TD pass late in the third quarter but Delaware's Omar Cuff answered with a touchdown of his own with 54 seconds left in the third quarter. Richardson and Trey Elder scored fourth quarter touchdowns to put the game out of reach.

Edwards completed 9-of-15 passes for 198 yards and rushed for 89 more in the triumph.

	1Q	2Q	3Q	4Q	F
Delaware	0	7	7	7	- 21
Appalachian State	14	14	7	14	- 49

APP- Kevin Richardson 19 pass from Armanti Edwards (Julian Rauch kick)
 APP- Devon Moore 46 run (Rauch kick)
 APP- Daniel Kilgore fumble recovery in end zone (Rauch kick)
 UD- Mark Duncan 39 pass from Joe Flacco (Jon Striefsky kick)
 APP- Dexter Jackson 60 pass from Edwards (Rauch kick)
 APP- Richardson 8 pass from Edwards (Rauch kick)
 UD- Omar Cuff 1 run (Striefsky kick)
 APP- Richardson 6 run (Rauch kick)
 APP- Trey Elder 53 run (Rauch kick)
 UD- Duncan 75 kickoff return (Striefsky kick)

Team Stats	Del	APP
First Downs	24	26
Rushes-Yards	31-98	51-358
Passing Yards	334	198
Passes	23-48-0	9-15-0
Plays-Yards	79-432	66-556
Fumbles-Lost	0-0	1-0
Penalties-Yards	9-94	9-87
Punts-Average	4-32.8	4-38.2
Possession	27:53	32:07



Armanti Edwards amassed 287 total yards (198 passing, 89 rushing) and threw three touchdown passes in a 49-21 rout of Delaware to lead Appalachian State to its record-breaking third-straight FCS title in 2007.

INDIVIDUAL RECORDS

Most points

32, Adrian Peterson (GSU) 32 points vs. Massachusetts, 12/4/99
 24, John Bagwell (FUR) 24 points vs. Ga. Southern, 12/21/85
 24, Chris Parker (MAR) 24 points vs. Delaware, 12/4/93
 24, Randy Moss (MAR) 24 points vs. Montana, 12/21/96
 24, Greg Hill (GSU) 24 points vs. Florida A&M, 11/29/97
 24, Kevin Richardson (APP) vs. Montana State, 12/2/06
 24, Kevin Richardson (APP) vs. Massachusetts, 12/15/06
 24, Armanti Edwards (APP) vs. Richmond, 12/7/07
 24, Dane Romero (WOF) vs. James Madison, 11/29/08
 24, Jerick McKinnon (GSU) at Old Dominion, 12/8/2012

Yards rushing

333, Adrian Peterson (GSU) vs. Massachusetts, 12/4/99
 316, Jerick McKinnon (GSU) vs. Central Arkansas, 12/1/2012
 313, Armanti Edwards (APP) vs. Richmond, 12/7/07
 264, DeAndre Presley (APP) vs. Western Illinois, 12/4/10
 255, Dominique Swope (GSU) vs. Old Dominion, 12/3/11
 247, Adrian Peterson (GSU) vs. Youngstown State, 12/18/99
 247, Eric Breitenstein (WOF) vs. New Hampshire, 12/1/12
 238, Greg Hill (GSU) vs. Florida A&M, 11/29/97
 236, John Settle (APP) vs. Nicholls State, 11/29/86
 232, Adrian Peterson (GSU) vs. Connecticut, 12/5/98

Rushing attempts

41, Chris Parker (MAR) vs. Troy State, 12/11/93
 40, Chris Parker (MAR) vs. Howard, 12/18/95
 38, Chris Parker (MAR) vs. Boise State, 12/10/94
 37, John Settle (APP) vs. Nicholls State, 11/29/86
 36, Chris Parker (MAR) vs. Middle Tennessee State, 11/26/94
 35, Jimmy Watkins (APP) vs. William & Mary, 12/1/01
 34, Ron Darby (MAR) vs. Appalachian State, 12/12/87
 34, Adrian Peterson (GSU) vs. Delaware, 12/9/00
 33, Chris Parker (MAR) vs. Delaware, 11/27/93
 33, Damon Scott (APP) vs. James Madison, 11/25/95
 33, Adrian Peterson (GSU) vs. Connecticut, 12/5/98
 33, Louis Ivory (FUR) vs. Hofstra, 11/25/00
 33, Louis Ivory (FUR) vs. Western Kentucky, 12/1/01
 33, Terrance McCall (APP) vs. Tennessee State, 11/28/98

Touchdowns rushing

5, Adrian Peterson (GSU) vs. Massachusetts, 12/4/99
 4, John Bagwell (FUR) vs. Georgia Southern, 12/21/85
 4, Chris Parker (MAR) vs. Delaware, 12/4/93
 4, Greg Hill (GSU) vs. Northern Arizona, 11/27/99
 4, Jimmy Watkins (APP) vs. William & Mary, 12/1/01
 4, Kevin Richardson (APP) vs. Montana State, 12/2/06
 4, Kevin Richardson (APP) vs. Massachusetts, 12/15/06
 4, Kevin Richardson (APP) vs. Richmond, 12/7/07
 4, Dane Romero (WOF) vs. James Madison, 11/29/08
 4, Jerick McKinnon (GSU) at Old Dominion, 12/8/12

Yards passing

474, Tony Petersen (MAR) vs. Northeast Louisiana, 12/19/87
 449, Eric Kresser (MAR) vs. Delaware, 11/30/96
 433, Armanti Edwards (APP) vs. South Carolina St., 11/29/08
 387, Tony Petersen (MAR) vs. James Madison, 11/28/87
 376, Jeff Gilbert (WCU) vs. Colgate, 11/26/83
 373, Jamal Jackson (APP) vs. Illinois State, 12/1/12
 367, Richie Williams (APP) vs. Southern Illinois, 12/3/05
 363, Michael Payton (MAR) vs. Youngstown State, 12/21/91
 361, DeAndre Presley (APP) vs. Villanova, 12/11/10
 353, Michael Payton (MAR) vs. Eastern Kentucky, 11/28/92
 353, Armanti Edwards (APP) vs. Montana, 12/12/09

Completions

33, Jamal Jackson (APP) vs. Illinois State, 12/1/12
 31, DeAndre Presley (APP) vs. Villanova, 12/11/10
 30, Michael Payton (MAR) vs. Youngstown State, 12/21/91
 29, Greg Ryan (ETSU) vs. Montana, 12/7/96
 29, Armanti Edwards (APP) vs. South Carolina St., 11/29/08
 28, Jeff Gilbert (WCU) vs. Holy Cross, 12/3/83
 28, Tony Petersen (MAR) vs. Northeast Louisiana, 12/19/87
 28, Armanti Edwards (APP) vs. Montana, 12/12/09
 28, Jacob Huesman (UTC) at New Hampshire, 12/12/14
 27, Joe Burchette (APP) vs. Troy State, 12/9/00

Passing attempts

56, DeAndre Presley (APP) vs. Villanova, 12/11/10
 54, Tony Petersen (MAR) vs. Northeast Louisiana, 12/19/87
 54, Armanti Edwards (APP) vs. Montana, 12/12/09
 52, Jeff Gilbert (WCU) vs. Holy Cross, 12/3/83
 51, Greg Ryan (ETSU) vs. Montana, 12/7/96
 49, Joe Burchette (APP) vs. Montana, 12/9/00
 47, Jeff Gilbert (WCU) vs. Colgate, 11/26/83
 45, Jeff Gilbert (WCU) vs. Furman, 12/10/83
 45, Jamal Jackson (APP) vs. Illinois State, 12/1/12
 43, Michael Payton (MAR) vs. Youngstown State, 12/21/91

Touchdown passes

4, Tony Petersen (MAR) vs. James Madison, 11/28/87
 4, Tony Petersen (MAR) vs. Weber State, 12/5/87
 4, Tony Petersen (MAR) vs. Northeast Louisiana, 12/19/87
 4, Eric Kresser (MAR) vs. Montana, 12/21/96
 4, Ingle Martin (FUR) vs. Jacksonville State, 11/27/04
 4, Armanti Edwards (APP) vs. South Carolina St., 11/29/08
 3, Jeff Gilbert (WCU) vs. Colgate, 11/26/83
 3, Jeff Gilbert (WCU) vs. Holy Cross, 12/3/83
 3, Michael Payton (MAR) vs. Northern Iowa, 12/7/91
 3, Todd Donnan (MAR) vs. Middle Tennessee State, 12/5/92
 3, Todd Donnan (MAR) vs. Middle Tennessee State, 11/26/94
 3, Greg Ryan (ETSU) vs. Villanova, 11/30/96
 3, Richie Williams (APP) vs. Southern Illinois, 12/3/05
 3, Armanti Edwards (APP) vs. Coastal Carolina, 11/25/06
 3, Armanti Edwards (APP) vs. Richmond, 12/7/07
 3, Armanti Edwards (APP) vs. Delaware, 12/14/07

Receptions

13, Sean Price (APP) vs. Illinois State, 12/1/12
 12, Bear Rinehart (FUR) vs. Villanova, 11/30/02
 12, Terrell Hudgins (Elon) vs. Richmond, 11/28/09
 11, Anthony Stringfield (ETSU) vs. Montana, 12/7/96
 11, Troy Albea (APP) vs. Montana, 12/9/00
 11, Justin Stepp (FUR) vs. Richmond, 12/3/05
 11, Andrew Peacock (APP) vs. Illinois State, 12/1/12
 10, Troy Brown (MAR) vs. Youngstown State, 12/19/92
 10, Greg Johnson (ETSU) vs. Villanova, 11/30/96
 10, Brian Quick (APP) vs. Montana, 12/12/09

Receiving yards

288, Randy Moss (MAR) vs. Delaware, 11/30/96
 220, Randy Moss (MAR) vs. Montana, 12/21/96
 195, Mike Barber (MAR) vs. Northeast Louisiana, 12/19/87
 189, Troy Brown (MAR) vs. Middle Tennessee State, 12/5/92
 188, Troy Brown (MAR) vs. Eastern Kentucky, 11/28/92
 186, Brian Dowler (MAR) vs. Northern Iowa, 12/7/91
 177, Troy Albea (APP) vs. Montana, 12/9/00
 167, Terrell Hudgins (Elon) vs. Richmond, 11/28/09
 167, Sean Price (APP) vs. Illinois State, 12/1/12
 154, Ricardo Clark (MAR) vs. Youngstown State, 12/21/91

Touchdowns receiving

4, Randy Moss (MAR) 4 vs. Montana, 12/21/96
 3, Keith Baxter (MAR) 3 vs. Weber State, 12/5/87
 3, Brian Dowler (MAR) 3 vs. Northern Iowa, 12/7/91
 3, Troy Brown (MAR) 3 vs. Middle Tennessee State, 12/5/92
 3, Randy Moss (MAR) 3 vs. Delaware, 11/30/96
 3, Corey Joyner (GSU) 3 vs. Western Illinois, 12/5/98
 2, Eric Rasheed (WCU) 2 vs. Colgate, 11/26/83
 2, Eric Rasheed (WCU) 2 vs. Holy Cross, 12/3/83
 2, Troy Douglas (APP) 2 vs. Nicholls State, 11/29/86
 2, Sean Doctor (MAR) 2 vs. James Madison, 11/28/87
 2, Keith Baxter (MAR) 2 vs. Northeast Louisiana, 12/19/87
 2, Troy Brown (MAR) vs. Eastern Kentucky, 11/28/92
 2, Shawn Goodwyn (MAR) 2 vs. Middle Tenn. St., 11/26/94
 2, Anthony Stringfield (ETSU) vs. Villanova, 11/30/96
 2, Jody Wade (MAR) vs. Northern Arizona, 11/30/96
 2, Randy Moss (MAR) vs. Furman, 12/7/96
 2, Isaac West (FUR) vs. Jacksonville State, 11/27/04
 2, Nic Cardwell (APP) vs. Richmond, 12/7/07
 2, Kevin Richardson (APP) vs. Delaware, 12/14/07
 2, Brian Quick (APP) vs. South Carolina State, 11/29/08

Extra-point attempts

10, Chris Chambers (GSU) vs. Northern Arizona, 11/27/99
 8, Kevin Esval (FUR) vs. Rhode Island, 12/7/85
 8, Tim Openlander (MAR) vs. Delaware, 11/30/96
 8, Julian Rauch (APP) vs. Richmond, 12/7/07
 7, John Mitchell (MAR) vs. Weber State, 12/5/87
 7, Tim Openlander (MAR) vs. Furman, 12/7/96
 7, Chris Chambers (GSU) vs. Connecticut, 12/5/98
 7, Scott Shelton (GSU) vs. Florida A&M, 12/1/01
 7, Scott Beckler (FUR) vs. Jacksonville State, 11/27/04
 7, Julian Rauch (APP) vs. Youngstown State, 12/9/06
 7, Julian Rauch (APP) vs. Delaware, 12/14/07
 7, Adrian Mora (GSU) vs. Old Dominion, 12/3/11
 7, Alex Hanks (GSU) at Old Dominion, 12/1/12

Field goals made

4, Scott Shelton (GSU) vs. Florida A&M, 12/1/01
 3, Dean Biasucci (WCU) vs. Furman, 12/10/83
 3, David Merrick (MAR) vs. Eastern Kentucky, 11/28/92
 3, Mark Wright (APP) vs. Montana, 12/9/00
 3, Adrian Mora (GSU) at Wofford, 12/11/10

Field-goal attempts

4, Dean Biasucci (WCU) vs. Furman, 12/10/83
 4, Bjorn Nittmo (APP) vs. Nicholls State, 11/29/86
 4, Scott Shelton (GSU) vs. Florida A&M, 12/1/01
 4, Adam Shreiner (Elon) vs. Richmond, 11/28/09
 4, Adrian Mora (GSU) at Wofford, 12/11/10

TEAM RECORDS

Points scored

72, Georgia Southern vs. Northern Arizona, 11/27/99
60, Georgia Southern vs. Florida A&M, 12/1/01
59, Furman vs. Rhode Island, 12/7/85
59, Marshall vs. Delaware, 11/30/96
55, Appalachian State vs. Richmond, 12/7/07
55, Georgia Southern vs. Old Dominion, 12/3/11
54, Marshall vs. Furman, 12/7/96
52, Georgia Southern vs. Florida A&M, 11/29/97
52, Georgia Southern vs. Connecticut, 12/5/98
51, Marshall vs. Weber State, 12/5/87

First downs

35, Marshall vs. Middle Tennessee State, 11/26/94
32, Georgia Southern at Old Dominion, 12/1/12
30, Georgia Southern vs. Connecticut, 12/5/98
30, Georgia Southern vs. Hofstra, 12/2/00
30, Appalachian State vs. South Carolina State, 11/29/08
29, Georgia Southern vs. Northern Arizona, 11/27/99
29, Appalachian State vs. Richmond, 12/7/07
29, Appalachian State vs. Montana, 12/12/09
28, Furman vs. Georgia Southern, 12/21/85
28, Appalachian State vs. Coastal Carolina, 11/25/06
28, Appalachian State vs. Eastern Washington, 12/1/07
28, Georgia Southern vs. Old Dominion, 12/3/11

Total offense

689, Marshall vs. Delaware, 11/30/96
659, Georgia Southern vs. Northern Arizona, 11/27/99
655, Georgia Southern vs. Youngstown State, 12/18/99
632, Georgia Southern at Old Dominion, 12/1/12
617, Appalachian State vs. Richmond, 12/7/07
611, Georgia Southern vs. Connecticut, 12/5/98
607, Georgia Southern vs. Old Dominion, 12/3/11
595, Georgia Southern vs. Massachusetts, 12/19/98
586, Furman vs. Eastern Kentucky, 11/24/90
576, Marshall vs. Northeast Louisiana, 12/19/87

Rushing attempts

77, Georgia Southern vs. South Carolina State, 11/27/10
76, Georgia Southern vs. Appalachian State, 12/8/01
73, Georgia Southern vs. Connecticut, 12/5/98
72, Wofford vs. Western Kentucky, 12/6/03
71, Georgia Southern at Old Dominion, 12/1/12
71, Wofford vs. New Hampshire, 12/1/12
70, Georgia Southern vs. Hofstra, 12/2/00
68, Appalachian State vs. James Madison, 11/25/95
68, Georgia Southern vs. Delaware, 12/9/00
67, Georgia Southern vs. Illinois State, 12/11/99
67, Georgia Southern vs. Bethune-Cookman, 11/30/02

Rushing yards

638, Georgia Southern vs. Youngstown State, 12/18/99
602, Georgia Southern at Old Dominion, 12/1/12
557, Georgia Southern vs. Northern Arizona, 11/27/99
530, Georgia Southern vs. Connecticut, 12/5/98
479, Georgia Southern vs. McNeese State, 11/25/00
477, Georgia Southern vs. Old Dominion, 12/3/11
470, Georgia Southern vs. Massachusetts, 12/4/99
457, Georgia Southern vs. Colgate, 11/28/98
457, Georgia Southern vs. Massachusetts, 12/19/98
454, Wofford vs. New Hampshire, 12/1/12

Rushing touchdowns

8, Georgia Southern vs. Northern Arizona, 11/27/99
7, Georgia Southern vs. Colgate, 11/28/98
7, Georgia Southern vs. Connecticut, 12/5/98
7, Georgia Southern vs. Youngstown State, 12/18/99
7, Georgia Southern at Old Dominion, 12/1/12
6, Georgia Southern vs. Florida A&M, 11/29/97
6, Appalachian State vs. Youngstown State, 12/9/06
6, Georgia Southern vs. Old Dominion, 12/3/11
5, Furman vs. Georgia Southern, 12/21/85
5, Georgia Southern vs. Massachusetts, 12/19/98
5, Georgia Southern vs. Massachusetts, 12/4/99
5, Georgia Southern vs. Massachusetts, 12/4/99
5, Georgia Southern vs. McNeese State, 11/25/00
5, Georgia Southern vs. Hofstra, 12/2/00
5, Appalachian State vs. William & Mary, 12/1/01

5, Furman vs. Villanova, 11/30/02
5, Wofford vs. Western Kentucky, 12/6/03
5, Appalachian State vs. Montana State, 12/2/06
5, Appalachian State vs. Richmond, 12/7/07
5, Wofford at James Madison, 11/29/08

Passing yards

474, Marshall vs. Northeast Louisiana, 12/19/87
449, Marshall vs. Delaware, 11/30/96
433, Appalachian State vs. South Carolina State, 11/29/08
387, Marshall vs. James Madison, 11/28/87
383, Appalachian State vs. Illinois State, 12/12
376, Western Carolina vs. Holy Cross, 12/3/83
367, Appalachian State vs. Southern Illinois, 12/3/05
363, Marshall vs. Youngstown State, 12/21/91
361, Appalachian State vs. Villanova, 12/11/10
353, Marshall vs. Eastern Kentucky, 11/28/92
353, Appalachian State vs. Montana, 12/12/09

Passing completions

35, ETSU vs. Montana, 12/7/96
34, Appalachian State vs. Illinois State, 12/1/12
31, Appalachian State vs. Villanova, 12/11/10
30, Marshall vs. Youngstown State, 12/21/91
30, Marshall vs. Eastern Kentucky, 11/28/92
29, Appalachian State vs. South Carolina State, 11/29/08
28, Western Carolina vs. Holy Cross, 12/3/83
28, Appalachian State vs. Montana, 12/12/09
28, Chattanooga at New Hampshire, 12/12/14
27, Marshall vs. McNeese State, 12/9/95
27, Appalachian State vs. Troy State, 12/9/00

Passing attempts

64, ETSU vs. Montana, 12/7/96
56, Appalachian State vs. Villanova, 12/11/10
54, Marshall vs. Northeast Louisiana, 12/19/87
54, Appalachian State vs. Montana, 12/12/09
52, Western Carolina vs. Holy Cross, 12/3/83
49, Appalachian State vs. Montana, 12/9/00
47, Western Carolina vs. Colgate, 11/26/83
46, Appalachian State vs. Illinois State, 12/1/12
45, Western Carolina vs. Furman, 12/10/83
44, Elon vs. Richmond, 11/28/09



J.J. Wilcox rushed for two touchdowns as Georgia Southern defeated South Carolina State, 41-16, in 2010 in its first playoff game in five seasons.

SOUTHERN CONFERENCE FOOTBALL BOWL HISTORY

Bowl	Site	Date	SoCon team	Opponent	W/L	Score
Rose	Pasadena, Calif.	Jan. 1, 1926	Alabama	Washington	W	20-19
Rose	Pasadena, Calif.	Jan. 1, 1927	Alabama	Stanford	T	7-7
Rose	Pasadena, Calif.	Jan. 1, 1929	Georgia Tech	California	W	8-7
Rose	Pasadena, Calif.	Jan. 1, 1931	Alabama	Washington State	W	24-0
Rose	Pasadena, Calif.	Jan. 1, 1932	Tulane	Southern California	L	21-12
Rose	Pasadena, Calif.	Jan. 2, 1939	Duke	Southern California	L	7-3
Cotton	Dallas, Texas	Jan. 1, 1940	Clemson	Boston College	W	6-3
Rose	Pasadena, Calif.	Jan. 1, 1942	Duke	Oregon State	L	20-16
Sugar	New Orleans, La.	Jan. 1, 1945	Duke	Alabama	W	29-26
Gator	Jacksonville, Fla.	Jan. 1, 1946	Wake Forest	South Carolina	W	26-14
Gator	Jacksonville, Fla.	Jan. 1, 1946	South Carolina	Wake Forest	L	26-14
Gator	Jacksonville, Fla.	Jan. 1, 1947	N.C. State	Oklahoma	L	34-13
Sugar	New Orleans, La.	Jan. 1, 1947	North Carolina	Georgia	L	20-10
Sun	El Paso, Texas	Jan. 1, 1947	Virginia Tech	Cincinnati	L	18-6
Dixie	Birmingham, Ala.	Jan. 1, 1947	William & Mary	Arkansas	L	21-19
Delta	Memphis, Tenn.	Jan. 1, 1948	William & Mary	Oklahoma A&M (State)	W	20-0
Gator	Jacksonville, Fla.	Jan. 1, 1948	Maryland	Georgia	T	20-20
Dixie	Birmingham, Ala.	Jan. 1, 1949	Wake Forest	Baylor	L	20-7
Gator	Jacksonville, Fla.	Jan. 1, 1949	Clemson	Missouri	W	24-23
Sugar	New Orleans, La.	Jan. 1, 1949	North Carolina	Oklahoma	L	14-6
Cotton	Dallas, Texas	Jan. 2, 1950	North Carolina	Rice	L	27-13
Gator	Jacksonville, Fla.	Jan. 2, 1950	Maryland	Missouri	W	20-7
Gator	Jacksonville, Fla.	Jan. 1, 1951	Washington & Lee	Wyoming	L	20-7
Orange	Miami, Fla.	Jan. 1, 1951	Clemson	Miami, Fla.	W	15-14
Gator	Jacksonville, Fla.	Jan. 1, 1952	Clemson	Miami, Fla.	L	14-0
Sugar	New Orleans, La.	Jan. 2, 1952	Maryland	Tennessee	W	28-13
Sugar	New Orleans, La.	Jan. 1, 1954	West Virginia	Georgia Tech	L	42-19
Sun	El Paso, Texas	Jan. 1, 1957	George Washington	UTEP	W	13-0
Tangerine	Orlando, Fla.	Dec. 30, 1960	The Citadel	Tennessee Tech	W	27-0
Tangerine	Orlando, Fla.	Dec. 12, 1964	East Carolina	Massachusetts	W	14-13
Liberty	Memphis, Tenn.	Dec. 19, 1964	West Virginia	Utah	L	32-6
Tangerine	Orlando, Fla.	Dec. 11, 1965	East Carolina	Maine	W	31-0
Tangerine	Orlando, Fla.	Dec. 28, 1968	Richmond	Ohio	W	49-42
Tangerine	Orlando, Fla.	Dec. 26, 1969	Davidson	Toledo	L	56-33
Tangerine	Orlando, Fla.	Dec. 28, 1970	William & Mary	Toledo	L	40-12
Tangerine	Orlando, Fla.	Dec. 28, 1971	Richmond	Toledo	L	28-3

Total: 16-18-2

NATIONAL CHAMPIONS

Year	Team	Record	Coach	Organization
1925	Alabama	10-0	Wallace Wade	Helms Athletic Foundation, CFRA
1926	Alabama	9-0-1	Wallace Wade	Helms Athletic Foundation, CFRA
1927	Georgia	9-1-0	George "Kid" Woodruff	Boand System, Poling System
1928	Georgia Tech	10-0	William Alexander	International News Service
1930	Alabama	10-0	Wallace Wade	CFRA

CFRA - College Football Researchers Association



YEAR-BY-YEAR STANDINGS

1922	CONF			OVERALL		
	W	L	T	W	L	T
North Carolina	5	0	0	9	1	0
Georgia Tech	4	0	0	7	2	0
Vanderbilt	3	0	0	8	0	1
Virginia Tech	3	0	0	8	1	1
Florida	2	0	0	7	2	0
Auburn	2	1	0	8	2	0
Tennessee	3	2	0	8	2	0
Alabama	3	2	1	6	3	1
Virginia	1	1	1	4	4	1
Mississippi State	2	3	0	3	4	2
Kentucky	1	2	0	6	3	0
Clemson	1	2	0	5	4	0
Washington & Lee	1	2	0	5	3	1
Maryland	1	2	0	4	5	1
Louisiana State	1	2	0	3	7	0
Georgia	1	3	1	5	4	1
Tulane	1	4	0	4	4	0
South Carolina	0	2	0	5	4	0
Mississippi	0	2	0	4	5	1
NC State	0	5	0	4	6	0

1923	CONF			OVERALL		
	W	L	T	W	L	T
Washington & Lee	4	0	1	6	3	1
Vanderbilt	3	0	1	5	2	1
Florida	1	0	2	6	1	2
Georgia Tech	1	0	4	3	2	4
VMI	5	1	0	9	1	0
Alabama	4	1	1	7	2	1
Virginia Tech	4	2	0	6	3	0
Maryland	2	1	0	7	2	1
Mississippi State	2	1	2	5	2	2
Georgia	3	2	0	5	3	1
Tennessee	4	3	0	5	4	1
Tulane	2	2	1	6	3	1
North Carolina	2	2	1	5	3	1
Clemson	1	1	1	5	2	1
NC State	1	5	0	3	7	0
Auburn	0	1	3	3	3	3
Kentucky	0	2	2	4	3	2
Virginia	0	4	1	3	5	1
Louisiana State	0	3	0	3	5	1
Mississippi	0	4	0	4	6	0
South Carolina	0	4	0	4	6	0

1924	CONF			OVERALL		
	W	L	T	W	L	T
Alabama	5	0	0	8	1	0
Florida	2	0	1	6	2	2
Georgia	5	1	0	7	3	0
Tulane	4	1	0	8	1	0
Washington & Lee	4	1	1	6	3	1
Mississippi State	3	2	0	5	4	0
Sewanee	3	2	0	6	4	0
South Carolina	3	2	0	7	3	0
Virginia	3	2	0	5	4	0
Georgia Tech	3	2	1	5	3	1
Virginia Tech	2	2	3	4	2	3
Vanderbilt	3	3	0	6	3	1
VMI	2	3	1	6	3	1
North Carolina	2	3	0	4	5	0
Kentucky	2	3	0	4	5	0
Maryland	1	2	1	3	3	3
Auburn	2	4	1	4	4	1
NC State	1	4	1	2	4	2
Louisiana State	0	3	0	5	4	0
Mississippi	0	3	0	4	5	0
Clemson	0	3	0	2	6	0
Tennessee	0	4	0	3	5	0

1925	CONF			OVERALL		
	W	L	T	W	L	T
Alabama	7	0	0	10	0	0
Tulane	5	0	0	9	0	1
North Carolina	4	0	1	7	1	1
Washington & Lee	5	1	0	5	5	0
Virginia	4	1	1	7	1	1
Georgia Tech	4	1	1	6	2	1
Kentucky	4	2	0	6	3	0
Florida	3	2	0	8	2	0
Auburn	3	2	1	5	3	1
Virginia Tech	3	3	1	5	3	2
Vanderbilt	3	3	0	6	3	0
Tennessee	2	2	1	5	2	1
South Carolina	2	2	0	7	3	0

Georgia	2	4	0	4	5	0
Sewanee	1	4	0	4	4	1
Mississippi State	1	4	0	3	4	1
VMI	2	4	0	6	4	0
Louisiana State	0	2	1	5	3	1
NC State	0	4	1	3	5	1
Mississippi	0	4	0	5	5	0
Clemson	0	4	0	1	7	0
Maryland	0	4	0	2	5	1

1926	CONF			OVERALL		
	W	L	T	W	L	T
Alabama	8	0	0	9	0	1
Tennessee	5	1	0	8	1	0
Vanderbilt	4	1	0	8	1	0
Georgia	4	2	0	5	4	0
South Carolina	4	2	0	6	4	0
Virginia	4	2	1	6	2	2
Virginia Tech	3	2	1	5	3	1
Washington & Lee	3	2	1	4	3	2
Georgia Tech	4	3	0	4	5	0
North Carolina	3	3	0	4	5	0
Auburn	3	3	0	5	4	0
Louisiana State	3	3	0	6	3	0
Mississippi	2	2	0	5	4	0
Mississippi State	2	3	0	5	4	0
VMI	2	4	0	5	5	0
Tulane	2	4	0	3	5	1
Maryland	1	3	1	5	4	1
Clemson	1	3	0	2	7	0
Florida	1	4	1	2	6	2
Kentucky	1	4	1	2	6	1
NC State	0	4	0	4	6	0
Sewanee	0	5	0	2	6	0

1927	CONF			OVERALL		
	W	L	T	W	L	T
Georgia Tech	7	0	1	8	1	1
Tennessee	5	0	1	8	0	1
Vanderbilt	5	0	2	8	1	2
NC State	4	0	0	9	1	0
Georgia	6	1	0	9	1	0
Florida	5	2	0	7	3	0
Mississippi	3	2	0	5	3	0
Virginia	4	4	0	5	4	0
Clemson	2	2	0	5	3	1
Alabama	3	4	1	5	4	1
Louisiana State	2	3	1	4	4	1
Mississippi State	2	3	0	5	3	0
Washington & Lee	2	3	0	4	4	1
Virginia Tech	2	3	0	5	4	0
Maryland	3	5	0	4	7	0
South Carolina	2	4	0	4	5	0
VMI	2	4	0	6	4	0
Tulane	2	5	1	2	5	1
North Carolina	2	5	0	4	6	0
Sewanee	1	4	0	2	6	0
Kentucky	1	5	0	3	6	1
Auburn	0	6	1	0	7	2

1928	CONF			OVERALL		
	W	L	T	W	L	T
Georgia Tech	7	0	0	10	0	0
Tennessee	6	0	1	9	0	1
Florida	6	1	0	8	1	0
Virginia Tech	4	1	0	7	2	0
Alabama	6	2	0	6	3	0
Louisiana State	3	1	1	6	2	1
Clemson	4	2	0	8	3	0
Vanderbilt	4	2	0	8	2	0
Tulane	3	3	1	6	3	1
Mississippi	3	3	0	5	4	0
North Carolina	2	2	2	5	3	2
Kentucky	2	2	1	4	3	1
South Carolina	2	2	1	6	2	2
Maryland	2	3	1	6	3	1
VMI	2	3	1	5	3	2
Georgia	2	4	0	4	5	0
NC State	1	3	1	4	5	1
Mississippi State	1	4	0	2	4	2
Virginia	1	6	0	2	6	1
Washington & Lee	1	6	0	2	8	0
Sewanee	0	5	0	2	7	0
Auburn	0	7	0	1	8	0

1929	CONF			OVERALL		
	W	L	T	W	L	T
Tulane	6	0	0	9	0	0
Tennessee	6	0	1	9	0	1
North Carolina	7	1	0	9	1	0
Florida	6	1	0	8	2	0
Vanderbilt	5	1	0	7	2	0
Kentucky	3	1	1	6	1	1
Georgia	4	2	0	6	4	0
VMI	4	2	0	8	2	0
Duke	2	1	0	4	6	0
Louisiana State	3	2	0	6	3	0
Alabama	4	3	0	6	3	0
Clemson	3	3	0	8	3	0
Virginia Tech	2	3	0	5	4	0
Georgia Tech	3	5	0	3	6	0
South Carolina	2	5	0	6	5	0
Virginia	1	3	2	4	3	2
Maryland	1	3	1	4	4	2
Washington & Lee	1	4	1	3	5	1
Mississippi	0	4	2	1	6	2
Mississippi State	0	3	1	1	5	2
Sewanee	0	4	1	2	5	2
NC State	0	5	0	1	8	0
Auburn	0	7	0	2	7	0

1930	CONF			OVERALL		
	W	L	T	W	L	T
Alabama	8	0	0	10	0	0
Tulane	5	0	0	8	1	0
Tennessee	6	1	0	9	1	0
Duke	4	1	1	8	1	2
Vanderbilt	5	2	0	8	2	0
Maryland	4	2	0	7	5	0
Florida	4	2	1	6	3	1
North Carolina	4	2	2	5	3	2
Clemson	3	2	0	8	2	0
Georgia	3	2	1	7	2	1
Kentucky	4	3	0	5	3	0
South Carolina	4	3	0	6	4	0
Virginia Tech	2	3	1	5	3	1
Miss State	2	3	0	2	7	0
Georgia Tech	2	4	1	2	6	1
Louisiana State	2	4	0	2	6	1
Virginia	2	5	0	4	6	0
Sewanee	1	4	0	3	6	1
NC State	1	5	0	2	8	0
Mississippi	1	5	0	3	5	1
Auburn	1	6	0	3	7	0
Washington & Lee	0	4	1	3	6	1
VMI	0	5	0	3	6	0

1931	CONF			OVERALL		
	W	L	T	W	L	T
Tulane	8	0	0	11	1	0
Tennessee	6	0	1	9	0	1
Alabama	7	1	0	9	1	0
Georgia	6	1	0	8	2	0
Maryland	4	1	1	8	1	1
Kentucky	4	2	2	5	2	2
Louisiana State	3	2	0	5	4	0
Duke	3	3	1	5	3	2
South Carolina	3	3	1	5	4	1
Auburn	3	3	0	5	3	0
Sewanee	3	3	0	6	3	1
Vanderbilt	3	4	0	5	4	0
North Carolina	2	3	3	4	3	3
Washington & Lee	2	3	0	4	5	1
Florida	2	4	2	2	6	2
Georgia Tech	2	4	1	2	7	1
VMI	2	4	0	3	6	1
NC State	2	4	0	3	6	0
Virginia Tech	1	4	1	3	4	2
Clemson	1	4	0	1	6	2
Mississippi	1	5	0	2	6	1
Virginia	0	5	1	2	6	1
Mississippi State	0	5	0	2	6	0

YEAR-BY-YEAR STANDINGS



Virginia Tech	2	4	0	5	5	0
William & Mary	1	3	0	4	5	0
Wake Forest	1	4	0	3	6	0
Davidson	1	6	0	2	8	0

1938			CONF			OVERALL		
			W	L	T	W	L	T
Duke	5	0	0	9	1	0		
Clemson	3	0	1	7	1	1		
VMI	4	0	3	6	1	4		
North Carolina	4	1	0	6	2	1		
Richmond	3	2	1	6	3	1		
Washington & Lee	2	2	0	4	4	1		
NC State	3	3	1	3	7	1		
South Carolina	2	2	0	6	4	1		
Wake Forest	3	4	1	4	5	1		
Virginia Tech	2	3	2	3	5	2		
The Citadel	2	3	0	6	5	0		
Maryland	1	2	0	2	7	0		
Davidson	2	6	0	4	6	0		
Furman	0	4	1	2	7	1		
William & Mary	0	4	0	3	7	0		

1939			CONF			OVERALL		
			W	L	T	W	L	T
Duke	5	0	0	8	1	0		
Clemson	4	0	0	9	1	0		
North Carolina	5	1	0	8	1	1		
VMI	3	1	1	6	3	1		
Richmond	3	1	1	7	1	2		
Furman	3	3	0	5	4	0		
Wake Forest	3	3	0	7	3	0		
William & Mary	1	1	1	6	2	1		
NC State	2	4	0	2	8	0		
Washington & Lee	1	2	0	3	4	1		
South Carolina	1	3	0	3	6	1		
Virginia Tech	1	4	1	4	5	1		
Davidson	1	7	0	2	7	0		
Maryland	0	1	0	2	7	0		
The Citadel	0	4	0	3	8	0		

1940			CONF			OVERALL		
			W	L	T	W	L	T
Clemson	4	0	0	6	2	1		
Duke	4	1	0	7	2	0		
Wake Forest	4	2	0	7	3	0		
William & Mary	2	1	1	6	2	1		
North Carolina	3	2	0	6	4	0		
Richmond	3	2	0	7	3	0		
VMI	3	2	1	7	2	1		
Furman	4	3	0	5	4	0		
Washington & Lee	1	1	1	2	7	1		
Virginia Tech	2	3	0	5	5	0		
NC State	3	5	0	3	6	0		
Maryland	0	1	1	2	6	1		
South Carolina	1	3	0	3	6	0		
Davidson	1	5	0	5	5	0		
The Citadel	0	4	0	4	5	0		

1941			CONF			OVERALL		
			W	L	T	W	L	T
Duke	5	0	0	9	1	0		
South Carolina	4	0	1	4	4	1		
Clemson	5	1	0	7	2	0		
William & Mary	4	1	0	8	2	0		
VMI	4	2	0	4	6	0		
Virginia Tech	4	2	0	6	4	1		
Wake Forest	4	2	1	5	5	1		
NC State	3	4	2	4	5	2		
Furman	2	3	2	3	4	2		
Washington & Lee	1	2	2	1	6	2		
North Carolina	2	4	0	3	7	0		
Maryland	1	2	0	3	5	1		
Davidson	1	5	2	1	6	3		
The Citadel	0	2	1	4	3	1		
George Washington	0	4	1	1	7	1		
Richmond	0	6	0	2	7	0		

1942			CONF			OVERALL		
			W	L	T	W	L	T
William & Mary	4	0	0	9	1	1		
Virginia Tech	5	1	0	7	2	1		
Wake Forest	6	1	1	6	2	1		
North Carolina	3	1	1	5	2	2		
Duke	3	1	1	5	4	1		
NC State	3	1	2	4	4	2		
Furman	3	3	0	3	6	0		

The Citadel	2	2	0	5	2	0
Clemson	2	3	1	3	6	1
Davidson	2	4	1	2	6	1
VMI	2	4	1	3	5	1
George Washington	2	4	0	3	6	0
Maryland	1	2	0	7	2	0
South Carolina	1	4	0	1	7	1
Richmond	1	5	0	3	6	1
Washington & Lee	0	4	0	1	8	0

1943			CONF			OVERALL		
			W	L	T	W	L	T
Duke	4	0	0	8	1	0		
Maryland	2	0	0	4	5	0		
South Carolina	2	1	0	5	2	0		
Wake Forest	3	2	0	4	5	0		
North Carolina	2	2	0	6	3	0		
Richmond	1	1	0	6	1	0		
Clemson	2	3	0	2	6	0		
VMI	2	3	0	2	6	0		
NC State	1	4	0	3	6	0		
Davidson	0	3	0	0	5	0		

1944			CONF			OVERALL		
			W	L	T	W	L	T
Duke	4	0	0	6	4	0		
Wake Forest	6	1	0	8	1	0		
Clemson	3	1	0	4	5	0		
NC State	3	1	0	7	2	0		
William & Mary	2	1	1	5	2	1		
Maryland	1	1	0	1	7	1		
South Carolina	1	3	0	3	4	2		
VMI	1	5	0	1	8	0		
North Carolina	0	3	1	1	7	1		
Richmond	0	4	0	2	6	0		

1945			CONF			OVERALL		
			W	L	T	W	L	T
Duke	4	0	0	6	2	0		
Wake Forest	4	1	1	5	3	1		
William & Mary	4	2	0	6	3	0		
Clemson	2	1	1	6	3	1		
Maryland	3	2	0	6	2	1		
VMI	3	2	0	5	4	0		
North Carolina	2	2	0	5	5	0		
NC State	2	4	0	3	6	0		
Virginia Tech	2	5	0	2	6	0		
South Carolina	0	3	2	2	4	3		
Richmond	0	4	0	2	6	0		

1946			CONF			OVERALL		
			W	L	T	W	L	T
North Carolina	4	0	1	8	2	1		
William & Mary	7	1	0	8	2	0		
NC State	6	1	0	8	3	0		
South Carolina	4	2	0	5	3	0		
Duke	3	2	0	4	5	0		
Richmond	3	2	2	6	2	2		
Virginia Tech	3	3	3	3	4	3		
VMI	2	3	1	4	5	1		
George Washington	1	1	0	4	3	0		
Clemson	2	3	0	4	5	0		
Wake Forest	2	3	0	6	3	0		
Maryland	2	5	0	3	6	0		
Furman	1	4	0	2	8	0		
Washington & Lee	1	4	0	2	6	0		
The Citadel	1	5	0	3	5	0		
Davidson	1	5	0	4	5	0		

1947			CONF			OVERALL		
			W	L	T	W	L	T
William & Mary	7	1	0	9	2	0		
North Carolina	4	1	0	8	2	0		
South Carolina	4	1	1	6	2	1		
Duke	3	1	1	4	3	2		
Washington & Lee	3	2	0	5	5	0		
Maryland	3	2	1	7	2	2		
NC State	3	2	1	5	3	1		
Virginia Tech	4	3	0	4	5	0		
Davidson	3	3	1	6	3	1		
Wake Forest	3	4	0	6	4	0		
VMI	2	3	1	3	5	1		
Clemson	1	3	0	4	5	0		
The Citadel	1	4	0	3	5	0		
Furman	1	4	0	2	7	0		
Richmond	1	5	0	3	7	0		
George Washington	0	4	0	1	7	1		

1948			CONF			OVERALL		
			W	L	T	W	L	T
Clemson	5	0	0	11	0	0		
North Carolina	4	0	1	9	1	1		
VMI	5	1	0	6	3	0		
William & Mary	5	1	1	7	2	2		
Wake Forest	5	2	0	6	4	0		
Maryland	4	2	0	6	4	0		
Duke	3	2	1	4	3	2		
Richmond	3	3	1	5	3	2		
Washington & Lee	2	2	0	4	6	0		
Furman	2	4	0	2	6	1		
George Washington	2	4	0	4	6	0		
Davidson	2	5	0	3	5	1		
South Carolina	1	3	0	3	5	0		
NC State	1	4	1	3	6	1		
Virginia Tech	0	6	1	0	8	1		
The Citadel	0	5	0	2	7	0		

Washington & Lee	2	2	0	4	6	0
Furman	2	4	0	2	6	0
George Washington	2	4	0	4	6	0
Davidson	2	5	0	3	5	1
South Carolina	1	3	0	3	5	0
NC State	1	4	1	3	6	1
Virginia Tech	0	6	1	0	8	1
The Citadel	0	5	0	2	7	0

YEAR-BY-YEAR STANDINGS

1959	CONF	OVERALL
	W L T	W L T
VMI	5 0 1	8 1 1
The Citadel	5 1 0	8 2 0
Virginia Tech	3 1 0	6 4 0
Furman	3 2 0	3 7 0
Richmond	4 3 1	4 5 1
West Virginia	2 2 0	3 7 0
William & Mary	2 5 0	4 6 0
Davidson	0 5 0	1 8 0
George Washington	0 5 0	1 8 0

1960	CONF	OVERALL
	W L T	W L T
VMI	4 1 0	7 2 1
The Citadel	4 2 0	8 3 1
George Washington	4 2 0	5 3 1
Virginia Tech	4 2 0	6 4 0
Furman	2 2 0	5 4 1
Richmond	3 4 1	3 6 1
Davidson	1 3 0	3 5 0
William & Mary	1 5 0	2 8 0
West Virginia	0 2 1	0 8 2

1961	CONF	OVERALL
	W L T	W L T
The Citadel	5 1 0	7 3 0
Richmond	5 2 0	5 5 0
VMI	4 2 0	6 4 0
West Virginia	2 1 0	4 6 0
Furman	2 2 0	7 3 0
George Washington	3 4 0	3 6 0
Virginia Tech	2 3 0	4 5 0
Davidson	1 4 0	4 4 0
William & Mary	1 6 0	1 9 0

1962	CONF	OVERALL
	W L T	W L T
VMI	6 0 0	6 4 0
West Virginia	4 0 0	8 2 0
Richmond	3 2 0	6 3 0
William & Mary	4 3 1	4 5 1
Furman	2 2 0	4 6 0
Virginia Tech	2 3 0	5 5 0
The Citadel	1 4 0	3 7 0
George Washington	1 5 0	3 7 0
Davidson	0 4 1	3 5 1

1963	CONF	OVERALL
	W L T	W L T
Virginia Tech	5 0 0	8 2 0
West Virginia	3 1 0	4 6 0
VMI	3 1 2	3 5 2
Furman	3 2 0	7 3 0
William & Mary	4 4 0	4 6 0
Richmond	2 2 1	3 6 1
The Citadel	2 4 0	4 6 0
George Washington	1 5 0	2 7 0
Davidson	0 4 1	1 5 2

1964	CONF	OVERALL
	W L T	W L T
West Virginia	5 0 0	7 4 0
Virginia Tech	3 1 0	6 4 0
George Washington	3 2 0	5 4 0
The Citadel	4 3 0	4 6 0
William & Mary	4 3 0	4 6 0
Richmond	2 4 0	3 7 0
Davidson	1 3 0	3 6 0
Furman	1 4 0	3 7 0
VMI	1 4 0	1 9 0
East Carolina	0 0 0	9 1 0

1965	CONF	OVERALL
	W L T	W L T
West Virginia	4 0 0	6 4 0
William & Mary	5 1 0	6 4 0
East Carolina	3 1 0	9 1 0
VMI	3 2 0	3 7 0
George Washington	4 3 0	5 5 0
Davidson	2 3 0	6 4 0
Furman	2 3 0	5 5 0
The Citadel	2 6 0	2 8 0
Richmond	0 6 0	0 10 0

1966	CONF	OVERALL
	W L T	W L T
East Carolina	4 1 1	4 5 1
William & Mary	4 1 1	5 4 1
West Virginia	3 1 1	3 5 2
George Washington	4 3 0	4 6 0
Davidson	2 3 0	4 5 0
The Citadel	3 5 0	4 6 0
Richmond	2 4 0	2 8 0
Furman	1 4 0	3 7 1
VMI	1 4 0	2 8 0

1967	CONF	OVERALL
	W L T	W L T
West Virginia	4 0 1	5 4 1
East Carolina	4 1 0	8 2 0
Richmond	5 2 0	5 5 0
William & Mary	2 2 1	5 4 1
VMI	2 3 0	6 4 0
Furman	2 3 0	5 5 0
The Citadel	2 4 0	5 5 0
Davidson	1 5 0	4 5 0

1968	CONF	OVERALL
	W L T	W L T
Richmond	6 0 0	8 3 0
The Citadel	4 2 0	5 5 0
East Carolina	2 2 0	4 6 0
William & Mary	2 2 0	3 7 0
Davidson	1 3 0	3 6 0
VMI	1 3 0	1 9 0
Furman	0 4 0	1 9 0

1969	CONF	OVERALL
	W L T	W L T
Davidson	5 1 0	7 4 0
Richmond	5 1 0	6 4 0
The Citadel	4 2 0	7 3 0
William & Mary	2 2 0	3 7 0
East Carolina	1 3 0	2 7 0
Furman	0 4 0	1 8 1
VMI	0 4 0	0 10 0

1970	CONF	OVERALL
	W L T	W L T
William & Mary	3 1 0	5 7 0
The Citadel	4 2 0	5 6 0
Furman	3 2 0	8 3 0
East Carolina	2 2 0	3 8 0
Richmond	3 3 0	4 6 0
Davidson	2 4 0	2 8 0
VMI	1 4 0	1 10 0

1971	CONF	OVERALL
	W L T	W L T
Richmond	5 1 0	5 6 0
William & Mary	4 1 0	5 6 0
The Citadel	4 2 0	8 3 0
East Carolina	3 2 0	4 6 1
Furman	2 3 0	5 5 1
VMI	1 4 0	1 10 0
Davidson	0 6 0	1 9 0
Appalachian State	0 0 0	7 3 1

1972	CONF	OVERALL
	W L T	W L T
East Carolina	6 0 0	9 2 0
Richmond	5 1 0	6 4 0
William & Mary	4 2 0	5 6 0
The Citadel	4 3 0	5 6 0
Davidson	2 3 1	3 7 1
VMI	1 5 0	2 9 0
Furman	1 6 0	2 9 0
Appalachian State	0 3 1	5 5 1

1973	CONF	OVERALL
	W L T	W L T
East Carolina	7 0 0	9 2 0
Richmond	5 1 0	8 2 0
William & Mary	3 2 0	6 5 0
Furman	3 3 0	7 4 0
Appalachian State	2 2 0	3 7 1
VMI	2 4 0	2 9 0
Davidson	1 6 0	2 8 0
The Citadel	1 6 0	3 8 0

1974	CONF	OVERALL
	W L T	W L T
VMI	5 1 0	7 4 0
Appalachian State	4 1 0	6 5 0
East Carolina	3 3 0	7 4 0
Richmond	3 3 0	6 4 0
The Citadel	3 4 0	4 7 0
William & Mary	2 3 0	4 7 0
Furman	2 4 0	5 6 0
Davidson	0 3 0	2 7 0

1975	CONF	OVERALL
	W L T	W L T
Richmond	5 1 0	5 6 0
East Carolina	4 2 0	8 3 0
Appalachian State	3 2 0	8 3 0
The Citadel	4 3 0	6 5 0
William & Mary	2 3 0	2 9 0
Furman	2 4 0	5 5 1
VMI	2 4 0	3 8 0
Davidson	0 3 0	1 8 0

1976	CONF	OVERALL
	W L T	W L T
East Carolina	4 1 0	9 2 0
William & Mary	3 2 0	7 4 0
Appalachian State	2 2 1	6 4 1
Furman	2 2 1	6 4 1
VMI	2 3 0	5 5 0
The Citadel	1 4 0	6 5 0
Davidson	0 0 0	2 6 1
Marshall	0 0 0	3 7 0
Chattanooga	0 0 0	6 4 1
Western Carolina	0 0 0	6 4 0

1977	CONF	OVERALL
	W L T	W L T
Chattanooga	4 1 0	9 1 1
VMI	4 1 0	7 4 0
The Citadel	3 2 0	5 6 0
Furman	3 2 1	4 5 2
Western Carolina	2 2 1	6 4 1
Appalachian State	1 4 0	2 9 0
Marshall	0 5 0	2 9 0
Davidson	0 0 0	4 6 0

1978	CONF	OVERALL
	W L T	W L T
Furman	4 1 0	8 3 0
Chattanooga	4 1 0	7 3 1
Appalachian State	4 2 0	7 4 0
Western Carolina	4 2 0	6 5 0
The Citadel	2 3 0	5 6 0
VMI	1 4 0	3 8 0
Marshall	0 5 0	1 10 0
Davidson	0 0 0	5 5 0
ETSU	0 0 0	4 7 0

1979	CONF	OVERALL
	W L T	W L T
Chattanooga	5 1 0	9 2 0
VMI	4 1 0	6 4 0
The Citadel	4 2 0	6 5 0
Furman	4 3 0	5 6 0
Appalachian State	3 4 0	3 8 0
ETSU	2 3 0	7 4 0
Western Carolina	2 4 0	6 5 0
Marshall	0 6 0	1 10 0
Davidson	0 0 0	6 4 0

1980	CONF	OVERALL
	W L T	W L T
Furman	7 0 0	9 1 1
Chattanooga	5 2 0	8 3 0
Appalachian State	4 2 1	6 4 1
The Citadel	3 2 0	7 4 0
Western Carolina	2 4 1	3 7 1
VMI	1 4 1	3 7 1
ETSU	1 4 0	2 9 0
Marshall	0 5 1	2 8 1
Davidson	0 0 0	5 5 0

1981	CONF	OVERALL
	W L T	W L T
Furman	5 2 0	8 3 0
VMI	3 1 1	6 3 1
ETSU	4 2 0	6 5 0
The Citadel	3 2 1	7 3 1
Chattanooga	3 2 1	7 3 1
Western Carolina	3 4 0	4 7 0
Appalachian State	1 5 1	3 7 1
Marshall	1 5 0	2 9 0
Davidson	0 0 0	4 6 0

1982	CONF	OVERALL
	W L T	W L T
Furman	6 1 0	9 3 0
Chattanooga	5 1 0	7 4 0
Western Carolina	4 2 0	6 5 0
The Citadel	3 4 0	5 6 0
Appalachian State	3 4 0	4 7 0
VMI	2 3 0	5 6 0
ETSU	2 5 0	2 9 0
Marshall	1 6 0	3 8 0
Davidson	0 0 0	3 7 0

1983	CONF	OVERALL
	W L T	W L T
Furman	6 0 1	10 2 1
Western Carolina	5 0 1	11 3 1
Chattanooga	5 2 0	7 4 0
Appalachian State	4 3 0	6 5 0
Marshall	3 4 0	4 7 0
VMI	1 5 0	2 9 0
The Citadel	1 6 0	3 8 0
ETSU	1 6 0	3 8 0
Davidson	0 5 0	2 8 0

1984	CONF	OVERALL
	W L T	W L T
Chattanooga	5 1 0	6 5 0
Western Carolina	5 2 0	8 3 0
The Citadel	4 2 0	7 4 0
Furman	3 3 0	8 3 0
ETSU	2 4 0	6 5 0
Marshall	2 4 0	6 5 0
Appalachian State	2 5 0	4 7 0
VMI	1 4 0	1 9 0
Davidson	0 5 0	2 8 0

1985	CONF	OVERALL
	W L T	W L T
Furman	6 0 0	12 2 0
Appalachian State	6 1 0	8 3 0
Chattanooga	5 2 0	6 5 0
Marshall	3 3 1	7 3 1
The Citadel	2 4 1	5 5 1
Western Carolina	2 4 1	4 6 1
VMI	1 4 1	3 7 1
Davidson	0 6 0	1 10 0
ETSU	0 7 0	0 10 1

1986	CONF	OVERALL
	W L T	W L T
Appalachian State	6 0 1	9 2 1
Western Carolina	5 2 0	6 5 0
Furman	4 2 1	7 3 2
ETSU	4 3 0	6 5 0
Marshall	3 3 0	6 4 1
Chattanooga	2 4 0	4 7 0
VMI	1 5 0	1 10 0
The Citadel	0 6 0	3 8 0
Davidson	0 6 0	0 9 0

1987	CONF	OVERALL
	W L T	W L T
Appalachian State	7 0 0	11 3 0
Marshall	4 2 0	10 5 0
Furman	4 3 0	7 4 0
Chattanooga	4 3 0	6 5 0
VMI	2 4 0	4 7 0
Western Carolina	2 4 0	4 7 0
ETSU	2 5 0	5 6 0
The Citadel	1 5 0	4 7 0
Davidson	0 0 0	1 10 0

SoConSports.com



SOCON FOOTBALL CHAMPIONS

Year	School	W	L	T	Pct.
1933	Duke	4	0	0	1.000
1934	Washington & Lee	4	0	0	1.000
1935	Duke	5	0	0	1.000
1936	Duke	7	0	0	1.000
1937	Maryland	2	0	0	1.000
1938	Duke	5	0	0	1.000
1939	Duke	5	0	0	1.000
1940	Clemson	4	0	0	1.000
1941	Duke	5	0	0	1.000
1942	William & Mary	4	0	0	1.000
1943	Duke	4	0	0	1.000
1944	Duke	4	0	0	1.000
1945	Duke	4	0	0	1.000
1946	North Carolina	4	0	1	.900
1947	William & Mary	7	1	0	.875
1948	Clemson	5	0	0	1.000
1949	North Carolina	5	0	0	1.000
1950	Washington & Lee	6	0	0	1.000
1951	Maryland	5	0	0	1.000
	VMI	5	0	0	1.000
1952	Duke	5	0	0	1.000
1953	West Virginia	4	0	0	1.000
1954	West Virginia	3	0	0	1.000
1955	West Virginia	4	0	0	1.000
1956	West Virginia	5	0	0	1.000
1957	VMI	6	0	0	1.000
1958	West Virginia	4	0	0	1.000
1959	VMI	6	0	1	.929
1960	VMI	4	1	0	.800
1961	The Citadel	5	1	0	.833
1962	VMI	6	0	0	1.000
1963	Virginia Tech	5	0	0	1.000
1964	West Virginia	5	0	0	1.000
1965	West Virginia	4	0	0	1.000
1966	East Carolina	4	1	1	.750
	William & Mary	4	1	1	.750
1967	West Virginia	4	0	1	.900
1968	Richmond	6	0	0	1.000
1969	Davidson	5	1	0	.833
	Richmond	5	1	0	.833
1970	William & Mary	3	1	0	.750
1971	Richmond	5	1	0	.833
1972	East Carolina	7	0	0	1.000
1973	East Carolina	7	0	0	1.000
1974	VMI	5	1	0	.833
1975	Richmond	5	1	0	.833
1976	East Carolina	4	1	0	.800
1977	Chattanooga	4	1	0	.800
	VMI	4	1	0	.800
1978	Furman	4	1	0	.800
	Chattanooga	4	1	0	.800
1979	Chattanooga	5	1	0	.833
1980	Furman	7	0	0	1.000
1981	Furman	5	2	0	.714
1982	Furman	6	1	0	.857
1983	Furman	6	0	1	.929
1984	Chattanooga	5	1	0	.833
1985	Furman	6	0	0	1.000
1986	Appalachian State	6	0	1	.929
1987	Appalachian State	7	0	0	1.000
1988	Furman	6	1	0	.857
	Marshall	6	1	0	.857
1989	Furman	7	0	0	1.000
1990	Furman	6	1	0	.857

Year	School	W	L	T	Pct.
1991	Appalachian State	6	1	0	.857
1992	The Citadel	6	1	0	.857
1993	Georgia Southern	7	1	0	.875
1994	Marshall	7	1	0	.875
1995	Appalachian State	8	0	0	1.000
1996	Marshall	8	0	0	1.000
1997	Georgia Southern	7	1	0	.875
1998	Georgia Southern	8	0	0	1.000
1999	Furman	7	1	0	.875
	Georgia Southern	7	1	0	.875
	Appalachian State	7	1	0	.875
2000	Georgia Southern	7	1	0	.875
2001	Georgia Southern	7	1	0	.875
	Furman	7	1	0	.875
2002	Georgia Southern	7	1	0	.875
2003	Wofford	8	0	0	1.000
2004	Furman	6	1	0	.857
	Georgia Southern	6	1	0	.857
2005	Appalachian State	6	1	0	.857
2006	Appalachian State	7	0	0	1.000
2007	Appalachian State	5	2	0	.714
	Wofford	5	2	0	.714
2008	Appalachian State	8	0	0	1.000
2009	Appalachian State	8	0	0	1.000
2010	Appalachian State	7	1	0	.875
	Wofford	7	1	0	.875
2011	Georgia Southern	7	1	0	.875
2012	Appalachian State	6	2	0	.750
	Georgia Southern	6	2	0	.750
	Wofford	6	2	0	.750
2013	Chattanooga	6	2	0	.750
	Furman	6	2	0	.750
	Samford	6	2	0	.750
2014	Chattanooga	7	0	0	1.000

All-time Southern Conference championships

Total	O/S	School
13	7/6	Furman
12	8/4	Appalachian State
10	10/0	Duke
10	6/4	Georgia Southern
8	8/0	West Virginia
7	5/2	VMI
6	3/3	Chattanooga
4	3/1	East Carolina
4	3/1	Richmond
4	3/1	William & Mary
4	1/3	Wofford
3	2/1	Marshall
2	2/0	The Citadel
2	2/0	Clemson
2	1/1	Maryland
2	2/0	North Carolina
2	2/0	Washington & Lee
1	0/1	Davidson
1	0/1	Samford
1	1/0	Virginia Tech

O/S = outright/shared